L L Smith

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

INDEX TO VOL. XXIX.

1926

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

Price 3s. or 75 cents net.

(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.

NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

NAME INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[*The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Abbot, C. G., solar variation and weather, 240; sun rays, 1771; variability of the sun, 2784
Abetti, G., chromosphere, 2295; height of solar chromosphere, 1540
Abonnenc, L., drops in electric field, 1883
Aborn, R. A., P. K. Fröhlich & G. L. Clark, kathodic deposition of metals, 2496
Aborn, R. H., E. W. Brugmann & G. L. Clark, multiple X-ray spectrograph, 1839
Achalme, P., & J. Achalme, specific rotatory power, 2822
Adair, G. S., osmotic pressure, 180
Adam, N. K., & G. Jessop, spreading of solids on water, 1200; thin films, 1199
Adams, E. Q., electrostatic virial of strong electrolytes, 1655; reading lens, 1555
Adams, L. H., chemistry a branch of mathematics, 2463
Adams, W. S., & C. E. St. John, spectrum of Mars, 1543
Addenbrooke, G. L., non-metallic elements, 1186
Adhikari, G., & M. Volmer, crystal growth, 909; diffusion of adsorbed molecules, 1925
Adinolfi, E., absorption spectra of permanganate solutions, 1581
Adkins, H., & W. A. Lazier, adsorption of ethylene, 1484
Afanassjewa, Ehrenfest-, T., second law of thermodynamics, 133
van Agt, F. P. G. A. J., hydrogen and law of corresponding states, 797
van Agt, F. P. G. A. J., & H. K. Onnes, compressibility of hydrogen, 796; expansion of Jena glass, 783; very low temperatures, 802
Ahmed, B., S. S. Bhatnagar, N. A. Yajnik & M. Prasad, optical transmission of papers, 2826
Ahmed, M. S., torsion of oval prisms, 441
Åkerlöf, G., e.m.f. measurements, 2231
Åkerlöf, G., & H. S. Harned, simple electrolytes, 2745
Albers, V. M., photoelectric valve, 842
Alberti, E., E. Giebe & G. Leithäuser, international wave-length measurements, 785B
Albrecht, F., heated hair hygrometer, 930
Albrecht, S., B-type stars, 2558
Alexander, P., arc welding, 717B
Alexejew, D., unimolecular reactions, 633
Alexejew, D., & M. Polukarow, tenacity of steel, 2217
Aliverti, G., glacier flow, 244
Allen, H. S., J. A. Eldridge & E. T. Whittaker, Whittaker's atomic model, 46
Allen, S. J. M., absorption of X-rays, 1591
Allison, S. K., selective reflection of X-rays, 1838
Allison, S. K., & Alice H. Armstrong, molybdenum and copper K-series and tungsten L-series lines, 109; molybdenum K-series X-ray spectrum, 753; X-ray lines, 754
Allison, S. K., & W. Duane, scattered X-rays, 106
Allmand, A. J., photochemical equivalence, 1940
Allmand, A. J., & R. H. D. Barklie, electrolytic corrosion of iron, 1729
Allmand, A. J., & H. C. Cocks, d.c. and a.c. polarisation of zinc electrodes, 2991; zinc-sulphuric acid-carbon cell, 2990
Alter, D., periodogram reality, 2279; Schuster's periodogram, 2278
Alterthum H., melting and vaporisation of carbon, 117
Alterthum H., & F. Koref, equilibria between tungsten and oxygen and hydrogen, 194; vapour pressure of carbon, 790

Alty, T., bubbles in water, 1197
Amans, windmills, 1737
Ambronn, R., geophysical methods in prospecting, 2043
Ames, Adelaide, & H. Shapley, bright spiral nebulæ, 2798
Anderegg, F. O., & W. N. Herr, creepage corona discharge, 358
Anderson, B., & O. Collenberg, electrolytic oxidation of tetravalent molybdenum octocyanide, 419
Anderson, E. A., P. van Dyck & W. M. Peirce, allotropy of zinc, 36
Anderson, R. J., duralumin, 1749
Anderson, R. J., & E. G. Fahlman, internal stress in brass tubes, 339B
Anderson, W., solar corona, 58, 971, 2292
Andress, K., & E. Berl, heat of wetting of activated carbon with liquids, 2897
Andrew, G. W., & W. A. Bone, catalytic combustion, 640, 1162
Andrew, J. H., crystalline structure, 678
Andrew, J. H., M. S. Fisher & J. M. Robertson, properties of steel, 1149
Andrewes, U., A. C. Davies & F. Horton, soft X-ray absorption, 1050
Andrews, D. H., solubility of isomeric organic compounds, 183
Andrews, J. P., Young's modulus, 23
Anfilogoff, W. L., & J. R. Partington, electric vacuum furnace, 845
Anrep, G. V., & A. C. Downing, outflow of liquids, 1491
Antonoff, G. N., surface tension, 1982; vapours and gases, 1868
Appleton, E. V., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Appleton, E. V., & M. A. F. Barnett, downward reflection waves, 790B
Archer, C. T., & H. Gregory, thermal conductivity of gases, 1059, 1381
Archer, R. M., evaporative losses of Dewar vessels, 1600
Arendt, P., & H. Kallmann, electrification of small particles, 1083
Ariano, R., vulcanised indiarubber, 671
van Arkel, A. E., ionic and atomic lattices, 2764
van Arkel, A. E., & J. H. de Boer, hydrogen atoms, 2980
Armangau, H., sensitivity of photographic plates, 2828
Armellini, G., solar diameter, 699
Armstrong, Alice H., & S. K. Allison, molybdenum and copper K-series and tungsten L-series lines, 109; molybdenum K-series X-ray spectrum, 753; X-ray lines, 754
Armstrong, Alice H., & W. W. Stifler, precision X-ray research, 759
Arndt, K., & G. Ploetz, conductivity and viscosity, 2689
Arsenjewa, A., rock-salt, 2692
d'Arsonval & F. Bordas, atmospheric impurity, 1766
Artigas, F., platinum photometric wedges, 2831
Asbury, W. C., G. L. Clark & R. M. Wick, X-ray crystallography, 890
Asch, E., coils for oscillation circuits, 2700
Astachow, K., T. Tschmutow & S. Wosnessensky, p.d. at boundary of liquid phases, 2233
Astachow, K., & S. Wosnessensky, boundary potential differences, 646
Aston, F. W., atoms and X-rays, 548
Aten, A. H. W., H. J. den Hertog & L. Westenberg, electrodeposition of metals, 1965
Athanasiu, G., electrochemical actinometers, 647
Athanasiu, J. A., electrometry of precipitation reactions, 1709
Aubertin, A., testing prisms, 2324
Audibert, E., fusion of coal, 1702
Audubert, R., visible light and electrodes, 643
Auer, H., radiation, 564
Auerbach, R., solutions, 2716
Auger, P., δ-rays, 1844; fluorescence, 2113; X-ray fluorescence, 1358
Auger, P., & F. Perrin, emission of photoelectrons, 2680
Ault, J. P., & S. J. Mauchly, magnetic results, 1474
Ault, J. P., S. J. Mauchly & R. H. Goddard, terrestrial magnetism, 385
v. Auwers, O., magnetic properties, 860
Aves, O., low errors of refraction, 1551
Azuma, R., & N. Kameyama, semipermeable collodion membrane, 898

Bachman, P. W., & W. A. Patrick, adsorption, 1140
Back, E., Zeeman effect, 528, 2370
Backhurst, I., radium estimation, 2401
Badger, R. M., & R. C. Tolman, correspondence principle, 1820
Bäcklin, E., pyrheliometer, 484; X-ray spectra, 2869
Bäckström, H. L. J., calcite and aragonite, 336
v. Baeyer, O., & U. Gerhardt, Michelson stellar interferometer, 982
Bailey, K. C., radon, 1158
Bailey, V. A., electrons, 361
Baker, J. F., & P. F. Foster, dynamic balance, 1213
Baker, T. T., & W. A. Balmain, colour-sensitiveness, 2080
Bakr, A. M., & J. W. McBain, sorption balance, 1181
Balderston, M., K-radiation, 2119
Baldet, F., comet Daniel (1907*d*), 59
Baldet, F., V. Burson & H. Grenat, aurora of April 14, 1926, 2203
Baldit, A., periods of steady temperature, 2550
Baldsiefen, W. D., V. B. Sease & F. F. Renwick, photographic emulsions, 1809

Baldwin, O. R., & G. B. Jeffery, electronic orbits, 1762 ; relativity theory of plane waves, 2027
Ball, A., & E. Ball, rectification, 844
Balmain, W. A., & T. T. Baker, colour-sensitiveness, 2080
Banerji, B. B., electrode capacity, 2492
Banerji, D., scattering of light, 516
Banerji, D., S. K. Datta & P. N. Ghosh, surface tension, 1981
Banerji, K., & C. V. Raman, amethyst quartz, 280
Banister, H., localisation of sound, 2917 ; sound transmission through head, 2916
Baraff, C., Lorentz transformation group, 1258
Barclay, E. H., & W. A. Patrick, silica gel, 876
Bardwell, D. C., & S. C. Lind, chemical action of gaseous ions, 887 ; chemical effects in ionised organic gases, 413
Bardwell, D. C., J. H. Perry & S. C. Lind, chemical action of alpha particles, 2229
Barfield, R. H., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Barker, E. F., & O. S. Duffendack, ionisation of HCl, 153
Barker, W. F., & J. S. Thomas, water vapour, 788
Barkhausen, H., arc light and electron tubes, 1422
Barkla, C. G., & S. R. Khastgir, J phenomenon in X-rays, 553
Barkla, C. G., & Gladys I. Mackenzie, J phenomenon, 1364
Barklie, R. H. D., & A. J. Allmand, electrolytic corrosion of iron, 1729
Barnes, B. T., pressure-shift of lines in arc spectrum of nickel, 1584
Barnes, W. H., & O. Maass, thermal constants, 2134
Barnett, M. A. F., & E. V. Appleton, downward reflection waves, 790B
Barr, G., air-bubble viscometer, 1184
Barratt, S., & A. L. M. Sowerby, line absorption spectra, 1037
Barreca, P., evening and morning phenomena, 2312
Barrett, S. B., O. Struve & E. B. Frost, helium star velocities, 2803
Barrillon, E. G., float towing resistance, 1220 ; tracing hydrodynamic fields, 1179
de Barros, D., nuclear numbers, 464
Bartels, H., Bohr's atomic model, 2014
Bartels, J., minute periodic variations, 2277
Barth, T., & G. Lunde, lattice constants, 1999
Barth, W., dilute solutions, 2565 ; Zeiss-Löwe liquid interferometer, 2564
Barth, W., & K. Schaum, Zeiss-Löwe liquid interferometer, 2566
Bartlett, R. S., photo-resistance, 165
Barton, A. W., β-ray recoil of RaC from RaB, 1845
Barton, E. H., & H. M. Browning, sound changes, 568
Barton, H. A., negative-ion emission, 155
Barton, H. A., G. P. Harnwell & C. H. Kunsman, positive ions, 2176
Barus, C., acoustic and electric oscillations, 1617 2148, ; air column vibration, 136, 137, 138 ; pinhole probes, 2415
Bass, R., relativity and limiting velocity, 1257
Bateman, H., radiation of energy, 2151
Bauer, E., anisotropic fluids, 2762 ; photolysis of methylene blue, 1940
Bauer, L. A., atmospheric electricity, 1419
Bauer, L. A., & C. R. Duvall, earth's magnetism, 1918
Bauer, L. A., & J. A. Fleming, terrestrial magnetism, 1129
Bauer, L. A., W. J. Peters & J. A. Fleming, compass-variometer, 1472
Bauer, W., spheres in water, 1989
Baumann, K., & M. Wehrli, cored carbon arc, 2667
Baur, E., single-phase boundary potentials, 202
Bausch, S., & A. Lottermoser, colloidal silver by electrolytes, 1726
Baxandall, F. E., G-, K- and M-type spectra, 2309
Baxendell, J., meteorological periodicities, 477
Baxter, G. P., atomic weights, 1242
Baxter, G. P., & H. W. Starkweather, density of helium, 1171
Baxter, W. P., ionised solutes, 1676
Beals, C. S., arc spectrum of palladium, 97 ; copper arc spectrum, 2097
Bechert, K., nickel spectrum, 296
Bechert, K., & M. A. Catalán, optical spectra, 2610 ; palladium arc spectrum, 1355
Bechhold, H., electro-ultrafiltration, 203
Beck, C. J., & C. F. Sacia, fundamental speech sounds, 2918
Beck, G., Compton effect, 2617
Becker, A., medium velocity kathode-rays, 596 ; photoelectric action, 370 ; secondary kathode-rays, 597 ; slow kathode-rays, 598
Becker, G., absorption of ultra-violet rays, 63
Becker, K., platinised platinum electrodes, 2484
Becker, M. L., Fe-C-Si system, 405
Becker, R., plasticity, 1204
Becquerel, J., H. K. Onnes & W. J. de Haas, absorption bands, 2851 ; absorption spectra, 539 ; magnetic rotatory power, 998
Bedeau, F., & P. David, peak potentials, 606
Bedell, F., & H. J. Reich, kathode-ray oscillograph, 2195

Bedreag, C. G., copper arc spectrum, 2098 ; copper spectrum, 2365
Beeman, N., & W. D. Harkins, emulsions, 399
Befort, R., plate rotation in air current, 1214
Behner, K., titanium arc spectrum, 299
Béhounek, F., atmospheric radium emanation, 1371
Béhounek, F., & Irène Curie, " Bragg " curve for α-rays, 2882
Behr, L., & F. W. Reynolds, free fall apparatus, 2504
Beja, M., & E. H. Riesenfeld, thermal formation of ozone, 1936
Bell, F. K., absorption spectrum of molten naphthalene, 731
Bellia, C., current rectifier, 167
Belliot, H., photographic inversion, 2590 ; photographic solarisation,2591
Belot, E., age of planetary system, 2296 ; internal dense solar nucleus, 970
Bélus, R., & L. Maurel, terrestrial magnetic measurements, 382
Belz, M. H., continuous X-ray spectrum, 1363
Bénard, H., alternate vortices, 2516, 2517, 2518
Bencowitz, I., vapour pressure, 792
Bencowitz, I., & H. T. Hotchkiss, Jr., vapour-pressure lowering, 2407
Benndorf, H., terrestrial electric field, 1625
Bennett, A. H., & I. C. Gardner, Hartmann test based on interference, 512
Bennett, C. E., capillary electrometer, 605
Bennett, R. D., X-ray scattering, 312
Benton, A. F., adsorption, 2963
Benton, W. E., edge-tones, 1078
Berek, M., coherence and consonance of light, 1807, 2067, 2340
Berg, O., masurium and rhenium, 555
Berg, O., W. Moddack & Ida Tacke, two new elements of manganese group, 192
Berl, depolymerisation of cellulose, 188*
Berl, E., & K. Andress, heat of wetting of activated carbon with liquids, 2897
Berner, R., force towards the equator, 57
Bernheimer, W. E., ballistic theory of light, 1539
Bernini, A., centrifugal force, 1217 ; ionisation chamber method, 158
Berry, E. R., clear fused quartz, 351B, 1394B
Bertele, L., objective of great light-gathering power, 1285
Berthelot, D., photochemical equivalence, 1940
Berthon, R., reticulated photographs, 2593
Berthoud, A., photochemical sensitisation, 1940
Bessière, G., peristereoscopic images, 983
Betz, O., field of small a.c. circuit, 2702
Beuker, H., & H. C. Kremers, electrolytic cerium, 1968
Bhalla, M. D., M. A. Soofi, R. C. Talwar & N. A. Yajnik, viscosity, 789
Bhatnagar, S. S., N. A. Yajnik, M. Prasad & B. Ahmed, optical transmissibility of papers, 2826
Bialobjeski, T., true absorption of light, 1546
Bichowsky, F. R., & H. C. Urey, relativity doublets, 1323
Bidwell, C. C., alkali metals, 1930
Biermass, L., crystal centering in spectrometer, 275
Bigourdan, G., lunar coordinate, 2297
Bijvoet, J. M., A. Claassen & A. Karssen, red mercuric iodide, 2524
Bilham, E. G., meteorological periodicities, 477*
Binks, W., & E. C. S. Dickson, structure of anhydrite, 2251
Binnie, A. M., air-cooled internal combustion engine cylinder, 2906
Bircher, L. J., & G. D. Howell, reference electrodes, 1165
Bircumshaw, L. L., solubility of hydrogen, 1146
Birge, R. T., size of diatomic molecules, 233
Birosel, D. M., & A. F. O. Germann, ebullition device, 1065
Bjerknes, V., sunspot temperature, 969, 1267
Bjerrum, N., heat of dilution of ionic solution, 1686
Black, D. H., β-ray spectra, 113 ; β-ray spectrum, 774 ; β-ray spectrum of radium B, 775
Blackett, P. M. S., & J. Franck, spectra of hydrogen, 303
Blanchard, A. A., valence, 1997
Blanchard, K. C., I. A. Cowperthwaite & D. A. MacInnes, transference numbers, 2984
Blau, Marietta, H-rays, 315
Bleeker, (Miss) C. E., chemical reaction, 1940
Bley, H., & A. Wehnelt, space charge, 1089
Blinow, W., & A. Predwoditelew, absorption coefficients, 499
Bloch, B. M., positive rays, 1326
Bloch, E., G. Déjardin, & L. Bloch, neon spark spectra, 2353
Bloch, L., & E. Bloch, grating spectrograph, 1558 ; spark spectrum of iron, 1826
Bloch L., E. Bloch & G. Déjardin, neon spark spectra, 2353 ; second neon spectrum, 1338
Blondel, A., frequency multipliers, 1460 ; photometer, 1814 ; photometric efficiency, 273, 1287 ; steady state in electrical circuits, 2153
Blondel, A., & A. Dargenton, thick lenses, 2572

Blüh, O., colloidal particles in alternating electric fields, 655, 1678, 2470; dielectric constants, 1656
Blum, W., electrolytes and ionogens, 1960; transfer resistance, 1963*
Blumer, H., dielectric globes, 2585
Bobrovnikoff, N. T., & O. Struve, 16 Lacertæ, 248
Bock, H., balance wheel, 1973
Bodenstein, M., mechanism of photochemical reactions, 1940
Bodforss, S., amalgams by a.c. electrolysis, 905
Boegehold, H., cosine law, 502
de Boer, J. H., & A. E. van Arkel, hydrogen atoms, 2980
Bogitch, B., copper " mattes," 1692
Bogros, A., lithium vapour resonance, 2606
Bohlin, K., three new variable stars, 1545
Bohr, N., atoms under impacts, 47
Bonacina, L. C. W., meteorological periodicities, 477*
Bond, W. N., viscous flow, 435
Bone, W. A., & G. W. Andrew, catalytic combustion, 640, 1162
Bone, W. A., R. P. Fraser & D. M. Newitt, combustion, 1945
Bone, W. A., D. M. Newitt & D. T. A. Townend, combustion, 1946
Bone, W. A., & F. R. Weston, combustion, 1944
Boneff, N., satellites, 1269; solar system, 2047
Bonhoeffer, K. F., activated hydrogen, 408
Boomer, E. H., chemical activity of helium, 197
Boord, C. E., & A. W. Smith, infra-red absorption, 2363
Bordas, F., & d'Arsonval, atmospheric impurity, 1766
Bordoni, U., heat transmission, 2410; heat transmission by irradiation, 1607
Born, F., vapour pressure of carbon, 1062
Born, M., quantum mechanics of collision, 2532
Born, M., W. Heisenberg & P. Jordan, quantum mechanics, 1229
Born, M., & P. Jordan, quantum mechanics, 447
Born, M., & N. Wiener, quantisation of periodic and aperiodic phenomena, 1228
Bosanquet, C. H., bending of crystals, 453
Bose, D. M., electrons, 919; $K\alpha$ doublets, 2391; magneton numbers, 1125
Bothe, W., elementary radiative processes, 2615; hard X-rays, 551
Boucher, P. E., negative ions, 819
Bouligand, G., & S. Zaremba, problem of Neumann, 1739
Bouma, T., & J. L. Snoek, cadmium triplet, 2857
Bourgeat, Rateau and Leroux, coefficient of discharge of nozzles, 2521
Bourgeaud, M., electrometric study of allotropic forms, 2985
Bourgin, D. G., & E. C. Kemble, infra-red spectrum, 2356
Boutaric, A., & (Miss) V. F. Demora, sectorial grating, 1290
Boutaric, A., & (Miss) G. Perreau, flocculation of sols, 190
Bouty, E., photoelectric stellar photometry, 1312
Bowden, F. P., & A. L. McAulay, corrosion, 626; hydrogen overpotential, 2490, 2491
Bowen, E. J., photoactivation of chlorine, 410; photochemical thresholds, 1940
Bowen, I. S., evaporation from water, 2132; vacuum spectroscopy, 2842
Bowen, I. S., & R. A. Millikan, high-frequency cosmic rays, 2127; stripped oxygen, 1337
Bowen, N. I., ammonium nitrate, 2475
Boyer, M. W., & J. Buss, portable thermocouple device, 2893
Boyer, S., gallium-in-quartz thermometer, 558
Boyle, R. W., & C. D. Reid, detection of icebergs by ultrasonic beam, 2921
Boyle, R. W., & G. B. Taylor, ultrasonic waves, 2922
Bozorth, R. M., crystal orientation in electrodeposited metals, 37
Bracelin, P., decay of RaB and RaC, 2124
Bradford, S. C., vaporisation, 562
Bradley, A. J., allotropy of manganese, 230
Bragg, W., imperfect cyrstallisation, 2253
Bragg, W., & R. E. Gibbs, α and β quartz, 454
Bragg, W. L., interatomic distances, 2525
Bragg, W. L., & G. B. Brown, crystalline structure of chrysoberyl, 1231
Bragg, W. L., C. G. Darwin & R. W. James, reflection of X-Rays, 2116
Bragg, W. L., & J. West, structure of beryl, 2250
Bramley, A., striated discharge in hydrogen, 815; Zeeman effect, 1025
Bramley, A., & W. H. McCurdy, refractive index of helium, 1627
Brammer, E., variometer, 1471
Brasefield, C. J., & H. D. Smyth, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2845
Braunbek, W., spark discharge lag, 586; spark lag, 1890
Brauner, B., illinium, 2529
Bray, W. C., & H. D. Draper, capillary condensation, 2465
Bredig, M., & H. Kallmann, ionisation of hydrogen, 592

Breit, G., Compton effect, 1835 ; diffraction, 1808 ; Glaser's experiments, 862 ; polarisation of radiation, 1576 ; resonance radiation, 724 ; spinning electron, 2760
Brett, G. F., photographic effect of slow electrons, 1564
Bricout, P., ultra-violet light, 1020
Bridgman, P. W., alkali metals, 668 ; compressibility of glasses, 424 ; high-pressure research, 22 ; linear compressibility, 682 ; properties of alkali metals, 1407 ; resistance of metals, 835 ; single crystals, 681 ; thermal conductivity and e.m.f., 318, 1851 ; thermionic emission, 1432 ; viscosity of liquids, 213
Briers, F., D. L. Chapman & E. Walters, velocity of photochemical changes, 1941
Briggs, G. H., mobility of recoil atoms, 1377 ; thorium X, 114
Briggs, R. M., M. L. Dundon & A. L. Schoen, neocyanine, 1813
Brill, A., stellar evolution, 495
Brillouin, L., atomic mechanics, 2258 ; rotation spectra, 1760 ; tensions of radiation, 693, 694 ; undulatory mechanics, 2534
Brillouin, M., Is the moon radioactive ? 1787
Brinkworth, J. H., ratios of specific heats of nitrogen, 1855
Britton, H. T. S., electrometric study of copper salts, 892 ; electrometric study of reactions, 645 ; hydrogen electrode studies of precipitation, 1708 ; precipitation of hydroxides, 201
Brockman, C. J., fused electrolytes, 1964
Brode, R. B., slow electrons, 160
Brode, W. R., absorption spectra, 1040, 2847
Brodhun, E., & F. Hoffmann, black-body brightness, 2086
Brodmann, L., & F. Weigert, Einstein's law of photochemical equivalence, 1940
Brodsky, A. E., e.m.f. determinations, 2232 ; Nernst's osmotic theory for non-aqueous solutions, 1680
Brodsky, A. E., & J. M. Scherschewer, mercury halides, 1679
Brodsky, A. E., & S. M. Zeitlin, solubilities of potassium haloids, 2210
Brönsted, J. N., acid basic function, 2228
de Broglie, L., geometrical optics, 1277 ; undulatory mechanics, 2535
de Broglie, M., & A. Dauvillier, scattered X-rays, 746
de Broglie, M., & J. Thibaud, total reflection of X-rays, 1044
Brombacher, W. G., phosphor-bronze helical springs, 666
Bronstein, M., motion of electron, 1252 ; spectral lines, 2016
Brooks, C. E. P., climatic changes, 2778 ; variation of pressure in the British Isles, 2781 ; Wegener's theory of continental drift, 2779
Brose, H. L., electrons in oxygen, 44
Brown, A., rigorous quotient theorem, 2026
Brown, A. N., V Cassiopeiæ, 2794 ; X Persei, 962
Brown, D., S. Dyment & S. H. Piper, X-rays and hydrocarbons, 224
Brown, D. J., electrolytic separation of metals, 1727
Brown, D. J., & R. F. Tefft, manganese dioxide-permanganate electrode, 2234
Brown, E. W., celestial encounter, 2800 ; rotation of earth, 2042 ; the moon, 2048
Brown, G. B., & W. L. Bragg, crystalline structure of chrysoberyl, 1231
Brown, J. F., problem of three bodies, 2290
Browning, H. M., & E. H. Barton, sound changes, 568
Brownson, T. K., & F. M. Cray, electrical conductivities, 900
Broxon, J W., natural ionisation in gases, 2432
Brüche, E., manometers, 1976
Brüninghaus, L., ionisation and resonance, 364 ; special theory of relativity, 1254
Brugmann, E. W., R. H. Aborn & G. L. Clark, multiple X-ray spectrograph, 1839
Brugmann, E. W., G. L. Clark & S. D. Heath, X-ray studies of commercial metals, 401
Brugmann, E. W., W. C. Thee & G. L. Clark, knock inducers, 891
Bruhat, G., & M. Pauthenier, dispersion, 2333 ; rotatory power of tartaric acid, 1805 ; ultra-violet dispersion of carbon-disulphide, 716
Bruhat, G., M. Pauthenier & A. Cotton, polarisation in the ultra-violet, 1804
de Bruin, T. L., potassium spark spectrum, 2861
Brummer, E., nuclear destruction, 1376
Brunetti, Rita, discontinuity structure, 913 ; infra-atomic levels, 914 ; ionic radii, 1246
Bruns, B. P., electrolysis of iodine trichloride, 653
Bruns, H., cadmium iodide solutions, 654
Brunt, D., earth's atmosphere, 1260 ; periodicities in European weather, 239
Brush, C. F., metals under compression, 2
Bruzs, B., black-body radiation isotherm, 1865
Bryant, L. W., D. H. Williams & G. I Taylor, flow round aerofoil, 675

Brydon, G. W., A. Elliott & R. G. Lunnon, force between two magnetised spheres, 1465
Brylinski, E., Maxwell's electromagnetic field equations, 2655
Bucherer, A. H., Bucherer's experiment, 53 ; hydrogen lines, 2360
Buchwald, E., diffraction spectra, 290 ; ghosts, 2330 ; opalescence fields, 2332
Bühl, A., mercury electrical double layer, 2425
Buisson, H., & C. Jausseran, neon lines, 2354 ; ozone in atmosphere, 933
Bulkley, R., & W. H. Herschel, Ostwald viscometer, 430
Burawoy, O., spark lag, 2178
Burdon, R. S., liquid films, 1198
Bureau, R., atmospherics, 791B
Burgarth, H., valency theory, 1933
Burger, H. C., & W. J. H. Moll, galvanometer sensitivity, 170 ; thermo-relay, 4 ; vacuum thermoelement, 123, 725
Burgers, J. M., velocity in air, 2515
Burgers, W. G., X-ray examination of i-Erythritol, 1237
Burgess, M. J., & R. V. Wheeler, fire-damp mixtures, 1153
Burns, K , red neon lines, 737
Bursian, V., statistical mechanics, 2755
Burson, V., H. Grenat & F. Baldet, aurora of April 14, 1926, 2203
Burt-Gerrans, J. T., electrolysis of copper sulphate, 1723
Burton, E. F., minimum sparking potential and temperature, 1424
Burton, E. F., & (Miss) B. M. Reid, colloidal particles, 877
Bury, C. R., Fulcher lines, 728
Burzio, F., precession of projectile, 2242
Busch, H., conductivity of gases, 2402 ; potential gradient near thin wire, 1632 ; skin effect, 376
Busch, W., & O. Ruff, potential of fluorine, 644
Bush, V., force between moving charges, 1881
Buss, J., & M. W. Boyer, portable thermocouple device, 2893
Busse, W., homogeneous Röntgen rays, 308
Butler, J. A. V., S. R. Carter & F. James, system selenium dioxide-selenium, 1952
Butler, J. A. V., W. E. Hugh & D. H. Hey, oxidation potentials, 1953
Buttolph, L. J., silica to glass joints, 667

Cabannes, J., & J. Granier, depolarisation of diffused light, 1561
Cabrera, B., atomic structure, 687
Cady, H. P., & R. Taft, oxidation and reduction, 196
Cagniard, L., quadrant electrometer, 2697
Callendar, L. H., corrosion of aluminium alloys, 347B
Callis, C. D., condenser resistance, 1451
Calthrop, J. E., thermal and electrical conductivities of aluminium, 1599
Cameron, W. H. B., spectra, 1341
Camichel, C., L. Escande & M. Ricaud, law of similarity, 2519 ; liquid velocities, 1244 ; viscosity and turbulence, 1500
Campa, Maria, Hall's phenomenon in antimony, 2436
Campbell, A., frequency meter, 172
Campbell, A. N., direct oxidation of manganous ion to permanganate, 1728
Campbell, E. D., remanent magnetism, 1468
Campbell, N., time and chance, 1741
Campbell, N. R., evacuation of CO_2 and water, 1601
Canac, F., acoustic filters, 2651
Capper, N. S., & J. K. Marsh, absorption spectra, 1831
Carafoli, E., & A. Toussaint, motion of fluids, 2245
Cario, G., & J. Franck, mercury resonance fluorescence, 2604
de Caro, L., surface tension, 18
Carpenter, H. C. H., single crystals of metals, 2737
Carragan, G. H., spectrum of fluorine, 1577
Carrelli, A., composite photoelectric effect, 1453 ; X-levels, 1832
Carrière, Z., lipped pipes, 1614
Carrington, H., vibration of fixed circular plates, 443
Carroll, B. H., leuco-bases, 1154 ; sensitivity, 2825
Carroll, J. A., vacuum spark spectra, 1354
Cartan, E., & H. Cartan, maintained oscillations, 859
Carter, J. S., & H. M. Dawson, ionisation of strong electrolytes, 1719
Carter, S. R., J. A. V. Butler & F. James, system selenium dioxide-selenium, 1952
Cartwright, H. M., & C. D. Hallam, reflection densitometer, 2073
Cary, A., & E. K. Rideal, surface of water, 400
Case, F. A., & I. C. Gardner, rifle-barrel camera, 1309
Caspari, W. A., Catechol, 1744
Catalán, M. A., & K. Bechert, optical spectra, 2610 ; palladium arc spectrum, 1355
Cave, H. M., characteristic X-radiation, 2621
Cazaud, R., self-magnetisation of steels in torsion, 1469
Centnerszwer, M., & M. Straumanis, dissolution of zinc, 872 ; radium rays, 649

Chadwell, H. M., & T. W. Richards, densities and compressibilities, 1
Chadwick, J., & K. G. Emeléus, δ-rays, 1380
Chadwick, J., & E. Rutherford, α-particles, 769
Chalklin, F. C., & O. W. Richardson, soft X-rays, 1365
Chambaud, R., circular ring, 2244
Chamberlain, K., X-ray absorption edges, 750
Chambers, Florence M., & W. B. Morton, combined vibration of bar and string, 134
Chamié, (Miss) C., ionisation, 2935
Chamié, C., & Ellen Gleditsch, mesothorium 2 and actinium, 1373
Chapman, D. L., photochemistry, 1940
Chapman, D. L., F. Briers and E. Walters, velocity of photochemical changes, 1941
Chapman, S., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Chapman, S., & A. E. Ludlam, vibration of CO_3-ion, 86
Chapman, S., J. Topping & J. Morrall, electrostatic potential energy of crystals, 1750
Charlier, C. V. L., star streams, 491
le Chatelier, F., & A. Portevin, ultra-light magnesium alloys, 1688
le Chatelier, H., shaft furnace, 1404
Chatillon, paramagnetism, 864
Chatillon, A., magnetic states of cobalt chloride, 1668
Chaudron, G., & H. Forestier, magnetic transformation points, 379; thermo-magnetic properties of ferrites, 1669
Chazy, J.,perihelion of Mercury, 964,2049
Chenault, R. L., P. D. Foote & F. L. Mohler, photo-ionisation, 1097
Chenault, R. L., & A. E. Ruark, spectrum lines, 524
Chéneveau, C., & C. Féry, lead plate accumulators, 414
Chevalier & Cluzet, physiological effects of unidirectional h.f. currents, 1133
Chevallier, R., magnetisation of baked clays, 1915
Chevenard, reversible ferro-nickels, 2688
Chevenard, P., differential dilatometer, 1386; paramagnetic nickel-chromium alloys, 2639; thermal transformations of steel, 557
Chevenard, P., & A. Portevin, elastic properties, 628, 879; tempering alloys, 2213
Childs, W. H. J., étalon, 987
Chilowsky, C., & F. Perrin, fine and cultivated pearls, 271
Chi-Sun-Yeh, magnetic permeability, 1467
Ch'ing-Sung Yü, Class A stars, 1780
Chouchak & Pouget, radioactivity of mineral waters, 2877
Chree, C., atmospheric ozone, 1533; magnetic storms, 384
Chrisler, V. L., & E. A. Eckhardt, sound transmission, 2915
Chu, C. T., soft X-rays, 749
Cioffi, P. P., & L. W. McKeehan, magnetostriction, 2705
Cisotti, U., electrostatic field, 2154
van Cittert, P. H., hydrogen lines, 1331
Civita, Levi-, T., gravitational motions, 927
Claassen, A., A. Karssen & J. M. Bijvoet, red mercuric iodide, 2524
Clark, G. L., R. A. Aborn & P. K. Frölich, kathodic deposition of metals, 2496
Clark, G. L., W. C. Asbury & R. M. Wick, X-ray crystallography, 890
Clark, G. L., E. W. Brugmann & R. H. Aborn, multiple X-ray spectrograph, 1839
Clark, G. L., E. W. Brugmann & S. D. Heath, X-ray studies of commercial metals, 401
Clark, G. L., E W. Brugmann & W. C. Thee, knock inducers, 891
Clark, G. L., & P. K. Frölich, electrolytic deposition of metals, 906, 907
Clark, G. L., P. C. McGrath & M. C Johnson, X-rays and contact sulphuric acid reaction, 409
Clark, G. L., & W. C. Thee, detonation, 805
Clark, G. L., H. C. Weber & R L. Hershey, X-ray spectrometer, 510
Clark, J. E., I. D. Margary & R. Marshall, phenological observations in British Isles, 238
Clark, L. H. G., & E. Cohen, under-water spark spectra, 2367
Clark, W., electromagnetic titration of halides, 1716; fogging of hydrogen peroxide, 1307
Clarke, B. L., viscosity of soap solutions, 1499
Clarkson, W., argon-nitrogen discharge tubes, 583
Clay, R. E., discharge tube, 584
Closterhalfen, A., stream-line chart, 1740
Clough, G. W., optical rotatory power, 2583
Cluzet & Chevalier, physiological effects of unidirectional h.f. currents, 1133
Coade, E. N., & W. W. Merrymon, atmospheric electric observations, 352
Coblentz, W. W., planet Mars, 257
Coblentz, W. W., C. O. Lampland & D. H. Menzel, planetary temperatures, 1544
Coblentz, W. W., & H. T. Stetson, solar corona of January 24, 1925, 253
Cocks, H. C., & A. J. Allmand, d.c. and a.c. polarisation of zinc electrodes, 2991; zinc-sulphuric acid-carbon cell, 2990
Codd, A. M., regulator for gas tubes, 1922
Coehn, A., gas currents in electrolytes, 363

Cofman, V., electrical dispersion of liquids, 650
Cohen, E., & L. H. G. Clark, underwater spark spectra, 2367
Cohen, E., & W. D. J. van Dobbenburgh, solution equilibria, 622
Cohen, E., & S. Miyake, solution equilibria, 1681
Cohn, H., B. Harder & H. Warncke, filter networks with series condensers, 1099
Colby, M. Y., vacuum-tube multimeter, 2453
Collenberg, O., & B. Andersen, electrolytic oxidation of tetravalent Molybdenum octocyanide, 419
Collenberg, O., & K. Nilsson, electrolytic reduction of tungstic acid, 420
Collet, L. J., dipoles, 2657
Collet, Paule, paramagnetism, 1126
Collins, J. R., infra-red absorption spectrum of water, 733
Collins, W. G., stylus-on-celluloid method of recording, 1490
Combridge, J. T., field of thick spherical shell, 923; perihelion of Mercury, 1268
Compton, A. H., & R. L. Doan, X-ray spectra, 309
Compton, A. H., & A. W. Simon, directed quanta of scattered X-rays, 105
Compton, K. T., dielectric constant, 1110
Compton, K. T., & C. C. van Voorhis, ionisation, 590, 2174
Comrie, L. J., standard equinox, 2793
Condon, E., penetrating radiation, 2634
Condon, E., & L. Loeb, α-particles, 770
Condon, E., L. B. Loeb & H. E. Marsh, radiometer, 132
Connell, W. H., tacheometer, 2502
Connolly, T. F., microscope tube length, 2322
Conrad, R., hydrogen canal rays, 816
Conrady, (Miss) H. G., spherical aberration, 979
Consigny, α-ray ionisation curves, 2884
Consigny, J., α-rays, 2630
Constable, F. H., unimolecular reactions, 1943
Cook, G., short thin tubes, 25
Cooke, T. G., W. D. Lansing & T. E. Phipps, conductance of solid halides of sodium, 1103
Cooke, W. E., & D. Hay, hygrometry in mining practice, 243
Cooley, J. P., absorption bands of methane, 306
Coolidge, A. S., adsorption isotherms and isosteres, 2962
Coolidge, W. D., h.v. kathode rays outside generating tube, 390
Copaux, H., & A. Copaux, coloured gases, 990
Coper, K., & H. Zocker, optical activity in silver, 283
Corbino, O. M., Hall's coefficient, 1454; magneto-optical phenomena, 1559; Perot and Fabry's fringes, 2329; thermomagnetic phenomena, 1462, 2201
Cork, J. M., duplitised X-ray film, 549
Cork, J. M., & B. R. Stephenson, K-emission spectra, 1362, 2392
Cornish, V., North Atlantic Ocean, 2276
Correns, C. W., force of crystallisation, 2526
Cosens, C. R., valve voltmeter with self-contained batteries, 1908
Costa, J. L., mass spectra, 107
Coster, D., & F. P. Mulder, X-ray levels, 2626
Coster, D., & J. A. Prins, X-ray reflection, 2395
Coster, D., & J. H. van der Tuuk, K-series of argon, 1841
Cotton, A., G. Bruhat & M. Pauthenier, polarisation in the ultra-violet, 1804
Cotton, A., & R. Descamps, spectropolarimeter, 984
de Courmelles, F., & J. Risler, physiological action of ultra-violet radiation, 1134
Cournot, J., & L. Guillet, heat treatment of alloys, 1691
Cournot, J., & K. Sasagawa, viscosity of hot alloys, 433
Coutin, M., & A. Zimmern, deposition of herapathite, 2221
Coward, H. F., & F. J. Hartwell, methane flames, 2411
Cowen, L. G., & G. I. Finch, combustion in electric discharges, 1886
Cowperthwaite, I. A., K. C. Blanchard & D. A. McInnes, transference numbers, 2984
Craig, P. H., Hall effect, 2182
Cramer, Lüppo-, topographical relation with developing, 1308
Crandall, I. B., sounds of speech, 338
Cranz, H., & H. Härlen, mechanical differentiation, 3
Cray, F. M., & T. K. Brownson, electrical conductivities, 900
Cray, F. M., & G. M. Westrip, indicator ranges, 1167
Crehore, A. C., chemical affinity, 1751
Crespi, M., & R. W. Lunt, decomposition of carbon monoxide, 198
Critchlow, J., & H. T. H. Piaggio, size of gravitating particle, 922
Crofutt, C. B., absorption limits of tungsten, 2390
Crommelin, C. A., E. Matthias, H. K. Onnes & J. C. Swallow, helium, 43
Crowther, J. A., X-rays and living matter, 2462
Crowther, J. A., & R. J. Stephenson, electrolysis, 657
Croze, F., Huygen's principle, 2311
Crudeli, U., equilibrium of two electrons, 234

Curchod, A., French physical apparatus, 1571B
Curie, Irène, & F. Béhounek, "Bragg" curve for α-rays, 2882
Curie, Irène, & N. Yamada, α-particles, 771
Curie, (Mme.) P., β and γ-radiations, 2398
Curtis, W. E., secondary hydrogen spectrum, 1332
Curtis, W. E., & W. Jevons, Zeeman-effect on helium bands, 293
Curtiss, L. F., β-ray spectograph, 2886; β-ray spectrum of RaD, 1843; decay of RaE, 2125
Curtiss, R. H., stars in spectral class Be, 1270
Czerny, M., rotation spectrum of HCl, 96

Dacos, F., phosphorescence, 2833; theory of atom, 463
Daecke, H., sub-electrons, 1519
Dällenbach, W., gas discharge, 1628; gas discharges, 2664
Dahl, O., & H. U. Sverdrup, oceanographic current recorders, 2036
Dahmen, W., potassium spark spectrum, 1038
Dalton, P., & W. H. McCurdy, low-voltage discharges in helium, 1430
Damianos, D., incandescence of lead wire, 1857
Damiens, A., & P. Lebeau, carbon tetrafluoride, 2992
Dana, L. I., latent heat, 326
Daniell, P. J., orthogonal potentials, 2511
Daniels, F., decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, 1700
Daniels, F., & E. R. Rushton, vapour pressure, 1396
Danilow, L., weather cycles, 471
Danjon, A., differential microphotometer, 1556
Dannenberg, H., & H. Freundlich, double refraction of flow in sols, 1281
Dargenton, A., & A. Blondel, thick lenses, 2572
Darling, C. R., surface tension, 1498
Darmois, E., mutarotation, 995, 1300; optical activity, 77; rotatory power, 2339
Darrieus, G., constant of gravitation, 2546
Darrow, K. K., atomic structure, 1240; ionisation, 2939
Darwin, C. G., optical constants, 508; Zeeman effect, 1026
Darwin, C. G., R. W. James & W. L. Bragg, reflection of X-rays, 2116
Das, P., pianoforte string, 2421
Dasannacharya, B., free paths of light excitation, 359
Daseke, E., angle prism, 975
Datta, S. K., P. N. Ghosh & D. Banerji, surface tension, 1981
Datta, S. K., & C. V. Raman, Brewster's bands, 1000
Daure, P., fluorescence, 2835
Dauvillier, A., biological action of X-radiation, 1130; Crookes tube, 356; electric discharges defined, 354; K critical potential of light atoms, 1593; K-spectrum of carbon, 2111; soft X-rays, 2122; very long X-rays, 2870; X-ray dosage, 2459
Dauvillier, A., & M. de Broglie, Compton effect, 746
Davey, W. P., pure tungsten, 680
David, P., & F. Bedeau, peak potentials, 606
David, W. T., explosion of gaseous mixtures, 1163
David, W. T., S. G. Richardson & W. Davies, combustion, 1864
Davidovich, P., Nova Pictoris, 2799
Davidson, C. R., & W. M. H. Greaves, stellar temperatures, 496
Davidson, L. F., silver bromide grain, 2077
Davies, A. C., F. Horton & U. Andrewes, soft X-ray absorption, 1050
Davies, W., W. T. David & S. G. Richardson, combustion, 1864
Davis, A. H., ripples and sound waves, 1876
Davis, A. H., & N. Fleming, loud speakers, 2420
Davis, B., & C. M. Slack, refraction of X-rays, 1047
Davis, H. S., vapour tension of gasoline, 331
Davis, R., non-intermittent sensitometer, 282; camera for cylindrical surfaces, 1557
Dawson, H. M., & J. S. Carter, ionisation of strong electrolytes, 1719
Daynes, H. A., Paschen galvanometer, 607, 2450
De, R., uranium X, 760
Dean, W. R., corrugated plate, 1993; shear, 442
Debédat, X., healing of lesions caused by X-rays, 1478
Debye, P., magnetic and dielectric polarisation, 1667; magneto-electric directive effect, 1911
Debye, P., & W. Hardmeier, α-particles, 1842
Déchêne, R., spectra of exploded wires, 1346
Decker, H., magnetic susceptibility of liquids, 1665
Deeley, R. B., solders, 343B
Defant, A., atmospheric waves, 1261; circulation of the atmosphere, 1763
DeFoe, O. K., scattering coefficient of X-rays, 2114
DeFoe, O. K., & G. E. M. Jauncey, β-rays, 773; characteristic X-rays, 103; scattering coefficients of X-rays, 102, 1836
Déjardin, G., second neon spectrum, 1339
Déjardin, G., L. Bloch & E. Bloch, neon spark spectra, 2353; second neon spectrum, 1338

Dejmek, J., spark discharges, 147
Delcambre, E., P. Idrac & F. Geoffre, balloon meteorograph, 1768
Demetrescu, G., value of objective, 2812
Demora, (Miss) V. F., & A. Boutaric, sectorial grating, 1290
Dempster, A. J., protons in helium, 1431; slow canal rays through hydrogen, 159
Dennison, D. M., infra-red spectrum of methane, 307; molecular spectra, 1031
Dent, B. M., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, forces between atoms and ions, 2759
Denton, F. M., capillarity, 1983
Deodhar, D. B., atmospheric radioactivity, 115; frictional electricity, 2424
Deppermann, C. E., Stark-effect, 1024
Descamps, R., & A. Cotton, spectropolarimeter, 984
Desch, C. H., chemistry of solids, 182; growth of crystals, 1239
Desha, L. J., R. E. Sherrill & L. M. Harrison, fluorometry, 2088
Deslandres, H., band spectra, 292; infra-red band spectra, 94; magnetic storms, 2709, 2710; solar study, 254
Detels, F., & H. G. Möller, filament temperature in electron tubes, 1635
Dévé, C., pangrafics, 665
Dey, J. N., & R. N. Ghosh, pianoforte hammer, 807
Dhar, N. R., colour of sols, 868; viscosity of colloids, 875
Dhar, N. R., & S. Ghosh, adsorption, 2464; inversion of emulsions, 1673
Dhar, N. R., & B. K. Mukerji, photochemical equivalence, 1940
Dickson, E. C. S., & W. Binks, structure of anhydrite, 2251
Dieke, G. H., & A. C. S. van Heel, spectra of uranyl salts, 1350
Diepenhorst, E. M., & W. V. Evans, luminescent Grignard compounds, 1317
Dietzel, A., & E. Zschimmer, crystallisation of glass, 2404
Dietzel, R., & S. Galanos, optical investigations on sulphurous acid, 193
Dirac, P. A. M., adiabatic hypothesis for magnetic fields, 1511; Heisenberg's quantum mechanics, 1245; quantum mechanics, 676, 2019; relativity quantum mechanics, 2542
Ditchburn, R. W., resonance radiation, 1328
Dixon, A. L., & W. H. Rodebush, vapour pressures, 791
Dixon, H. B., & G. Greenwood, velocity of sound in gases, 570
Dixon, H. B., & W. F. Higgins, phosphorescent flame of carbon disulphide, 637
Doan, R. L., & A. H. Compton, X-ray spectra, 309
van Dobbenburgh, W. D. J., & E. Cohen, solution equilibria, 622
Dobronrawov, N., & A. Joffé, spreading of X-ray impulses, 550
Dobson, G. M. B., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Dobson, G. M. B., & D. N. Harrison, atmospheric ozone, 1532; ozone in earth's atmosphere, 242; ozone in upper atmosphere, 475
Dodd, L. E., vocal tones, 1615
Döpel, R., selective photo effect, 166
Doi, U., absolute space, 1525; ether drift experiment, 691
Dolejšek, V., & J. Heyrovský, dwimanganese, 656
Donaldson, J. W., thermal conductivities of alloys, 346B
Donaldson, R. H., & E. W. B. Gill, luminous discharge, 2669
Donath, E., heats of vaporisation, 2648
de Donder, T., atomic and molecular systems, 2267
de Donder, T., & F. H. van den Dungen, quantification, 2268
Dorabialska, (Miss) A., & D. K. Yovanovitch, β- and γ-radiation, 2632
Dorgelo, H. B., light-absorption by tungsten and molybdenum, 1547; line spectra, 519; s_3 and s_5 states of neon, 545
Dorgelo, H. B., & W. de Groot, neon spectrum, 1824
Dorno, C., & K. Kähler, atmospheric electrical charge, 811
Dorsey, N. E., lightning, 1884
Dorsey, N. E., & G. C. Simpson, lightning, 2662
Douglass, A. E., shadow bands, 1542
Dowell, J. H., deflection of bars, 2321
Downing, A. C., moving magnet galvanometer, 2451
Downing, A. C., & G. V. Anrep, outflow of liquids, 1491
Draper, H. D., & W. C. Bray, capillary condensation, 2465
Draves, C. Z., & H. V. Tartar, mastic suspensoids, 2482
Droste, J., evaporating electrons, 1636
Drucker, C., & R. Schingnitz, dissociation of lithium chloride, 2988
Drucker, C., & H. Weissbach, critical miscibility, 561
Duane, W., reflection of characteristic radiation, 1837
Duane, W., & S. K. Allison, scattered X-rays, 106
Dubois, R., & J. Ottenheimer, explosive wave, 1613
DuBridge, L. A., photoelectric sensitivity of platinum, 1905
Dubrisay, R., adsorption, 2205; capillary chemistry, 1142; surface action, 2712
Duckert, P., seismograph vibration indicator, 1974

Duclaux, J., & J. Errera, viscosity measurements, 12
Duclaux, J., & P. Jeantet, rotatory power of quartz, 2823
Dürr, F., & E. Lange, heat of solution of gypsum, 621; heats of solution of salts, 2717
Dufay, J., light from night sky, 1293; spectrum of lightning, 2364
Dufestel, L. G., & J. Saidman, ultra-violet spectrum, 2357
Duffendack, O. S., & E. F. Barker, ionisation of HCl, 153
Duffendack, O. S., & G. W. Fox, energy levels of CO, 2381
Duffieux, band spectra, 93
Duffieux, M., reflecting power, 2808
Dufton, A. F., radium estimation, 2400
Dufton, A. F., & E. A. Owen, capillarity, 1502
Dumanois, P., & P. Laffitte, explosive wave, 2903
Dumont, J., centrifuge, 2729
Duncan, D. C., spectra of nitrogen, 533
Duncan, J. C., nebulæ, 1777
Dundon, M. L., A. L. Schoen & R. M. Briggs, neocyanine, 1813
van den Dungen, F. H., & T. de Donder, quantification, 2268
Dunn, J. S., oxidation of copper, 2219; oxidation of metals, 2218
Dunoyer, L., condensation pump, 1489
Durau, F., adsorption, 2467
Dureuil, E., magnesium electrodes, 1827
Durgadas, Banerji, scattering of light, 516
Dutt, S., colour, 2314
Dutton, C. E., isostasy, 245
Duvall, C. R., & L. A. Bauer, earth's magnetism, 1918
Dwight, C. H., atmospheric electric discharge, 353
van Dyck, P., W. M. Peirce & E. A. Anderson, allotropy of zinc, 36
van Dyck, W. J. D., Becquerel effect, 1940; galvanometer with low resistance, 2698
Dye, D. W., magnetic screening of galvanometers, 1470; stalloy rings, 863
Dyment, S., D. Brown & S. H. Piper, X-rays and hydrocarbons, 224
Dymond, E. G., iodine vapour, 523
Dyson, F., & E. Martin, wave-lengths of stars, 485
Dziobek, W., trichromatic transformation, 1276

Eastman, E. D., heat capacity of electrons, 1383; non-isothermal systems, 2146
Ebert, H., aspiration psychrometer, 1175
Ebert, L., dielectric polarisation, 2694, 2981
Eccles, W. H., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Eckart, C., post-arc conductivity, 591; simple oscillator, 2768
Eckersley, T. L., Compton scattering, 2618
Eckert, F., discoloration of glass by cerium, 2315; optical constants of glasses, 2326
Eckhardt, E. A., & V. L. Chrisler, sound transmission, 2915
Eckolt, W., forced frictional oscillations, 1992
Eddington, A. S., eclipsing variables, 1785; interstellar space, 2310; perfect gas law and star, 946; Planck's law from Einstein's equation, 334; stellar energy, 2044
Eddington, A. S., O. W. Richardson, F. A. Lindemann & J. Frenkel, spinning electrons, 2007
Eddy, C. E., & H. H. Turner, L-emission series of mercury, 2109
Eder, J. M., colour-sensitiveness, 2076; magnesium light for photographic plates, 83; sensitivity, 2345; solarisation, 285
Edser, E., surface tension, 1496
Edwards, J. D., equilibria, 1942*
Edwards, R. S., & B. Worswick, viscosity of ammonia gas, 214
Edwards, T. I., conductivity of dilute amalgams, 2438
Eggert, J., light-excited bromine, 1157
Eggert, J., & W. Noddack, photographic layer, 522
Egnér, H., conductivity of electrolytes, 1900
Ehrenberg, W., ionic symmetry, 910
Ehrenberg, W., & H. Mark, refractive index of X-rays, 2868
Ehrenfest, P., energy fluctuations and quantised vibrations, 1756
Ehrenfest-Afanassjewa, T., second law of thermodynamics, 133
Ehrenhaft, F., minute isolated magnets, 1663; sub-electrons, 2659
Ehrenhaft, F., & E. Wasser, submicroscopic spheres, 2497
Eichelberger, W. S., & A. Newton, Neptune's satellite, 1788
Einstein, A., gravitational and electrical fields, 141
Eisenhart, L. P., gravitation and electricity, 1410
Eisenkolb, F., passivity of nickel, 208
Eisenschitz, R., & A. Reis, flame band spectra, 1580
Elam, C. F., aluminium zinc crystals, 21
Eldridge, J. A., E. T. Whittaker & H. S. Allen, Whittaker's atomic model, 46
Elias, G. J., electromagnetic waves, 1647; Heaviside layer, 600
Elias, G. J., B. van der Pol, Jr., & B. D. H. Tellegen, triode, 608
Ellerbroek, J., & J. T. Groosmuller, Babinet compensator, 2580

Ellett, A., P. D. Foote & F. L. Mohler, polarisation of radiation, 999
Elliott, A., R. G. Lunnon & G. W. Brydon, force between two magnetised spheres, 1465
Ellis, C. D., atoms of light and electricity, 1794
Ellis, C. D., & W. A. Wooster, β-ray disintegration, 776; γ-rays, 1057
Ellis, J. W., absorption bands of CO_2, 534; infra-red absorption, 2852; infra-red absorption spectra of organic compounds, 1582; self-registering spectro-thermograph, 713; spectrum of CO_2, 2383
v. Elsner, G., level of barometer, 2280
Emeléus, H. J., glow of phosphorus, 2478
Emeléus, K. G., electrical counter, 1459
Emeléus, K. G., & J. Chadwick, δ-rays, 1380
Emersleben, O., Darcy filter formula, 216; electrostatic field in tubes with ring grid, 142
Emerson, S. A., ophthalmic lenses, 714
Emsley, H. H., irregular astigmatism, 707
Endo, H., magnetic susceptibility, 1466
v. Engel, A., ionic relays, 855
Engelhardt, V., discharge oscillograph, 2446
Engle, Dorothy G., & B. S. Hopkins, luminescence, 1015
Eppley, Marion, closely-spaced line spectrum, 1345; standard electrical cells, 1164
Epstein, P. S., undulatory theory of light, 1793
Erickson, H. A., argon and hydrogen ions, 594; hot platinum ions, 824; thorium and radium, 763
Eriksson, G., & E. Hulthén, band-spectrum of aluminium, 540
Erk, S., & M. Jakob, thermal conductivities by Despretz's method, 1853
Errera, J., absorption spectra, 2850; medium polarisation, 2763; molecular moment, 685
Errera, J., & J. Duclaux, viscosity measurements, 12
Escande, L., & M. Ricaud, incompressible fluid flow, 24
Escande, L., M. Ricaud & C. Camichel, law of similarity, 2519; liquid velocities, 1224; viscosity and turbulence, 1500
Esclangon, E., earth's absolute motion, 1786; tides, 2289
Esclangon, F., cadmium spectrum, 1347
d'Espine, J., retardation of β-rays by matter, 1598
Essex, H., & O. Gelormini, velocity-temperature coefficient in liquid media, 1934
Essin, O., & I. Stscherbakoff, electrolysis of sodium chromate, 2993
Essin, O. A., ammonium persulphate, 2493
Eucken, A., carbonic acid molecule, 2611; theory of heat, 2130; thermal conductivity, 785; what is a metal? 2216
v. Euler, H., & I. Hedström, reaction velocity, 2225
Eustice, J., flow of fluids, 218
Evans, D. C., & A. S. Russell, metals dissolved in mercury, 402
Evans, D. C., A. S. Russell & S. W. Rowell, amalgams, 2982
Evans, U. R., tarnishing and corrosion, 187
Evans, W. V., & E. M. Diepenhorst, luminescent Grignard compounds, 1317
Eve, A. S., relativity theory, 1524
Evjen, S., pressure waves, 2282
Ewald, W., rock-salt, 2510
Ewart, F. K., H. R. Raikes & A. F Yorke, conductivity of sodium hydroxide, 1957
Ewing, A., physical research, 1754
Ewing, D. T., & H. W. Schmidt, electrolytic potassium bromate, 1959
Ewing, J. A., ball-and-tube flowmeter, 8
Ewing, S., scattering, 1005
Ewles, J., luminescence, 1565
Exner, F. M., isobars, 1765
Eyring, C. F., & R. A. Millikan, electrons from metals, 1437

Fabry, C., light standard, 281; radiation measurements, 2347
Faermann, G. P., & G. E. Muchin, velocity of diffusion, 2474
Fage, A., & L. J. Jones, aerofoil drag, 2246
Fage, A., & L. F. G. Simmons, air flow behind aerofoil, 439
Fahlman, E. G., & R. J. Anderson, internal stress in brass tubes, 339B
Fåhraeus, R., & T. Svedberg, molecular weight of proteins, 1674
Fairweather, D. A., melting points, 2638
Fallou, J., demultiplier of static frequency, 2454
Fallou, J., & A. Mauduit, free non-sinusoidal oscillation, 1461
Farnsworth, Alice H., & J. A. Parkhurst, stellar photographic photometry, 488
Farnsworth, H. E., secondary electrons from iron, 1891
Farnsworth, Marie, & G. L. Wendt, equilibrium and corona discharge, 412
Farren, W. S., & G. I. Taylor, aluminium crystals, 2736
Faxén, H., mutual action of two spheres in viscous liquid, 436
Feenstra, T. P., & H. Zwaardemaker, kathode-rays, 617
Feick, R., colours of colloidal silver, 268
Feick, R., & K. Schaum, photo haloids, 287
Fennel, A., levelling instruments, 6
Fenning, R. W., gaseous combustion, 1703

Ferguson, A., & I. Vogel, conductivity of electrolytes, 651 ; surface tension, 1495
Ferguson, A. L., & G. van Zyl, transfer resistance, 1963
Ferguson, W. B., photographic density, 2079
Fermi, E., ideal monatomic gas, 1609, 1867 ; radiation, 2350
Fermi, E., & F. Rasetti, rotating electrons, 2761
Ferrari, A., crystal lattice of manganous fluoride, 1516
Ferrié, G., pendulums, 425
Ferrier, R., prequantic equations, 2152
Féry, C., & C. Chéneveau, lead plate accumulators, 414
Fiegna, G., & G. Valle, reflection in systems in motion, 1275
Filippov, A., intensity rule of Burger and Dorgelo, 1573
Finch, G. I., & L. G. Cowen, combustion in electric discharges, 1886
Fincham, E. F., accommodation, 505
Fincham, W. H. A., vertex power, 1554
Fink, C. G., corrosion of amalgamated zinc, 186*
Fink, C. G., & L. C. Pan, electrolysis of brine, 207
Finkelstein, B., & J. Frenkel, strong electrolytes, 871
Finzi, B., d'Alembert's paradox, 1985 ; vortical motion, 1504
Fischer, L. A., standard weights and measures, 421
Fischer, P., electrical conductivity, 1649
Fisher, M. S., J. H. Andrew & J. M. Robertson, properties of steel, 1149
Fitch, A. L., capacity measurement, 1111, 1116
Fjeldstad, J. E., adiabatic changes of state, 931 ; ice and water vapour, 1068
Flechsig, W., light absorption, 1796
Flegler, E., & W. Rogowski, kathode-ray oscillograph, 850
Fleming, J. A., magnetic and electric survey of earth, 1670
Fleming, J. A., & L. A. Bauer, terrestrial magnetism, 1129
Fleming, J. A., W. J. Peters & L. A. Bauer, compass-variometer, 1472
Fleming, N., & A. H. Davis, loud speakers, 2420
Fletcher, H., howling telephone, 769B ; speech and hearing, 337
Fleury, P., brightness of black body, 1816
de Fleury, R., pistons, 1382
Flügge, J., photographic blurring, 2577
Foà, E., experiment of Désormes and Clement, 1866 ; specific heat of liquids, 119 ; Volta effect, 1450
Fock, V., undulatory mechanics, 2536
Fodor, A., & R. Riwlin, adsorption, 1139
Föppl, O., inertia and ether, 28
Foëx, G., & R. Forrer, susceptibility, 2708
Foote, H. W., & G. Leopold, freezing points, 1067
Foote, P. D., R. L. Chenault & F. L. Mohler, photo-ionisation, 1097
Foote, P. D., A. Ellett & F. L. Mohler, polarisation of radiation, 999
Forbes, G. S., & G. R. Harrison, constricted mercury arc, 585
Forbes, G. S., & P. A. Leighton, mercury-vapour lamps, 1090
Forestier, H., & G. Chaudron, magnetic transformation points, 379 ; thermo-magnetic properties of ferrites, 1669
Forrer, R., atomic magnet, 2703, 2704, 2960 ; magnetisation of nickel, 2457
Forrer, R., & G. Foex, susceptibility, 2708
Forrer, R., & P. Weiss, magnetisation of nickel, 1463
Forrest, J., magnetic quality in crystals, 610
Fortsch, A. R., & W. G. Whitman, specific heats of oils, 2892
Foster, J. S., Stark effect, 741 ; Stark effect of second order, 1578
Foster, P. F., & J. F. Baker, dynamic balance, 1213
Fotheringham, J. K., mass of Venus, 1782 ; precession, 2303
Fournier, G., absorption of β-rays, 2888 ; β-rays, 2633 ; decay of RaE, 316
Fournier, G., & (Mrs.) J. S. Lattès, β-rays, 779, 1055
Fowler, A., spectrum of ionised oxygen, 1334
Fowler, R. H., assemblies of imperfect gases, 565 ; ionised atoms and electrons, 1752 ; spectral lines, 525 ; stellar spectra, 947
Fowler, R. H., & E. A. Guggenheim, stellar interiors, 493
Fowler, R. H., & D. R. Hartree, spectrum of ionised oxygen (OII), 2096
Fox, G. W., & O. S. Duffendack, energy levels of CO, 2381
Fraenkel, W., tempering of Al alloys, 2215
Fränz, H., & H. Kallmann, gas spectra, 532
Franck, J., elementary processes of photochemical reactions, 1940
Franck, J., & P. M. S. Blackett, spectra of hydrogen, 303
Franck, J., & G. Cario, mercury resonance fluorescence, 2604
Fraser, R., refractive index of gases, 1797
Fraser, R. P., D. M. Newitt & W. A. Bone, combustion, 1945
Frayne, J. G., & A. W. Smith, absorption spectra, 1039, 2105
Frazer, J. E., & H. Hartley, conductivity of univalent salts, 418
Freda, Elena, stationary electric currents, 1415
Frédette, J. F., ϕ Persei, 250
Free, O., zirconium, 2728

Fréedericksz, V., & A. Isakson, gravitational and electrical fields, 2654
Freedman, P., thermionic emission, 2677
Freese, H., alloys, 1666
Frenkel, J., elasticity limits, 2514; Faraday-effect, 1803; heat motion, 911; rotating electron, 2371
Frenkel, J., A. S. Eddington, O. W. Richardson & F. A. Lindemann, spinning electrons, 2007
Frenkel, J., & B. Finkelstein, strong electrolytes, 871
Frerichs, R., negative oxygen bands, 1035; photographic spectrophotometry, 1013
Freundlich, H., & H. Dannenberg, double refraction of flow in sols, 1281
Freundlich, H., & A. Rosenthal, iron-oxide sols, 2723
Frey, B., sparkling potential, 2433
Fricke, H., capacity of disperse systems, 836; capacity of suspensions, 837; fixed stars, 1781
Friedel, G., radiograms of mixed crystals, 1234
Friedländer, E., energy storage, 2435; oscillations, 2179
Friedrichs, W., water-jet air pump, 9
Friese, J., & E. Waetzmann, temperature in stationary sound waves, 342
Frilley, penetrating radiation of actinium, 2876
Friman, E., & R. Holm, contact resistance, 1903
Fröhlich, P., fluorescence, 1014
Frölich, P. K., & G. L. Clark, electrolytic deposition of metals, 906, 907
Frölich, P. K., G. L. Clark & R. A. Aborn, kathodic deposition of metals, 2496
Fromy, E., Wiedemann and Joule effects, 1080
Frost, E. B., S. B. Barrett & O. Struve, helium star velocities, 2803
Frumkin, A., adsorption, 1141
Fürth, R., diffusion with liquids, 431
Fues, E., diatomic molecules, 2259; periodicity of motion, 446; perturbation theory, 908
Fujioka, Y., spectral lines of zinc and cadmium, 2856
Fujiwara, T., micro-crystals in aluminium and copper wires, 451
Fukuda, M., cadmium red line, 2377; condensed discharge, 580; Zn, Cd and Hg lines, 2376
Fukuda, M., T. Kuyama & Y. Uchida, spectra of metals under heavy current excitation, 2379
Futagami, T., & H. Nagaoka, spectral lines, 2092
Futagami, T., H. Obata & H. Nagaoka, spectra of metals, 2093

Gabor, D., travelling waves, 2944
Galanos, S., & R. Dietzel, optical investigations on sulphurous acid, 193
Galibourg, J., thermoelectricity, 168
Galibourg, J., & L. Guillet, aluminium-copper alloys, 880
Gall, D. C., self-starting phonic motor, 2920
Gallé, P. H., wind and mean sea-level, 1262
Ganguly, P. B., scattering of light, 2343
Gans, R., diffusion, 993; microscopic problems, 277; scattering of light, 1563
Gans, R., E. L. Palumbo, optical constants of cane-sugar, 2065
Garbett, L. G., Beaufort scales of wind and weather, 2031
Gardiner, J. H., ultra-violet absorption spectra, 2358
Gardner, I. C., angular deflection of mirror, 2061
Gardner, I. C., & A. H. Bennett, Hartmann test based on interference, 512
Gardner, I. C., & F. A. Case, rifle-barrel camera, 1309
Garner, W. E., chemical reactions, 407
Garelli, F., cryoscopy of gas solutions, 184
Garrison, A., electrolytes, 897; silver iodide in photovoltaic cell, 642
Gatterer, A., absorption of gases, 1483
Gaubert, P., galena and pyrites, 1457
Gault, R. H., speech sounds by touch, 139
Gaviola, E., fluorescence, 1017
Gaviola, E., & P. Pringsheim, polarisation of resonance radiation, 289
Geddes, A. E. M., high-voltage discharges, 2670
Gehlhoff, G., & M. Thomas, electrical conductivity of glass, 162; glass, 1187; viscosity of glass, 2505
Gehrcke, hydrogen lines, 304*
Gehrcke, E., fine structure of spectral lines, 294; Lummer-Gehrcke plate, 1007
Geiss, W., total radiation of tungsten, 1408
Geiss, W., & J. A. M. v. Liempt, electrical conductivity, 2437
Gelormini, O., & H. Essex, velocity-temperature coefficient in liquid media, 1934
General Electric Co. (London), Research Staff of, emission of electrons, 1638; photoelectric photometry, 517
Geoffre, F., P. Idrac & E. Delcambre, balloon meteorograph, 1768
Georgieff, M., & E. Schmid, bismuth crystals, 1746
Gerhardt, U., Michelson stellar interferometer, 981
Gerhardt, U., & O. v. Baeyer, Michelson stellar interferometer, 982
Gerke, R. H., & H. C. Tingey, ultra-violet absorption spectra, 2849
Gerlach, W., atomic character of magnetism, 1914; magneton, 1124

Gerlach, W., & A. Landé, coherence of light, 1562
Germann, A. F. O., solvent systems, 398
Germann, A. F. O., & D. M. Birosel, ebullition device, 1065
Gerrans, Burt-, J. T., electrolysis of copper-sulphate, 1723
Gerthsen, C., excitation of X-rays, 2397
Getman, F. H., absorption-spectra of SO_2, 1343
Gex, Madeleine, & F. Vlès, benzene, 620
Ghosh, P. N., D. Banerji & S. K. Datta, surface tension, 1981
Ghosh, R. N., striking point in pianoforte, 2147
Ghosh, R. N., & J. N. Dey, pianoforte hammer, 807
Ghosh, S., & N. R. Dhar, adsorption, 2464; inversion of emulsions, 1673
Gibbs, R. C., & H. E. White, doublets of stripped atoms, 2866
Gibbs, R. E., structure of α-quartz, 1236
Gibbs, R. E., & W. Bragg, α and β quartz, 454
Gibson, K. S., artificial daylight filters, 720
Giddings, G. W., & G. F. Rouse, ionisation, 2934
Giebe, E., E. Alberti & G. Leithäuser, international wave-length measurements, 785B
Giebe, E., & A. Scheibe, luminous piezoelectric resonators, 1906
Gieseler, H., & W. Grotrian, lead arc spectrum, 298
Gilbert, E. C., & W. D. Harkins, water films, 1493
Gilchrist, L., interference, 2068
Gill, E. W. B., & R. H. Donaldson, luminous discharge, 2669
Gillespie, L. J., compressed gases, 1071
Girard, R., corrosion of ferrous metals, 397, 2725
Girault, M., incompressible continuous viscous fluids, 1221
Gish, O. H., & W. J. Rooney, resistivity of large masses of undisturbed earth, 1535
Glaser, A., magnetism of gases, 1122
Glaser, L. C., optical gratings, 985
Glaser, L. C., & H. J. Seemann, phosphor-bronze, 1151, 1690
Glasspoole, J., driest and wettest years in the British Isles, 1868–1924, 2780
Gleditsch, Ellen, & C. Chamié, mesothorium 2 and actinium, 1373
v. Gleich, G., perihelion motion, 705; perihelion question, 2557; problem of two bodies, 1529, 2545; relativistic Keplerian motion, 467; relativity perihelion formula, 966
Gleu, K., chlorazide luminous emission, 2598
Glockler, G., diffusion of electrons, 1895; ionisation potentials, 593; resonance potentials of helium, 1892
Glocker, R., E. Kaupp & H. Widmann, cold-rolled silver, 631
Goard, A. K., negative adsorption, 618
Goddard, R. H., S. J. Mauchly & J. P. Ault, terrestrial magnetism, 385
Goens, E., & E. Grüneisen, metallic crystals, 2191
Goètz, A., eyepiece micropyrometer, 2573
Goldie, A. H. R., gustiness of wind, 478
Goldschmidt, H., photoelectric photometer, 2595
Goldschmidt, H., & E. Mathiesen, catalytic action, 2187
Goldstein, E., canal rays, 820
Goldstein, S., strut stability, 1538
Goode, K. H., hydrogen-ion meter, 416
Goos, F., & H. Meyer, resonance radiation of mercury vapour, 1327
Gorbatschew, A., adsorption isotherms, 869
Gorbatscheff, K., electric discharge figures, 1425
Gordon, J. W., double square, 70
Gottschalk, O., elastic systems, 2752
Goucher, F. S., tungsten single crystals, 2252
Goudsmit, S., & G. E. Uhlenbeck, quantum vectors, 1021
Gough, H. J., D. Hansen & S. J. Wright, single crystals of aluminium, 1931
Gough, H. J., & R. V. Southwell, fatigue fractures, 1205
Goverdhan Lal Datta, sodium vapour resonance fluorescence, 2605
Graarud, A., & N. Russeltvedt, terrestrial magnetic observations, 1903–1906, 383
Graffi, D., accidental birefraction of colloids, 1302
Granier, J., & J. Cabannes, depolarisation of diffused light, 1561
Gray, J. A., X-ray scattering, 2619
Gray, Marion C., conduction of heat, 116
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., smokes, 1677
Greaves, R. H., hardness of electrodeposited metals, 209
Greaves, W. M. H., solar motion, 695
Greaves, W. M. H., & C. R. Davidson, stellar temperatures, 496
Grebenschtschikow, J. V., & N. A. Puschin, equilibria in binary systems, 624
Grechowa, M. T., generator of short waves, 599, 833
Green, W. G., rotating disc, 1991
Greene, E. W., & O. P. Watts, corrosion of amalgamated zinc, 186
Greenwood, G., & H. B. Dixon, velocity of sound in gases, 570
Gregory, H., & C. T. Archer, gas thermal conductivities, 1059, 1381
Greinacher, H., measuring elementary rays, 1379
Grenat, H., F. Baldet & V. Burson, aurora of April 14, 1926, 2203
Grenet, L., crystallised bodies, 1232
Griffith, I. O., high temperatures, 323

Griffith, R. O., & A. McKeown, thermal decomposition of ozone, 199, 1940
Griffiths, A., & P. C. Vincent, viscosity of water, 2506
Grimm, H. G., non-metallic hydrides, 35
Grimm, H. G., & A. Sommerfeld, electron groups in the atom, 1520
Grinberg, B., & M. Paschoud, torsion of hollow cylinder, 1210
Grindley, G. C., & A. M. Tyndall, mobility of ions in air, 1434, 1435
Grisar, C. M., H. Meess & E. Zschimmer, signal green glass, 2328
Grösser, W., & W. Rogowski, kathode-ray oscillograph, 851
Gronwall, T. H., reflection from equally spaced parallel planes, 1550
Gronwall, T. H., & V. K. LaMer, Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes, 2968
Groosmuller, J. T., Babinet compensator, 1799
Groosmuller, J. T., & J. Ellerbroek, Babinet compensator, 2580
Groosmuller, J. T., & R. Sissingh, surface-layer thickness, 2816
de Groot, W., & H. B. Dorgelo, neon spectrum, 1824
Gross, P., & O. Halpern, solutions of low dielectric constants, 417
Groth, W., glow discharge, 1088
Grotrian, W., & H. Gieseler, lead arc spectrum, 298
Grubb, A. C., energy transfer, 2224
Grube, G., R. Heidinger & L. Schlecht, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, 1724
Grube, G., E. Liebreich & W. Wiederholt, chromium, 2236
Grube, G., & L. Schlecht, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, 1725
v. Gruber, O., inversors, 663
Grünberg, G., stresses from unequal heating, 1206
Gruneisen, E., & E. Goens, metallic crystals, 2191
Grumbach, A., e.m.f. of photoelectric cell, 2483
Guadet, G., Pellin-Broca prism, 278
Gudden, B., & R. Pohl, interior photoelectric action, 2691; photoelectric conduction, 841; photoelectric conductivity, 371; selective photo effect, 367
Gudris, N., L. Kulikowa & P. Lukirsky, photo effects in crystals, 2442
Gündel, B., heat convection, 1398; stationary flow of liquid due to heat convection, 1606
Gündel, B., & E. Madelung, optical systems, 2574
v. Gündell, H., & E. H. Riesenfeld, hydrogen-oxygen flame, 1704
Günther, P., & I. N. Stranski, chemical analysis by X-ray spectrometry, 554
Güntherschulze, A., electron paths, 587; glow discharge, 2666; kathode fall in krypton, 588; kathode scattering, 2165; potential gradient near thin wire, 1633
Guggenheim, E. A., & R. H. Fowler, stellar interiors, 493
Guild, J., colorimetry, 1003, 1004; colour mixture problems, 65; trichromatic colorimeter, 1002
Guillet, A., chronostrobometre, 427
Guillet, L., cementation of copper, 2731, 2732; cementation of steel, 2733; transformations of aluminium alloys, 627
Guillet, L., & J. Cournot, heat treatment of alloys, 1691
Guillet, L., & J. Galibourg, aluminium-copper alloys, 880
Gurney, R. W., β-particles from RaB and RaC, 778
Gutenberg, B., seismic waves, 1264
Guy, W. G., & W. D. Harkins, radioactivity, 313
Guye, C. E., ascent of liquid film, 211, 212
le Guyon, R. F., centrifugo-volumetric analysis, 2730
Gyemant, A., intensimeter, 978; liquid dielectrics, 368; particle size in dispersed systems, 1687
Gyllenberg, W., & K. G. Malmquist, proper motions, 494
Gyulai, Z., additive colouring, 2561; rock-salt, 989

Haas, E., sensitivity, 2346
de Haas, W. J., J. Becquerel & H. K. Onnes, absorption bands, 2851
de Haas, W. J., G. J. Sizoo & H. K. Onnes, supraconductivity of mercury, 2686; supraconductivity of tin, 2685
de Haas, W. J., H. K. Onnes & J. Becquerel, absorption spectra, 539; magnetic rotatory power, 998
Haase, L. W., corrosion of aluminium, 2726
Härlen, H., & H. Cranz, mechanical differentiation, 3
Hagen, C., adhesion in capillary tubes, 1501
Hagen, G., F. Kirchner, Compton effect, 745
Hagen, J. G., W. Herschel's diffused nebulosities, 2305
Hagimoto, Y., S. Kinoshita & S. Kiuchi, radioactive disintegration, 2887
Hahn, O., & L. Meitner, β-ray spectra of radio-actinium, 777
v. Halban, H., absorption of light by electrolytes, 1940
Hale, G. E., solar research, 2294; visual observations of solar phenomena, 2046; vortices round sunspots, 700
Hale, G. E., & S. B. Nicholson, sunspot polarity, 698

Hall, E. H., four magnetic transverse effects, 865; metallic conduction, 2184
Hall, L. P., & T. W. Richards, atomic weight of lead, 1244
Hall, L. P., T. W. Richards & H. S. King, separation of isotopes, 2006
Hall, V. C., E. Huse & L. A. Jones, photographic exposure, 1812
Hallam, C. D., & H. M. Cartwright, reflection densitometer, 2073
Halledauer, G., radium in meteorites, 1372
Hallén, E., quantised motion, 1022
Halpern, O., quantification of rotators, 2539
Halpern, O., & P. Gross, solutions of low dielectric constants, 417
Hampton, W. H., iron electrode potential, 2987
Hampton, W. M., annealing of glass, 1602
Hamy, A., adsorption of iodine, 2714
Hamy, M., solar image, 1792, 2045
Hanle, W., Stark effect, 1016
Hanot, (Miss) M., Balmer lines, 2362
Hansen, G., Balmer lines, 1032; hydrogen lines, 304
Hanson, D., H. J. Gough & S. J. Wright, single crystals of aluminium, 1931
Hanson, E. T., ship waves, 2520
Hanson, R. L., radiometer, 333
Harang, L., Heusler alloys, 1929
Harbert, Freiberger system, 1172
Harder, B., H. Cohn & H. Warncke, filter networks with series condensers, 1099
Hardmeier, W., & P. Debye, α-particles, 1842
Hargreaves, R., relativity, 2776, 2777
Harkins, W. D., isotopes, 228
Harkins, W. D., & N. Beeman, emulsions, 399
Harkins, W. D., & E. C. Gilbert, water films, 1493
Harkins, W. D., & W. G. Guy, radioactivity, 313
Harkins, W. D., & H. M. McLaughlin, surface tension, 16
Harkins, W. D., & J. W. Morgan, polymolecular films, 210
Harkins, W. D., & S. B. Stone, meteoric and terrestrial chlorine, 395
Harned, H. S., liquid-junction potentials, 1951; strong electrolytes, 1168
Harned, H. S., & G. Åkerlöf, simple electrolytes, 2745
Harnwell, G. P., C. H. Kunsman & H. A. Barton, positive ions, 2176
Harries, H., barometric pressure in mines, 2283
Harris, J. A., L. F. Yntema & B. S. Hopkins, illinium, 2256
Harris, J. McA., Jr., & W. W. Lucasse, transition points, 2969
Harrison, D. N., & G. M. B. Dobson, atmospheric ozone, 1532; ozone in earth's atmosphere, 242; ozone in upper atmosphere, 475
Harrison, G. R., photographic materials in ultra-violet, 520
Harrison, G. R., & G. S. Forbes, constricted mercury arc, 585
Harrison, H. C., & J. P. Maxfield, reproduction of music and speech, 2919
Harrison, L. M., L. J. Desha & R. E. Sherrill, fluoremetry, 2088
Harrison, T. H., thermionic and photoelectric emission, 1645
Harrison, T. R., electrical recorder, 1456
Hartley, H., & J. E. Frazer, conductivity of univalent salts, 418
Hartley, H., & G. Nonhebel, HC activity coefficients, 204
Hartley, J. J., & R. H. Rinaldi, impact stresses in granular material, 1508
Hartley, K. T., & B. Lambert, Dewar vessels, 2907
Hartmann, W., short-wave solar radiation, 241
Hartnell, G., intensity variometer, 381
Hartree, D. R., aluminium- and copper-like atoms, 2839; doublet and triplet separations in optical spectra, 530
Hartree, D. R., & R. H. Fowler, spectrum of ionised oxygen 2096
Hartshorn, L., a.c. bridges, 853; mutual inductance standards, 2443; very small currents, 2448
Hartung, E. J., microbalance, 518, 1928, 2476
Hartwell, F. J., & H. F. Coward, methane flames, 2411
Harvey, C. E., L. E. Smith & J. W. McBain, viscosity of nitro-cotton solutions, 1486
Hassé, H. R., Langevin's theory of ionic mobility, 1093
Hatton, K., space-time, 2775
Hattori, K., & T. Terada, fluid diffusion, 2750
Haughton, J. L., pyrometry, 799
Hausen, H., Thomson-Joule effect, 1389
Havelock, T. H., wave resistance, 1226
Havighurst, R. J., X-ray reflection, 2624, 2625
Hay, D., & W. E. Cooke, hygrometry in mining practice, 243
Hayner, Lucy J., mercury arc, 1091; radiation excited in mercury vapour, 87
Heaps, C. W., emissivity of bismuth, 2143; Hall coefficient, 603
Heath, S. D., E. W. Brugmann & G. L. Clark, X-ray studies of commercial metals, 401
Hecht, H., resultant oscillation diagrams, 1618
Hedges, E. S., anodes of copper and silver, 2494; growth of crystals, 1748
Hedström, I., & H. v. Euler, reaction velocity, 2225
van Heel, A. C. S., fluorescence, 1315

van Heel, A. C. S., & G. H. Dieke, spectra of uranyl salts, 1350
Heidinger, R., G. Grube & L. Schlecht, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, 1724
Heimstädt, O., energetically preferred inertial systems, 1733
Heine, W., geophysical lines of potential for alternating currents, 1536
Heinrich, C., acetylene flame, 1858; negative glow in Ne and He, 2352; photometry of spectral lines, 1822
Heisenberg, W., quantum mechanics, 45
Heisenberg, W., & P. Jordan, anomalous Zeeman effect, 2372
Heisenberg, W., P. Jordan & M. Born, quantum mechanics, 1229
Heitler, W., Planck radiation law, 131; thermodynamics and statistics of quantum process, 1569
Heitler, W., & K. F. Herzfeld, vapour pressure, 329
Hellmann, H., & H. Zahn, dielectric constants, 373, 2440
Henderson, G. H., α-particles, 112
Hendricks, S. B., & L. Pauling, trinitride group, 683
Henglein, F. A., thermal expansion, 320; velocity of reaction in magnetic field, 1705
Henning, F., pyrometer glasses, 798
Henri, V., & S. A. Schou, formaldehyde absorption spectrum, 2608
Henry, P., deformation of metals, 1209
Herber, A., & C. Schaefer, "Plattenringe" of biaxial crystals, 1238
Herbst, H., diffraction by small particles, 2334; fluid carbon, 2649
Hering, C., energy of straight current, 1412; flux in circular circuit, 1411; magnetic flux energy, 346; properties of single conductor, 571; single straight conductor, 1414
Hermann, H., ribbon spring balances, 664; two-plate electrometer, 2951
Herr, W. N., & F. O. Anderegg, creepage corona discharge, 358
Herrmann, L., & A. Lottermoser, absorption, 2964
Herschel, W. H., & R. Bulkley, Ostwald viscometer, 430
Hershey, R. L., H. C. Weber & G. L. Clark, X-ray spectrometer, 510
Hertel, K. L., radiating hydrogen atom, 2838
den Hertog, H. J., L. Westenberg & A. H. W. Aten, electrodeposition of metals, 1965
Hertz, G., slow electrons, 831; spectrum lines, 1325
Herz, W., internal pressure in fluids, 1605
Herzfeld, equal distribution, 677*
Herzfeld, K. F., colloidal particles and solutions, 1698
Herzfeld, K. F., & W. Heitler, vapour pressure, 329
Herzfeld, K. F., & A. Hettich, symmetry of silvine, 2527
Herzfeld, K. F., & K. L. Wolf, dispersions, 291; molecular refractions, 503
Herzog, R. O., molecular weights, 2254
Herzog, R. O., & G. Laski, spectra of cellulose, 2388
Hess, K., depolymerisation of cellulose, 625
Hess, V. F., high-frequency cosmic rays, 2127; penetrating radiations, 1378
Hettich, A., & K. F. Herzfeld, symmetry of sylvine, 2527
Hettner, G., photophoresis, 2071
Hettwer, F., internal friction (viscosity), 1194
Heuse, W., helium, neon, nitrogen and oxygen, 2138
Heuser, E., depolymerisation of cellulose, 188
v. Hevesy, G., electrical conductivity of crystals, 1902
Hey, D. H., W. E. Hugh & J. A. V. Butler, oxidation potentials, 1953
Heydweiller, A., solutions of electrolytes in water, 67
Heyl, P. R., architectural acoustics, 1874
Heyrovský, J., electrode potentials, 1954
Heyrovský, J., & V. Dolejšek, dwimanganese, 656
Heyrovský, J., & B. Souček, electrolytic potential of iron amalgam, 2746
Hicks, H. C., & A. C. G. Mitchell, specific heat, 2405
Hicks, W. M., copper spectrum, 2609
Hidnert, P., & W. Souder, thermal expansion of fused silica, 2890
Hidnert, P., & W. T. Sweeney, expansion of tungsten, 784
Higgins, W. F., & H. B. Dixon, phosphorescent flame of carbon disulphide, 637
Highfield, A., nitrocellulose sols, 2471
Hildebrand, J. H., & R. A. Morgan, free energy of hydrogen fluoride, 1935
Hill, A. V., mumetal magnetic shield, 2452
Hinshelwood, C. N., & W. K. Hutchison, unimolecular and bimolecular reactions, 2227; unimolecular reaction, 2226
Hinshelwood, C. N., & C. W. Thornton, chemical reaction velocity, 634
Hirst, H. S., Franck-Cario reactions, 1948
Hirst, H. S., & E. K. Rideal, thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, 638; unimolecular reactions, 1940
Hjalmar, E., dispersion of gipsum, 2120
Hoashi, T., transient phenomena, 2955
Hobbs, W. H., north "polar front," 56
Hodgkinson, T. G., tuning-forks, 569
Hodgson, E. A., seismology, 2552
Hönl, H., spectral lines, 1574

Hoenshel, H. D., & W. M. Latimer, entropy, 1072
Hoffmann, F., König-Martens spectrophotometer, 2084
Hoffmann, F., & E. Brodhun, black-body brightness, 2086
Hoffmann, G., Compton effect with γ-rays, 1846; penetrating radiation, 2129; radiations at sea-level, 765
Hogness, T. R., & E. G. Lunn, ionisation, 2175; ionisation of nitrogen, 817
Holbeach, C. H., Potter-Bucky diaphragm, 614; radiator Coolidge tubes, 1131
Holborn, L., & J. Otto, ageing of thermometer glass, 2898
Holgersson, S., X-ray studies of metallic alloys, 1592
Holladay, L. L., glare and visibility, 1798
Holland, F., negative oxygen bands, 305
Hollard, A., electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, 1722
Holler, H. D., transfer resistance, 1963*
Holm, R., & E. Friman, contact resistance, 1903
Holmes, A., age of earth, 2037, 2038
Holmes, A., & R. W. Lawson, heat of the earth, 1774
Holmes, M., ammonium thiocyanate solutions, 2827
Holtsmark, J., sodium-vapour absorption, 542
Holweck, K-discontinuity of fluorine, 2616
Holweck, F., K critical potential of light atoms, 1593; K critical potential of neon, 1053; soft X-rays, 2875
Holzschmidt, W. A., critical constants, 795; molecular heat of non-associated fluids, 1061
Home, M. S., & D A. Keys, striated discharge, 2172
Homma, E., canal rays, 2674
Honda, K., iron-carbon system, 2971
Honda, K., & T. Ishigaki, freezing points, 327
Honda, K., & T. Tanaka, moduli of elasticity and rigidity, 1994
Hooper, W. J., critical ionisation potentials, 1641
Hopkins, B. S., & Dorothy G. Engle, luminescence, 1015
Hopkins, B. S., J. A. Harris & L. F. Yntema, illinium, 2256
Hopkins, D. G., & J. W. McBain, films of adhesives, 1196
Hopmann, J., stellar temperatures, 960
Hori, T., bromine lines, 2843; explosion spectra, 2094, 2858; isotopes, 2766; thickness of crystalline plate, 2817
Horovitz, K., electromotor properties of glasses, 1714
Horovitz, K., & J. Zimmermann, interchange of ions in glasses, 1715
Horton, F., A. C. Davies & U. Andrewes, soft X-ray absorption, 1050
Hotchkiss, H. T., Jr., & I. Bencowitz, vapour-pressure lowering, 2407
Hotine, M., air survey, 1010
Howe, A. B., & J. R. Partington, specific heats of hydrogen, 325
Howe, Mary, & Cecilia H. Payne, stars of Class A, 949
Howell, G. D., & L. J. Bircher, reference electrodes, 1165
Howland, R. C. J., shaft vibrations, 1212
Hoyt, F. C., intensities in series spectra, 729; transition probabilities, 1819
Hoyt, L. F., & Alma Verwiebe, liquid soaps, 2473
Hsu, Y. C., chromates from ferrochromium anodes, 206
Hubble, E., remote stellar system, 944; spiral nebula, 2051
Hubert, H., atmosphere, 2551
Hübl, A., colour-sensitive plates, 2075
Hufford, M. E., equipotential plates, 582
Huggins, M. L., atomic structures, 1518
Hugh, W. E., D. H. Hey & J. A. V. Butler, oxidation potentials, 1953
Hughes, A. L., & G. E. M. Jauncey, radiation, 1848
Hughes, E., magnetic leakage, 2956
Hulburt, E. O., hydrogen lines, 2359; Kennelly-Heaviside layer, 2181
Hulburt, E. O., & A. H. Taylor, radio waves over earth, 1438
Hull, A. W., shielded grid pliotrons, 1899; ultra-violet therapy, 391
Hull, A. W., & N. H. Williams, shielded grid pliotrons, 1898
Hulthén, E., & G. Eriksson, band spectrum of aluminium, 540
Hulthén, E., & R. V. Zumstein, absorption spectra, 2607
Humphreys, W. J., ribbon lightning, 2928
Hund, F., complicated spectra, 89; isotropic ion, 227; lattice types, 457; magnetism of rare earths, 173; molecular spectra, 2013
Hunt, F. L., aircraft instruments, 1977
Hunter, M. A., cerium-free misch metal, 1967*
Huse, E., V. C. Hall & L. A. Jones, photographic exposure, 1812
Huse, E., & L. A. Jones, photographic exposure, 722
Huse, E., & C. E. Meulendyke, sensitivity of silver iodide, 2081
Hutchison, W. K., & C. N. Hinshelwood, unimolecular and bimolecular reactions, 2227; unimolecular reaction, 2226
Hylan, M. C., grain size, 2082
Hylleraas, E., tetragonal crystals, 1747
Hyman, H., aluminium alloys, 345B

Idrac, P., atmospheric electric field, 2663
Idrac, P., F. Geoffre & E. Delcambre, balloon meteorograph, 1768
v. Ignatowsky, W., diffraction, 78
Ikebe, T., galvanometer coil, 2193

Ilberg, W., Kerr constant, 997
Iliin, B., adsorption forces, 619; sedementation hysteresis, 2970
Ingall, D. H., properties of metals, 2512
Inge, Lydia, & A. Walther, penetration of glass, 2169; puncture of insulators, 150
Ingold, Edith H., specific heats, 1388
Inoue, T., absorption spectra, 1353
Ippisch, K., unipolar conductivity, 1904
Ireton, H. J. C., auroral spectrum, 702
Isakson, A., & V. Fréedericksz, gravitational and electrical fields, 2654
Isgarischew, N., production of e.m.f., 2743
Ishigaki, T., & K. Honda, freezing points, 327
Ishigaki, T., T. Ishiwara & T. Yonekura, system iron, carbon and copper, 2734
Ishiwara, T., T. Yonekura & T. Ishigaki, system iron, carbon and copper, 2734
Ising, G., sensibility of galvanometers, 1909
Ives, H. E., black body, 1318; electrical picture transmission, 1811; positive rays, 1092
Ives, H. E., & A. L. Johnsrud, photoelectric properties, 839

Jackson, H., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Jackson, J., Neptune, 1789
Jackson, L. C., atomic structure, 2257; orientation of oxygen molecule, 2200
Jacob, M., magnetic rotation in analysis of mixtures, 1297
Jaeckel, G., absorption glasses, 2316
Jaeger, F. M., atomic weight of silicon, 2528
Jaeger, F. M., P. Terpstra & H. G. K. Westenbrink, structure of germanium tetra-iodide, 1514
Jaeger, W., & W. Meissner, permeability and hysteresis at high frequencies, 1664
Jaffé, G., equal distribution, 677
Jaggar, T. A., volcanic earthquakes, 1772
Jakob, M., & S. Erk, thermal conductivities by Despretz's method, 1853
Jakubsohn, Sophie, electrical conductivity in benzene solutions, 652
James, F., J. A. V. Butler & S. R. Carter, system selenium dioxide-selenium, 1952
James, R. W., W. L. Bragg & C. G. Darwin, reflection of X-rays, 2116
James, R. W., & J. T. Randall, X-ray scattering, 2121
James, R. W., & W. A. Wood, crystal structure, 459; structure of barium sulphate, 458
Janicki, L., & E. Lau, Balmer lines, 1033
Janitzky, A., gas-freed electrodes, 1086
Jaquerod, A., & H. Mügeli, oscillating watches, 1972
Jasse, (Miss) O., 4511 and 4123 CO bands, 1342
Jauncey, G. E. M., Compton effect, 2115
Jauncey, G. E. M., & O. K. DeFoe, beta-rays, 773; characteristic X-rays, 103; scattering coefficients of X-rays, 1836; X-rays, 102
Jauncey, G. E. M., & A. L. Hughes, radiation, 1848
Jausseran, C., & H. Buisson, neon lines, 2354; ozone in atmosphere, 933
Jazyna, W., reciprocal theorem, 2412; thermodynamics, 335
Jeans, J. H., cepheid variables, 1271; evolution of stars, 961; penetrating radiation, 704; radiative equilibrium, 2789; radiative viscosity, 1784, 2304; stellar evolution, 260; stellar interiors, 2788; theorem of v. Zeipel on radiative equilibrium, 261; varying mass on binary system, 247
Jeantet, P., & J. Duclaux, rotatory power of quartz, 2823
Jedrzejowski, H., RaB and RaC, 2879
Jeffery, G. B., & O. R. Baldwin, electronic orbits, 1762; relativity theory of plane waves, 2027
Jeffery, G. B., & Margaret Stimson, two spheres in viscous fluid, 1738
Jeffreys, H., aeroplane lift, 26; convergence of series, 2248; earth history, 2039; earth's central core, 2288; elastic waves, 2284; fluid motions, 474; geostropic winds, 1531; Rayleigh waves, 2286; seismic waves, 2285; surface waves of earthquakes, 483; tides, 2034
Jellinek, S., death by electricity, 1132
Jenkins, C. H. M., copper-cadmium alloys, 344B; vapour pressures, 1397
Jentzsch, F., regular reflection, 2317
Jenvall, A., (483) seppina, 1790
Jessop, G., & N. K. Adam, spreading of solids on water, 1200; thin films, 1199
Jevons, W., band spectrum of tin monochloride, 1351
Jevons, W., & W. E. Curtis, Zeeman effect on helium bands, 293
Jex, C. S., & P. E. Shaw, tribo-electricity and friction, 2423
Job, P., complexes in solution, 2715; potassium trihalogens, 1685
Jobst, G., diffuse radiation, 709
Jönsson, A., X-radiation intensities with Geiger counter, 1588; X-ray absorption spectrum of antimony, 1360
Joffé, A., & N. Dobronrawov, spreading of X-ray impulses, 550
Joffé, A., & Marie Lewitsky, cohesive strength of rock-salt, 1202
Joffé, A., & E. Zechnowitzer, electrical conductivity, 1101
Joffe, G., & A. Predwoditelew, photoelectric effect, 2690

Johansen, F. C., & L. F. G. Simmons, air waves through pipes, 29
Johansson, C. H., & J. O. Linde, Au-Cu and Pd-Cu, 684
Johlin, J. M., ring surface-tension measurement, 2749; surface concentration, 189
John, C. E. St., red shift of solar lines in relativity, 1265
John, C. E. St., & W. S. Adams, spectrum of Mars, 1543
Johnson, M. C., positive ray spectral line, 2384; stellar atmosphere, 1783
Johnson, M. C., P. C. McGrath & G. L. Clark, X-rays and contact sulphuric acid reaction, 409
Johnsrud, A. L., & H. E. Ives, photoelectric properties, 839
Johnston, Charlotte I., problem of three bodies, 2291
Jolibois, P., electric sparks on gases, 406
Jolibois, P., H. Lefebvre & P. Montagne, decomposition of carbon dioxide, 1937
Jolowicz, Ruby V., hydrogen Balmer lines, 544
Jones, A. T., Melde's experiments, 2912
Jones, E. L., earthquake peril, 2032
Jones, H. A., tungsten temperature scale, 2637
Jones, H. S., observations of sun, 1836–1923, 2293
Jones, J. H., frictional electricity, 574
Jones, L. A., & E. Huse, photographic exposure, 722
Jones, L. A., E. Huse & V. C. Hall, photographic exposure, 1812
Jones, L. A., & E. M. Lowry, retinal sensibility, 2563
Jones, L. A., & O. Sandvik, photographic sensitivity, 1815
Jones, L. J., & A. Fage, aerofoil drag, 2246
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., forces between atoms and ions, 917
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & B. M. Dent, forces between atoms and ions, 2759
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & P. A. Taylor, physical properties of crystals, 452
Jones, Phyllis & T. J. Jones, electrical resistance of mercury, 2687
Jonescu, T. V., thermionic current, 1893
Joos, fine structure of spectral lines, 294*
Joos, G., silicon tetrachloride, 895; spectral lines of type *ms—nd*, 526; theory of relativity, 1256
Jordan, P., de Broglie wave theory, 2112; quantum mechanics, 2020
Jordan, P., & M. Born, quantum mechanics, 447
Jordan, P., M. Born & W. Heisenberg, quantum mechanics, 1229
Jordan, P., & W. Heisenberg, anomalous Zeeman effect, 2372
Joseph, A. F., & H. B. Oakley, electrolytes, 893
Jouaust, designation of electric discharges, 578
Jouquet, E., irreversible residual combustion, 639; reaction-velocity, 1694, 2742; theory of explosive wave, 332
Joy, A. H., Mira Ceti, 2801
Joyner, Mary C., Myrtle L. Richmond, J. van Rhijn & F. H. Seares, mean distribution of stars, 945
Joyner, Mary C., & F. H. Seares, reduction of zones to international photographic scale, 1778

Kähler, K., & C. Dorno, atmospheric electrical charge, 811
Kämpf, F., photoelectric conductivity, 2948
Kahlenberg, H. H., boron and boron suboxide, 1958
Kahlenberg, L., cerium-free misch metal, 1967*; crystalloids, 1148; electrolytes and ionogens, 1960*
Kailan, A., penetrating radium rays, 764
Kalitin, N. N., polarisation of sky, 1770
Kallmann, H., & P. Arendt, electrification of small particles, 1083
Kallmann, H., & M. Bredig, ionisation of hydrogen, 592
Kallmann, H., & H. Fränz, gas spectra, 532
Kallmann, H., & H. Mark, Compton radiation, 1587
Kameyama, N., semi-permeable membranes, 404
Kameyama, N., & R. Azuma, semi-permeable collodion membrane, 898
Kamieński, B., absorption of hydrogen, 2713
Kammerloher, J., inductively coupled circuits, 1660
van de Kamp, P., solar motion, 2786; sun's velocity, 1266
Kanolt, C. W., non-flammable liquids, 2135
Kapitza, P., overtension in condenser battery, 1885
Kapzov, N., short-wave oscillations, 834
Kar, K. C., compressibility of solutions, 674; scattering of light, 2342
Kar, S. C., Einsteinian gravitation equation, 1527; Volmer equation of state, 179
Karapetoff, V., straight-line relativity, 2543
Karns, G. M., density of solids, 1971
Karssen, A., J. M. Bijvoet & A. Claassen, red mercuric iodide, 2524
Kartschagin, W., & E. Tschetwerikowa, X-rays, 748
Kasarnowsky, J., electronic affinity of hydrogen, 2738
Kaspereit, O. K., & G. W. Moffitt, coma-free objectives, 71
Kast, W., anisotropic liquids, 2769
Katayama, M., Planck-Einstein formula, 1253

Katsch, A., demonstrating phenomena in discharge vessels, 579
Katsch, Annemarie, & H. Rothe, oxide kathodes, 2675
Kaufmann, W., & E. Pokar, magnetic hysteresis, 378
Kaupp, E., R. Glocker & H. Widmann, cold-rolled silver, 631
Kautsky, H., chemiluminescence, 1940
Kawada, S., airscrews, 1986
Kawai, J., & C. E. Ruby, chloride solutions and mixtures, 2209
Kawakami, M., specific heat of iron-nickel alloys, 2891
Kaye, G. W. C., mercury-vapour pump, 1177; X-ray tube and vacuum pump, 1178; X-rays, 1041
Kazda, C. B., mercury photoelectric threshold, 840
Kearful, G. G., chromates from ferro-chromium anodes, 206
Keeley, T. C., & F. A. Lindemann, pyrometer, 328
Keesom, W. H., fusion of helium, 2647; solidification of helium, 2646
Keesom, W. H., H. K. Onnes & A. T. van Urk, liquid helium, 1979
Keesom, W. H., & W. Werner, dielectric constants, 1652
Kelley, G. L., & J. Winlock, grain growth, 1150
Kelley, K. K., & G. S. Parks, heat capacities, 1063
Kellner, H. M., photographic dry plates, 1305; photographic photometry, 1310; photographic spectro-photometry, 1311
Kemble, E. C., band lines, 726; energy to split HCl into atomic ions, 1096
Kemble, E. C., & D. G. Bourgin, infra-red spectrum, 2356
Kennard, E. H., & S. C. Wang, forces on rigid magnetised conductor, 1878
Kennelly, A. E., acoustic impedance, 343
Kerschbaum, H., time of stay, 2012
Kesselring, F., "glow" protective devices, 1427, 2428
Keuffel, C. W., direct-reading spectro-photometer, 511
v. Keussler, V., resonance radiation, 2091
Keys, D. A., & M. S. Home, striated discharge, 2172
Khanewsky, W., humidity, 2548
Khastgir, S. R., & C. G. Barkla, J-phenomenon in X-rays, 553
Kichlu, P. K., absorption spectrum of copper, 538; activated nitrogen, 2740
Kidani, Y., & R. Sasaki, magnetic induction of steel, 2958
Kiess, C. C., & O. Laporte, chromium spectrum, 1344
Kiess, C. C., & W. F. Meggers, spectral structure, 2865
Killian, T. J., thermionic phenomena, 2931
Kimball, H. H., Smithsonian solar-constant values, 256
King, A., Geminid radiant-point, 2796
King, A. S., spectra in high-current arc, 735
King, E. B., high-vacuum gauge, 423
King, F. E., & J. R. Partington, vapour pressure, 1861
King, H. S., L. P. Hall & T. W. Richards, separation of isotopes, 2006
King, L. V., continuously tunable diaphragms, 2419
Kingslake, R., interferometer patterns, 980; measurement of oblique aberrations, 2814
Kinoshita, S., S. Kikuchi & Y. Hagimoto, radioactive disintegration, 2887
Kircher, H., & W. Schmitz, X-ray energy measurements, 1833
Kirchner, F., polarised X-rays, 2874; X-ray pulse, 758
Kirchner, F., & G. Hagen, Compton-effect, 745
Kirrmann, A., & H. Volkringer, ultra-violet absorption, 2804
Kistiakowsky, G., ozone in red light, 636
Kistiakowsky, W., rusting of iron, 885
Kiuchi, S., Y. Hagimoto & S. Kinoshita, radioactive disintegration, 2887
Klarfeld, B., glow discharge, 2668
Klein, A. L., secondary emission, 818
Klein, O., quantum theory, 2541
Kleinmann, E., surface tension, 1980
Klemperer, O., kathode rays, 360
Kling, A., & A. Lassieur, hydrogen exponent of water, 884; solution stability, 1145
Kneser, H. O., nitrogen bands, 2101; N-spectra, 2100
Knobel, M., overvoltage, 1720, 1961
Knobel, M., & R. B. Norton, penetration of electrolytic hydrogen through iron, 1721
Knoblauch, O., high-pressure steam, 1066
Knodel, A., gas currents in tubes, 2753
Knox, R., movements of heart, 615
Knox-Shaw, H., faint stars, 1776
Kobayashi, K., exponential horn of finite length, 2923
Koch, P. P., photometers with photo-cells, 274
Koch, W., & W. Mund, chemical action of α-particles, 1374
Kögel, G., photochemical adsorption, 2587
Kögel, G., & A. Steigmann, optical sensitising, 2586; optical sensitising and desensitising, 1306
Kölzer, J., sound propagation, 1077
König, H., elastic after-effect, 673
König, W., double refraction with celluloid, 2064
Koenigsberger, J., pores in crystals, 1517
Kohlrausch, K. W. F., radium paints, 1849

Kohlrausch, K. W. F., & E. Schrödinger, Ehrenfest model of H-curve, 1753
Kolhörster, W., cosmic h.f. rays, 2783; filament electrometer, 374; Geiger counter, 767; high radiation, 1570; penetrating rays, 1458
Kondratjew, V., nitrogen molecule, 2933
Konovalov, D. P., heats of combustion, 2644
Kopaczewski, W., & W. Szukiewicz, colloidal reactions, 2469
Kopfermann, H., & R. Ladenburg, electric double refraction, 270, 1036
Kordatzki, W., A. Schleede & F. Schroeter, phosphors, 2589
Koref, F., & H. Alterthum, equilibria between tungsten and oxygen and hydrogen, 194; vapour pressure of carbon, 790
Korn, A., forces between atoms, 231
Kornfeld, G., & H. Müller, photochemical formation of HCl, 632
Koschmieder, H., meteorological aerodynamics, 2547
Kourkène, H., tacheometer, 1174
Kracke, B., emanation of potassium, 2126
Kraemer, E. O., gelatine gels, 1144
Kraemer, E. O., & A. J. Stamm, emulsification, 2967
Kraemer, W., K. Schaum, spectral apparatus, 2848
Krchma, I. J., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constants, 2946
Kreider, D. A., selective emission by flames, 2601
Kremers, H. C., metallic neodymium, 1969
Kremers, H. C., & H. Beuker, electrolytic cerium, 1968
Kremers, H. C., & A. P. Thompson, cerium-free misch metal, 1967
Kretschmann, E., super-conductors, 2186
Krishnan, K. S., scattering of light in liquids, 79
Kröger, M., chemical gas reactions, 635
Kronig, R. de L., dispersion of X-rays, 2622; magnetic moment of electron, 2011; space quantisation, 2018
Krüger, F., & H. Menzel, electrometric *p*H-determinations, 1710
Krüger, F., & A. Sacklowski, analysis by X-rays, 226
Krüger, F., & O. Utesch, ozone, 894
Krüger, K., & H. Plendl, magnetisation curves, 2456
Krutkow, G., statistical mechanics, 1732
Ksanda, C. J., & R. W. G. Wyckoff, model of atoms in crystals, 2003
Kuayama, T., Y. Uchida & M. Fukuda, spectra of metals under heavy current excitation, 2379
Kudar, J., doublet spectra, 1572; motion of electron, 2540; nucleus impulse and atomic structure, 1241; optical doublets, 1322; problem of two bodies, 2544
Küpfmüller, K., h.f. Wheatstone bridge, 169
Kulenkampff, H., ionisation, 2177; reflection of X-rays, 310; X-rays, 1357
Kulikowa, L., P. Lukirsky & N. Gudris, photo-effect in crystals, 2442
Kunsman, C. H., source of positive ions, 156
Kunsman, C. H., H. A. Barton & G. P. Harnwell, positive ions, 2176
Kunz, J., scattering of light, 2341
Kunz, J., & J. Stebbins, solar coronas of 1918 and 1925, 252
Kunze, P., helium spark line 4686, 2102; Lummer plate, 2078
Kurrelmeyer, B., photoelectric photometry, 2083; photometry with photocells, 2348
Kwei, C. T., low-voltage arcs, 812

van Laar, J. J., equation of state, 2909; equation of state of metals, 1612
Laby, T. H., mechanical equivalent of heat, 1604
Lacmann, O., angle inverser, 2501
Ladenburg, R., plane of polarisation, 612
Ladenburg, R., & H. Kopfermann, electric double refraction, 270, 1036
Laffitte, P., & P. Dumanois, explosive wave, 2903
Laird, Elizabeth R., Entladungsstrahlen, 2809
Laissus, J., cementation of alloys, 2214; ferro-tungsten cementation, 1689
Lamb, H., wave resistance, 1988
Lambert, B., & K. T. Hartley, Dewar vessels, 2907
Lambert, R. H., & E. P. Wightman, sedimentation recorder, 662
Lambert, W. D., figure of earth, 1263
Lambolez, R., radioscopic images, 867
LaMer, V. K., & T. H. Gronwall, Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes, 2968
Lammert, Olive M., & J. L. R. Morgan, electrical conductance, 2188
Lampland, C. O., W. W. Coblentz & D. H. Menzel, planetary temperatures, 1544
Lanczos, K., quantum mechanical matrices, 2022; quantum mechanics, 1230, 1510
Landé, A., answer to a criticism by G. Wentzel, 1585; quantum theory of radiation, 1023
Landé, A., & W. Gerlach, coherence of light, 1562
Lane, C. E., binaural beats, 140
Lang, R. J., & S. Smith, dispersion in ultra-violet, 2069; standard wavelengths, 2570
Lange, E., & F. Dürr, heat of solution of gypsum, 621; heats of solution of salts, 2717
Lange, F., & F. Simon, entropy of amorphous substances, 2911

Langer, R. M., atmospheric absorption in searchlight practice, 1548
Langmuir, I., atomic hydrogen, 715B ; flames of atomic hydrogen, 589 ; scattering of electrons, 826
Langmuir, I., L. Tonks & H. M. Mott-Smith, Jr., ions through a small orifice in a charged plate, 2936
Langmuir, I., & R. A. Weinman, arc welding, 716B
Langseth, A., isomeric carbon compounds, 461
Lansing, W. D., T. E. Phipps & T. G. Cooke, conductance of solid salts. I. Halides of sodium, 1103
Laporte, M., ionic mobility in gases, 1642, 1643, 2672
Laporte, M., & M. A. da Silva, pure argon, 2673
Laporte, O., interpretation of spectra, 2841 ; primed terms, 730
Laporte, O., & C. C. Kiess, chromium spectrum, 1344
Laporte, O, & W. F. Meggers, spectral structure, 727
Larmor, J., insular gravity and oceanic isostasy, 1537
de Laroquette, M., a.c. therapeutics, 178 ; galvanic current in electrodiagnostic circuit, 389 ; ionisation measurements of X-rays, 1671
Larsson, A., Bragg's law, 514 ; refraction, 1367
Lasareff, P., Koursk magnetic anomaly, 866 ; velocity of photochemical reactions, 1940
Laschkarew, W., gravitation, 928
Laski, G., & R. O. Herzog, spectra of cellulose, 2388
Lassieur, A., & A. Kling, hydrogen exponent of water, 884 ; solution stability, 1145
de László, H. G., absorption spectra, 2613 ; naphthalene absorption spectra, 1356
Latimer, W. M., gaseous ions, 2472
Latimer, W. M., & H. D. Hoenshel, entropy, 1072
Lattès, Mrs. J. S., radiation from radium, 2880
Lattès, Mrs. J. S., & G. Fournier, β-rays, 779, 1055
Lattey, R. T., dielectric constants, 1446
Lau, E., & L. Janicki, Balmer lines, 1033
v. Laue, M., piezoelectrically forced oscillations of quartz fibres, 350 ; X-ray interferences, 552
v. Laue, M., & H. Mark, inhomogeneous Röntgen rays, 2620
de Lavergne, B., & Turpain, light in sphere of spar, 507 ; Magnus effect, 1736
Laves, K., elements of visual binary, 2802
Lawrence, E. O., Faraday cylinders, 1098 ; transition probabilities, 2060
Lawson, R. W., radium, 762
Lawson, R. W., & A. Holmes, heat of the earth, 1774
Lazarsfeld, P., perihelion of Mercury, 965.
Lazier, W. A., & H. Adkins, adsorption of ethylene, 1484
Lebeau, P., & A. Damiens, carbon tetrafluoride, 2992
Lebedeff, A. A., annealing of optical glass, 1291
Lecomte, J., spectra of cyclic derivatives, 2853
Lecornu, L., mill, 2522 ; rotating millstone, 2240
Lee, O. J., zone + 45° of Kapteyn's selected areas, 1775
Lefebvre, H., P. Montagne & P. Jolibois, decomposition of carbon dioxide, 1937
Lehmann, T., lines of force, 1118
Lehrer, E., diamagnetic gases, 2199
Leifson, S. W., absorption spectra of gases in Schumann region, 1583
Leighton, A., interrupter for mercury thermoregulator, 2952
Leighton, P. A., & G. S. Forbes, mercury-vapour lamps, 1090
Leiss, C., mirror spectrometer, 2571 ; spectrometer and spectrograph, 1802 ; two new monochromators, 69
Leithäuser, G., E. Alberti & E. Giebe, international wave-length measurements, 785B
Lejay, P., thunderstorm changes of electric field, 575, 576
Lemaître, G., pulsating stars, 951
Lémeray, simultaneity, 468
Lenard, P., kathode rays, 2162, 2163
Lenher, S., adsorption, 2965
Lennard-Jones, J. E., forces between atoms and ions, 917
Lennard-Jones, J. E., & B. M. Dent, forces between atoms and ions, 2759
Lennard-Jones, J. E., & P. A. Taylor, physical properties of crystals, 452
Leonhardt, E., & E. Zschimmer, earthenware glazes, 2327
Leopold, G., & H. W. Foote, freezing points, 1067
Lepape, A., & C. Moureu, krypton, 2549
van Lerberghe, G., specific affinity, 888
Lerner-Steinberg, B., heat of dilution of ammonium nitrate, 2900
Lerner-Steinberg, B., & H. v. Wartenberg, isothermal calorimetry, 2899
Leroux, Bourgeat & Rateau, coefficient of discharge of nozzles, 2521
Leroux, P., viscosity of water, 11
Lessheim, H., rotating molecules, 1251
Lester, O. C., emanation electroscopes, 766
Levi, G. R., & G. Natta, isomorphism, 1745 ; structure of perowskite, 34
Levi, R. G., & F. Zambonini, isomorphism, 462
Levi-Civita, T., gravitational motions, 927

Levy, F., calibrating micromanometer, 660
Lewis, B., & E. K. Rideal, Budde effect in bromine, 1947
Lewis, G. N., light quanta, 2836; nature of light, 972
Lewis, G. N., & N. W. Taylor, paramagnetism, 176
Lewis, N. B., & N. V. Sidgwick, beryllium oxide, 2720
Lewitsky, Marie, bending of rock-salt, 1203; electric waves, 1648; Zeeman effect, 2368
Lewitsky, Marie, & A. Joffé, cohesive strength of rock-salt, 1202
Lewschin, W. L., & S. J. Wawilow, fluorescence and phosphorescence, 1319
Lichtenecker, K., dielectric constants, 1653
Liebreich, E., electrocapillarity curves, 1717
Liebreich, E., W. Wiederholt & G. Grube, chromium, 2236
v. Liempt, J. A. M., & W. Geiss, electrical conductivity, 2437
Lifshitz, S., optimum reverberation, 2417
Linckh, H. E., & R. Vieweg, stroboscopic measurements, 1191; stroboscopic observations, 1192
Lind, S. C., ionisation as chemical activation, 2974; terrestrial helium, 937
Lind, S. C., & D. C. Bardwell, chemical action of gaseous ions, 887; chemical effects in ionised organic gases, 413
Lind, S. C., D. C. Bardwell & J. H. Perry, chemical action of α-particles, 2229
Lindblad, B., star streaming, 490
Linde, J. O., & C. H. Johansson, Au-Cu and Pd-Cu, 684
Lindemann, A. F., & F. A. Lindemann, photometry of astronomical objects, 2791
Lindemann, F. A., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*; meteors, 2782
Lindemann, F. A., J. Frenkel, A. S. Eddington & O. W. Richardson, spinning electrons, 2007
Lindemann, F. A., & T. C. Keeley, pyrometer, 328
Linder, E. G., thermoelectric effect, 602
Linke, F., isolated black sphere, 1406
Liquier, (Miss) J., optical rotatory power, 2581
Lobo, da C., prominences, 2555
Lock, C. N. H., vortices, 437
Lockrow, L. L., spectra of oxygen, 2095
Lockyer, W. J. S., bright hydrogen, line star H.D.C. 20336, 2792; ϕ Persei, 2307
Lodge, O., ether drift, 2263; evolution, 920; interatomic repulsion, 692; radiation, 235
Loeb, L. B., ionic mobilities in ether, 157; ionic mobility in gases, 1640; mobility of gas ions, 1094, 1095
Loeb, L., & E. Condon, α-particles, 770
Loeb, L. B., H. E. Marsh & E. Condon, radiometer, 132
Loebner, F., electric filter networks, 1443, 1444
Lohaus, O., electrical double refraction of nitrobenzol, 1560
Lombard, V., diffusion of hydrogen, 1188
London, F., energy law and Rydberg's principle, 1757; quantum mechanics, 2756
Longchambon, L., cristobalite, 222; rotatory dispersion of camphor, 1296
Longden, A. C., double percentage bridge, 1455
Loomis, A. G., & J. E. Walters, temperature scale to $-193°$, 801
Lorentz, H. A., potentials in general theory of relativity, 2269
Lorenz, E. J., positive photoelectric emission, 1433
Lorenz, R., equilibria, 1942; potential of fluorine, 1955
Loria, S., fluorescence spectra, 740; metastable $2p_3$ state of mercury atoms, 688
Lottermoser, A., & S. Bausch, colloidal silver by electrolysis, 1726
Lottermoser, A., & L. Herrmann, absorption, 2964
Loughridge, D. H., photoelectrons, 755
Lovett, T., & E. P. Perman, vapour pressure, 1860
Lowry, E. M., & L. A. Jones, retinal sensibility, 2563
Lowry, H. H., & S. O. Morgan, adsorption of gases, 393
Lowry, T. M., optical rotatory dispersion, 1301; physical bases of chemical theory, 1996
Lucas, R., optical rotation of camphor, 1806; rotatory power of camphor, 1295; rotatory power of tartaric acid, 2824
Lucasse, W. W., activity coefficients, 2487
Lucasse, W. W., & J. McA. Harris, Jr., transition points, 2969
Luckiesh, M., & A. H. Taylor, fading of coloured materials, 708
Ludlam, A. E., & S. Chapman, vibration of CO_3-ion, 86
Ludlam, E. B., electron affinity, 1940
Ludloff, H., mercury-hydrogen bands, 302
Lüdemann, K., survey instrument, 1975
Lüppo-Cramer, topographical relation with developing, 1308
Lütgemeier, F., polyatomic molecules, 2533
Lukirsky, P., N. Gudris & L. Kulikowa, photo effect in crystals, 2442

Lunde, G., & T. Barth, lattice constants, 1999
Lundmark, K., Messier 33, 959
Lundquist, O., Kβ-lines of phosphorus and potassium, 108
Lunn, A. C., world geometry, 2030
Lunn, E. G., & T. R. Hogness, ionisation, 2175 ; ionisation of nitrogen, 817
Lunnon, R. G., atomic dimensions, 1243 ; fluid resistance, 1223 ; gas flow, 1428
Lunnon, R. G., A. Elliott & G. W. Brydon, force between two magnetised spheres, 1465
Lunt, J., Nova Pictoris, 2308
Lunt, R. W., Siemen's ozoniser, 2477
Lunt, R. W., & M. Crespi, decomposition of carbon monoxide, 198
Lux, H., chemical combination, 2979
Luyten, W. J., dwarf M stars, 251
Lyman, T., hydrogen series reversal, 2844 ; spectroscopy, 2089
Lyman, T., & F. A. Saunders, ultraviolet neon spectrum, 1340
Lyman, T., & R. W. Wood, improved grating, 2331
Lyot, B., analysing feebly polarised light, 2323 ; polarisation of Venus, 968

Maass, O., & W. H. Barnes, thermal constants, 2134
Maass, O., & J. H. Mennie, ideal gas laws, 1070
McAulay, A. L., & F. P. Bowden, corrosion, 626 ; hydrogen overpotential, 2490, 2491
McBain, J. W., apparent viscosity of colloidal solutions, 1672
McBain, J. W., & A. M. Bakr, sorption balance, 1181
McBain, J. W., C. E. Harvey & L. E. Smith, viscosity of nitro-cotton solutions, 1486
McBain, J. W., & D. G. Hopkins, films of adhesives, 1196
McCurdy, W. H., radiation in excited helium, 1825 ; space-charge currents, 1429
McCurdy, W. H., & A. Bramley, refractive index of helium, 1627
McCurdy, W. H., & P. Dalton, low-voltage discharges in helium, 1430
MacDougall, F. H., surface tension, 15
McGrath, P. C., M. C. Johnson & G. L. Clark, X-rays and contact sulphuric acid reaction, 409
McHaffie, I. R., circulating fluids, 2498 ; vapour concentration and activity, 1400
v. Macheleidt, solubility of salts, 1683
McHutchison, J. P., adsorption with RaD and RaE, 2207 ; electrodeposition of RaD and RaE, 2995 ; electrolysis of RaD and RaE, 2996
MacInnes, D. A., I. A. Cowperthwaite & K. C. Blanchard, transference numbers, 2984
MacInnes, D. A., & T. Shedlovsky, reflection of X-rays, 1366
Mack, E., Jr., cross-sections of molecules, 229
McKeehan, L. W., magnetostriction, 2706
McKeehan, L. W., & P. P. Cioffi, magnetostriction, 2705
Mackenzie, Gladys I., & C. G. Barkla, J-phenomenon, 1364
McKeown, A., & R. O. Griffith, therma decomposition of ozone, 199, 1940
McLaughlin, H. M., & W. D. Harkins, surface tension, 16
McLay, A. B., & J. C. McLennan, manganese arc spectrum, 2612
McLennan, J. C., & A. B. McLay, manganese arc spectrum, 2612
McLennan, J. C., & H. G. Smith, palladium series spectrum, 2366
Macleod, D. B., physical properties of water, 10 ; viscosities of liquids, 13, 14
MacLeod, M. N., photogrammetry, 1009
MacMillan, W. D., two bodies with diminishing mass, 258
McPetrie, J. S., hydrogen atoms, 1761
McPhedran, F. M., & C. N. Weyl, X-ray exposures, 386
McQuarrie, W. C., spectra of silicon and aluminium, 98
McTaggart, H. A., spherical aberration, 2325
McVicker, W. H., J. K. Marsh & A. W. Stewart, Tesla luminescence spectra, 1324
Maddison, R. E. W., cupric oxide electrodes, 1713
Madelung, E., spectral regularities, 2090
Madelung, E., & B. Gündel, optical systems, 2574
Madwar, M. R., time, 942
Maekawa, M., flow of heat, 1058
Magini, R., electric discharge, 814
Magnus, A., & M. Mannheimer, mixing heats of fused metals, 2408
Mahajani, G. S., theory of ferromagnetism, 1910
Maier, C. G., vapour pressures, 1395
Majorana, Q., audion, 2695
Majumdar, K., & N. K. Sur, absorption spectra, 1348
Malet, H., invariant expressions in electrodynamics, 1877 ; laws of electrodynamics, 2656
de Mallemann, R., diffusion of light, 73 ; electric birefringence in camphor, 2819 ; rotatory magnetic dispersion, 2584 ; rotatory polarisation, 81 ; rotatory power, 80 ; Verdet's constant, 994
Mallet, L., luminescence of water, 2599
Malmgren, F., humidity and hoarfrost, 1769
Malmquist, K. G., & W. Gyllenberg, proper motions, 494

Mandell, W., temperature by thermocouples, 322
Manley, J. J., detection of minute quantities of mercury, 1289; gas storage at low pressures, 1180
Mannheimer, M., & A. Magnus, mixing heats of fused metals, 2408
Manning, J., nickel membranes, 2212
Mannkopff, R., resonance fluorescence of sodium vapour, 1567
Maracineanu, (Miss) S., radioactivity of lead and uranium, 761; radioactivity of polonium and lead, 2878
Marchant, E. W., & J. L. Miller, eddy currents, 2455
Margary, I. D., J. E. Clark & R. Marshall, phenological observations in British Isles, 238
Marinesco, M., adsorption, 1924
Mark, H., & W. Ehrenberg, refractive index of X-rays, 2868
Mark, H., & H. Kallmann, Compton radiation, 1587
Mark, H., & M. v. Laue, inhomogeneous Röntgen rays, 2620
Mark, H., & L. Szilard, polarisation of X-rays, 1046
Markowicz, E., & R. Samuel, atoms Sc to Ni, 2530
Marsh, H. E., vane radiometer, 1288
Marsh, H. E., E. Condon & L. B. Loeb, radiometer, 132
Marsh, J. K., & N. S. Capper, absorption spectra, 1831
Marsh, J. K., W. H. McVicker & A. W. Stewart, Tesla luminescence spectra, 1324
Marshall, A. L., electrode position of zinc, 1170; photochemical reaction between hydrogen and chlorine, 882, 2481; photosensitisation, 1161
Marshall, A. L., & H. S. Taylor, activated hydrogen, 195
Marshall, R., I. D. Margary & J. E. Clark, phenological observations in British Isles, 238
Martin, E., & F. Dyson, wave-lengths of stars, 485
Martin, H. E. L., stress across walls of thick cylinders, 1208
Martin, H., vibrating strings, 340
Martin, L. C., elementary optical images, 2575
Martin, R. E., thermal conductivity of selenium, 556
Martinozzi, L., coefficient of restitution, 2513
Marvin, C. F., solar constant, 255
Marzetti, B., efflux of plastic substances, 672
Masaki, O., sensitivity of photographic plate, 2830
Mascart, J., latitude, 2050
Mashiyama, Y., & H. Shōji, plasticity of metals, 2239
Mason, R. B., & J. H. Mathews, transition points, 896
Mathews, J. H., heats of vaporisation, 1393
Mathews, J. H., & R. B. Mason, transition points, 896
Mathias, E., fulminating material, 938, 939, 940, 941
Mathias, E., C. A. Crommelin, H. K. Onnes & J. C. Swallow, helium, 43
Mathieson, E., & H. Goldschmidt, catalytic action, 2187
Matsumura, T., curved rods, 1507
Mattauch, J., sub-electrons, 2658
Mauchly, S. J., atmospheric electricity, 1420
Mauchly, S. J., & J. P. Ault, magnetic results, 1474
Mauchly, S. J., R. H. Goddard & J. P. Ault, terrestrial magnetism, 385
Mauduit, A., & J. Fallou, free non-sinusoidal oscillation, 1461
Maurel, L., & R. Bélus, terrestrial magnetic measurements, 382
Maxfield, J. P., & H. C. Harrison, reproduction of music and speech, 2919
Mazur, J., kathodic pulverisation, 821
Mecke, R., electron levels, 2385
Mecklenburg, W., layer filtration, 394
Mees, C. E. K., colour-sensitivity, 2074
Meess, H., E. Zschimmer & C. M. Grisar, signal green glass, 2328
Meggers, W. F., & C. C. Keiss, spectral structure, 2865
Meggers, W. F., & O. Laporte, spectral structure, 727
Meissner, K. W., absorption in excited gases, 269; argon spectrum, 2355; lautal, 630
Meissner, W., gas-liquefying apparatus, 2136; helium liquefaction plant, 321; monatomic gases, 1403
Meissner, W., & W. Jaeger, permeability and hysteresis at high frequencies, 1664
Meitner, L., γ-Rays, 782
Meitner, L., & O. Hahn, β-ray spectra of radio-actinium, 777
Meksyn, D., four-dimensional space-time continuum, 449
Melotte, P. J., nebulæ, 2795
Mendenhall, C. E., electronic phenomena at surface of metals, 1639
Menges, C. L. R. E., Fizeau-Zeeman's experiments, 2058
Mennie, J. H., & O. Maass, ideal gas laws, 1070
Mensing, Lucy, broadening of spectral lines, 527; perturbations in molecular models, 465; quantum mechanics, 2021
Menzel, D. H., atmosphere of Mars, 967
Menzel, D. H., W. W. Coblentz & C. O. Lampland, planetary temperatures, 1544

Menzel, H., & F. Krüger, electrometric *p*H-determinations, 1710
Merck, F., & E. Ryschkewitsch, melting-point of graphite, 1390
Merrill, P. W., spectra of red stars, 958
Merritt, E., concentration in solid solutions, 2834; germanium contact rectification, 1104
Merrymon, W. W., residual ionisation in gases, 2171
Merrymon, W. W., & E. N. Coade, atmospheric electric observations, 352
Merton, T. R., & J. G. Pilley, band spectrum of helium, 95
Meulendyke, C. E., & E. Huse, sensitivity of silver iodide, 2081
Meyer, E., hydrogen molecules, 2678
Meyer, H., & F. Goos, resonance radiation of mercury vapour, 1327
Meyer, S., magnetic properties of rare earths, 1120
Michel, G., & H. J. Spanner, oxide kathodes, 1087
Miething, H., M. Moeller & H. Schmick, incandescent iron, 1064
van Milaan, J. B., iron spectrum, 739
Milch, W., condensation of water vapour, 473
Miller, D. C., ether drift, 2264; ether-drift experiments, 2025
Miller, J. L., & E. W. Marchant, eddy currents, 2455
Millikan, R. A., cosmic rays, 935
Millikan, R. A., & I. S. Bowen, high-frequency cosmic rays, 2127; stripped oxygen, 1337
Millikan, R. A., & C. F. Eyring, electrons from metals, 1437
Millikan, R. A., & R. M. Otis, high-frequency cosmic rays, 2128
Milne, E. A., atoms from stars, 2306; calcium chromosphere, 703, 1790; stellar absorption coefficient, 948
Mineur, H., discontinuity, 2266; ether drag, 2262
Minkowski, R., spectral lines, 2386
Mirimanoff, chance and formulæ of Laplace, 1742
Mishima, T., & H. Nagaoka, cadmium lines, 2855; constant deviation prism, 2062
Mitchell, A. C., earth's magnetic vertical force, 177
Mitchell, A. C. G., & H. C. Hicks, specific heat, 2405
Mitchell, S., sparingly soluble substances, 2721
Mitsukuri, S., T. Rokkaku & T. Watase, vapour pressures, 125
Miyagi, O., air bubble in water, 217
Miyake, S., & E. Cohen, solution equilibria, 1681
Mizushima, S., electric waves, 1897, 2682, 2941, 2942
Mizutani, M., weak electrolytes, 899
Moeller, F., steep wave-fronts, 2943
Möller, H. G., & F. Detels, filament temperature in electron tubes, 1635
Moeller, M., H. Miething & H. Schmick, incandescent iron, 1064
Moffit, G. W., spherical aberration, 977
Moffitt, G. W., & O. K. Kaspereit, coma-free cemented objectives, 71
Mohler, F. L., gas photo-ionisation, 2937; negative and positive ions, 827
Mohler, F. L., A. Ellett & P. D. Foote, polarisation of radiation, 999
Mohler, F. L., P. D. Foote & R. L. Chenault, photo-ionisation of cæsium vapour, 1097
Moineau, R., aeroplane with revolving vanes, 1987
Mokrzycki, G., viscosity of water-vapour, 2508
Moll, W. J. H., thermo-converter, 1659
Moll, W. J. H., & H. C. Burger, galvanometer sensitivity, 170; thermo-relay, 4; vacuum thermoelement, 123, 725
Molthan, W., diffusion air-pumps, 428
Mommsen, H., dialysis velocity, 874
du Mond, J. W. M., Compton effect, 744
Mondain-Monval, P., thermal properties of selenium, 2641; thermal properties of viscous sulphur, 1060
Mondain-Monval, P., & M. O. Samsoen, specific heat, 1856
Monk, G. S., secondary wave-length standards, 738
Montagne, P., H. Lefebvre & P. Jolibois, decomposition of carbon dioxide, 1937
Monval, Mondain-, P., thermal properties of selenium, 2641; thermal properties of viscous sulphur, 1060
Monval, Mondain-, P., & M. O. Samsoen, specific heat, 1856
Moon, C., micrometer caliper, 661
Moore, Charlotte E., & H. N. Russell, solar spectrum, 957
Morand, M., isotopes of lithium, 1249; positive emission, 595; positive emission from lithium, 1646; positive-ray tube, 1442
Morgan, J. L. R., & Olive M. Lammert, electrical conductance, 2188
Morgan, J. W., & W. D. Harkins, polymolecular films, 210
Morgan, S. O., & H. H. Lowry, adsorption of gases, 393
Morgen, R. A., & J. H. Hildebrand, free energy of hydrogen fluoride, 1935
Morrall, J., J. Topping & S. Chapman, electrostatic potential energy, 1750
Morton, R. A., & R. W. Riding, absorption spectra, 1830
Morton, W. B., electrification, 1416
Morton, W. B., & Florence M. Chambers, combined vibration of bar and string, 134
Morugina, S., electrostatically coupled circuits, 1439

Mott-Smith, H. M., Jr., I. Langmuir & L. Tonks, ions through a small orifice in a charged plate, 2936
Moureu, C., & A. Lepape, krypton, 2549
Muchin, G. E., & G. P. Faermann, velocity of diffusion, 2474
Mügell, H., & A. Jaquerod, oscillating watches, 1972
Müller, C., registration of absorption curves, 509 ; thin metallic films, 295
Müller, E., electrolytic separation of chromium, 2994
Müller, H., moving wave-front, 60B
Müller, H., & G. Kornfeld, photochemical formation of HCl, 632
Müller, L., anode reaction, 2434 ; amplifier transformers, 2447
Mukerji, B. K., & N. R. Dhar, photochemical equivalence, 1940
Mulder, F. P., & D. Coster, X-ray levels, 2626
Mulliken, R. S., diatomic molecules, 1821 ; diatomic molecules III, 2104 ; emitters of band spectra, 736 ; helium molecule, 1823 ; isotope effect in band spectra, 92
Mund, W., ionisation by RaEm, 2881
Mund, W., & W. Koch, chemical action of particles, 1374
Munday, R. E., & L. F. Richardson, height integral of pressure, 2273
Mynster, E. H., & C. Winther, ultraviolet filter, 1286
Myssowsky, L., & L. Tuwim, cosmic radiation, 1850 ; height radiation, 934

Naeser, W., & W. A. Roth, white and black diamonds, 118
Nagaoka, H., α-particles in atomic nuclei, 2009 ; helium atom, 2883 ; transmutation of mercury into gold, 40
Nagaoka, H., & T. Futagami, spectral lines, 2092
Nagaoka, H., T. Futagami & H. Obata, spectra of metals, 2093
Nagaoka, H., & T. Mishima, cadmium lines, 2855 ; constant deviation prism, 2062
Nagaoka, H., & K. Uchiyama, electromagnet with bored pole-pieces, 2202
Nakamura, G., Balmer lines of hydrogen, 2846 ; band spectra of halogens, 2854
Nakano, H., Rayleigh wave, 27
Nakata, K., & D. Nukiyama, atmospheric potential, 1085
Narath, A., & M. Trautz, viscosity, 1731
Narayan, A. L., & K. R. Rao, absorption of light, 62 ; λ4722 of bismuth, 2380
Narbutt, J., apparatus for molecular heats of evaporation, 124
Nasarow, N. S., electrical conductivity, 2683
Natta, G., & G. R. Levi, isomorphism, 1745 ; structure of perowskite, 34
Nayaka, U., K. Yumoto & T. Terada, spark discharge, 2427
Nayder, T., dielectric constant, 843
Nechvile, V., mean proper motion, 60
de Negri, A., electrical resistance of nickel, 164
Nelson, D. M., tribo-luminescence, 1817
Neuendorff, G., & F. Sauerwald, electrolysis of fused electrolytes, 904
Neumann, B., potential of fluorine, 2488
Neumann, B., & H. Richter, potential of fluorine, 205
Newbery, E., transfer resistance, 2489
Newitt, D. M., R. P. Fraser & W. A. Bone, combustion, 1945
Newitt, D. M., D. T. A. Townend & W. A. Bone, combustion, 1946
Newman, F. H., cæsium vapour arc, 1888 ; enhanced lines, 1828 ; spectrum of potassium, 297 ; spectrum of rubidium, 536
Newton, A., & W. S. Eichelberger, Neptune's satellite, 1788
Niccolai, G., Hall effect, 2684
Nicholas, W. W., X-ray spectrometer, 1049
Nichols, E. L., & Mabel K. Slattery, uranium, 2087
Nicholson, S. B., & G. E. Hale, sunspot polarity, 698
Nicholson, S. B., & E. Pettit, solar corona, 697
Nielsen, W. M., negative ions, 2173
Nies, E., X-ray reflection, 2393
Niessen, K. F., ionic charges, 2002
Nilsson, K., & O. Collenberg, electrolytic reduction of tungstic acid, 420
Njegovan, V., entropy, 804
Noddack, W., & J. Eggert, photographic layer, 522
Noddack, W., Ida Tacke & O. Berg, two new elements of manganese group, 192
Nodon, A., colloidal condenser, 2660 ; electromagnetic perturbations, 2929 ; electrometer, 1595
Nolan, J. J., water drops in electric fields, 2155
Nolan, P. J., ionisation by spraying water, 1259
Nonhebel, G., & H. Hartley, HCl activity coefficients, 204
Nonhebel, G., & S. R. Pike, interionic attraction in strong electrolytes, 185
Norden, K., vacuum tubes, 862B
Nordheim, L., excitation of atoms, 1759
Norrish, R. G. W., photochemical union of H and Cl, 411 ; photosynthesis, 1940
Norton, C. A., chromates from ferrochromium anodes, 206
Norton, J. T., Laue photographs, 1011 ; X-ray spectrograph, 2623
Norton, R. B., & M. Knobel, penetration of electrolytic hydrogen through iron, 1721
Noyes, B., Jr., clinical thermometers, 2896

Noyes, W. A., Jr., compounds by photochemical reactions, 1940
Noyes, W. A., Jr., & D. E. Wobbe, vapour pressure, 2901
Nukiyama, D., & K. Nakata, atmospheric potential, 1085
Nukiyama, H., vector power of electric currents, 2954
Null, F. E., galvanometer deflection, 2192
Nuttall, J. M., & E. J. Williams, β-rays, 2123
Nutting, P. G., isostasy, 2040
Nyman, G., dielectric loss, 2945

Oakley, H. B., charge on colloidal particles, 2966
Oakley, H. B., & A. F. Joseph, electrolytes, 893
Obata, H., H. Nagaoka & T. Futagami, spectra of metals, 2093
Obata, J., & Y. Yoshida, measurement of small movements, 1076
Obolensky, W. N., electrical charges in atmosphere, 145; electrical state of lower atmosphere, 2158
O'Brien, B., optical constants, 988
Oldenberg, O., fluorescence radiation of nitrogen, 288
Ollendorff, F., forced oscillations in incited systems, 2180
Onnes, H. K., & F. P. G. A. J. van Agt, compressibility of hydrogen, 796; expansion of Jena glass, 783; very low temperatures, 802
Onnes, H. K., J. Becquerel & W. J. de Haas, absorption bands, 2851; absorption spectra, 539; magnetic rotatory power, 998
Onnes, H. K., W. J. de Haas & G. J. Sizoo, supraconductivity of mercury, 2686; supraconductivity of tin, 2685
Onnes, H. K., & G. J. Sizoo, supraconductive metals, 1650
Onnes, H. K., J. C. Swallow, E. Mathias & C. A. Crommelin, helium, 43
Onnes, H. K., & W. Tuyn, supraconductivity, 2185
Onnes, H. K., A. T. van Urk & W. H. Keesom, liquid helium, 1979
Onnes, H. K., & H. R. Woltjer, paramagnetic chlorides, 175
Ono, A., X-ray examination of metals, 679
Ono, S., nuclear structure, 2008
Onsager, L., theory of electrolytes, 2747
Oppenheimer, J. R., vibration rotation bands, 2767
Ornstein, L. S., chemical reactions, 1940
Orthmann, W., mercury resonance line, 1028
Orthmann, W., & P. Pringsheim, Hg-resonance radiation, 1029
Oseen, C. W., anisotropic liquids, 438
Ostermeier, J. B., magnetic universal variometer, 1917; radioactive substances in deep shafts, 1847
O'Sullivan, J. B., quinhydrone electrode, 1166
Otis, R. M., & R. A. Millikan, high-frequency cosmic rays, 2128
Otsuka, O., spectra of Rb^+ and Kr, 2103
Ott, E., molecular weights of carbohydrates, 1248
Ottenheimer, J., & R. Dubois, explosive wave, 1613
Otto, J., & L. Holborn, ageing of thermometer glass, 2898
Owen, E. A., induction-coil discharges, 1720
Owen, E. A., & A. F. Dufton, capillarity, 1502
Owen, E. A., & G. D. Preston, structure of aluminium, 1235
Owens, J. S., condensation of water, 1863
Ower, E., anemometer, 1176

Pacini, D., vertical electro-atmospherical current, 144
Padoa, M., photochemical reactions, 1940
Page, L., energy of straight current, 345; single straight conductor, 1413
Page, L., & J. Zeleny, forces on rigid magnetised conductor, 1879
v. d. Pahlen, E., cœlostat, 1284
Paine, G. P., aerodynamic psychrometer, 5; psychrometer, 1978
Palacios, J., light emission, 1321
Palmer, W. G., binary gaseous mixtures, 1137
Palumbo, E. L., & R. Gans, optical constants of cane-sugar, 2065
Pan, L. C., & C. G. Fink, electrolysis of brine: the lead-silver series, 207
Paneth, F., polonium and bismuth, 901
Paris, E. T., fog-signals, 1875
Pariselle, optical rotatory power, 2582
Parkhurst, J. A., & Alice H. Farnsworth, stellar photographic photometry, 488
Parkinson, J. L., contact breaker, 2449
Parks, G. S., & K. K. Kelley, heat capacities, 1063
Parsons, S. R., heat transfer, 2131
Partington, J. R., specific heats, 2642
Partington, J. R., & W. L. Anfilogoff, electric vacuum furnace, 845
Partington, J. R., & A. B. Howe, specific heats of hydrogen, 325
Partington, J. R., & F. E. King, vapour pressure, 1861
Partington, J. R., & J. F. J. Rule, dielectric constants, 2189
Parvulesco, C., equilibrium of stellar cluster, 486; globular clusters M9, M10, M12, 246; spiral nebulæ, 487; stellar globular clusters, 952
Pascal, P., magnetic properties of carbonyl radicle, 1121
Paschen, fine structure of spectral lines, 294*
Paschoud, M., & B. Grinberg, torsion of hollow cylinder, 1210
Patrick, W. A., & P. W. Bachman, adsorption, 1140

Patrick, W. A., & E. H. Barclay, silica gel, 876
Patterson, J., cup anemometer, 2500
Patterson, R. A., structure of titanium and chromium, 33
Patterson, W. H., bath temperatures, 2895
Paul, M., photography of exploding shells, 2072
Pauli, W., Jr., hydrogen spectrum, 1330
Pauli, W., & E. Valkó, physico-chemical analysis of colloids, 2486
Pauling, L., dielectric constant, 1448; dielectric constant of gases, 1109; structure of benzene, 2004
Pauling, L., & S. B. Hendricks, Trinitride group, 683
Pauthenier, electrostriction, 1084
Pauthenier, M., & G. Bruhat, dispersion, 2333; rotatory power of tartaric acid, 1805; ultra-violet dispersion of carbon disulphide, 716
Pauthenier, M., A. Cotton & G. Bruhat, polarisation in the ultra-violet, 1804
Payne, Cecilia H., & Mary Howe, stars of Class A, 949
Peacock, H. B., Hall effect, 2183
Peczalski, T., cementation of metals, 403; sublimation and crystallisation of metals, 1693
Peddie, W., colour-vision spectrometer, 68
Peirce, W. M., E. A. Anderson, P. van Dyck, allotropy of zinc, 36
Pekár, D., Eötvös gravity balance, 422
Pelzar, A., telescopes, 2578
Penning, F. M., glow discharge in neon, 1630
Perkins, M. F., & H. V. Tartar, nitrogen fixation, 2744
Perman, E. P., & T. Lovett, vapour pressure, 1860
Pérot, atomic structure, 232
Perreau, (Miss) G., & A. Boutaric, flocculation of sols, 190
Perrier, C., indices of refraction, 66
Perrin, F., Brownian movement of rotation, 48; fluorescence, 1818; fluorescent molecules, 1018
Perrin, F., & P. Auger, emission of photoelectrons, 2680
Perrin, F., & C. Chilowsky, fine and cultivated pearls, 271
Perry, J. H., S. C. Lind & D. C. Bardwell, chemical action of α-particles, 2229
Perry, J. H., & F. Porter, vapour pressures, 1394
Perschke, W., tribo-luminescence, 1316
Persico, E., electron tube with three electrodes, 149; ionised gas, 1272; magnetic rotatory polarisation, 2337; 2338; pulsating star, 1273
Perucca, C., photometer without diffusing screens, 1313
Perucca, E., contact electricity, 348; discharge in rarefied gases, 146; electrification by friction, 143; tribo-electricity, 349
Peters, C. G., refractive index of glass, 2319
Peters, M. F., & A. E. Ruark, Helmholtz coils, 2699
Peters, W. J., Hudson Bay Expedition, 1475
Peters, W. J., J. A. Fleming & L. A. Bauer, compass-variometer, 1472
Petersen, M., concave grating, 2569
Peterson, E., complex magnetisation, 1662
Petit, A., alloys of aluminium, 629
Petrikaln, A., explosion spectra, 2603
Petry, R. L., secondary electron emission, 154
Pettersson, H., α-particles, 1054; disintegration of atoms, 1375; field of force, 916
Pettit, E., & S. B. Nicholson, solar corona, 697
Pfannenberg, K., minimum regular reflection, 2562
Pfund, A. H., hydrogen spectrum, 2107
Philipp, K., long-range α-rays, 2628
Philipps, B., & C. Schaefer, absorption spectrum of CO_2, 2387
Phillips, C. E. S., uranium X, 2461; X-ray fluorescent screens, 2460
Phillips, L. R., & A. M. Tyndall, mobility of ions in air, 2431
Phillips, W., precision dynamometer instruments, 2953
Phipps, T. E., W. D. Lansing & T. G. Cooke, conductance of solid salts. I. Halides of sodium, 1103
Phragmén, G., & A. Westgren, structure of manganese, 32
Piaggio, H. T. H., & J. Critchlow, size of gravitating particle, 922
Piccard, A., γ-rays, 780
Piccardi, G., bromine atoms, 2480; chemical statics, 2223; ionisation potential of silver, 2430
Piccardi, G., & L. Rolla, chemical statics, 2222; electronic phenomena, 152, 889
Picht, J., astigmatic beam, 267, 2568
Pickering, S. F., gases, 1610
Pierce, G. W., velocity of sound at high frequencies, 341
Pierce, J. A., spectroscopic binary systems, 61
Pierucci, M., planets, 259
Pietsch, E., & G. M. Schwab, decomposition of methane, 2739
Pignot, A., adiabatic ignition, 1611
van der Pijl, C. W., stigmatic and orthoscopic corrections, 2811
Pike, S. R., & G. Nonhebel, interionic attraction in strong electrolytes, 185
Pilley, J. G., & T. R. Merton, band spectrum of helium, 95
Pilon, X-ray tubes, 387
Piper, S. H., D. Brown & S. Dyment, X-rays and hydrocarbons, 224
Planck, M., statistical entropy definition, 128

Plank, R., entropy, 2650
Platrier, C., pylon shrouds, 1215
Plendl, H., & K. Krüger, magnetisation curves, 2456
Ploetz, G., & K. Arndt, conductivity and viscosity, 2689
Plotnikow, I., photochemistry, 1940
Plotnikow, J., thermophotometer, 82, 2594
Plummer, W. G., crystalline structure, 460
Pogány, B., Harress-Sagnac experiment, 2059
Pohl, R., & B. Gudden, interior photo-electric action, 2691; photoelectric conduction, 841; photoelectric conductivity, 371; selective photo-effect, 367
Poindexter, F. E., mercury vapour pressure, 793; vapour pressure of amalgams, 2905
Poirot, A., Stark effect, 2860
Pokar, E., & W. Kaufmann, magnetic hysteresis, 378
Pokrowski, G. I., brightness, 64; diffuse light reflection, 973, 1279, 1549; eye, 1283; polarisation of light, 2066, 2070, 2820; scattering of light, 76, 1304
Pokrowski, G. I., & G. P. Woronkoff, scattering, 1006
van der Pol, B., Jr., G. J. Elias & B. D. H. Tellegen, triode, 608
Polányi, M., & G. Sachs, rock-salt crystals, 20
Polukarow, M., & D. Alexejew, tenacity of steel, 2217
Polvani, G., quantum hypothesis, 2270
Pomey, J. B., quadripole, 605B
Ponomarev, N., & A. Terenin, light stimulation, 2374
Pontremoli, A., accidental birefraction of colloids, 1303; electromagnetic double refraction, 1294; monochromatic radiation, 1575; orientation in constant electric field, 915
Poole, H. J., elasticity of jellies, 2509; gelatine jellies, 19
Popow, A., Einstein addition theorem of velocities, 2772
Porter, F., & J. H. Perry, vapour pressures, 1394
Porter, J., air in water, 873
Portevin, A., & F. le Chatelier, ultra-light magnesium alloys, 1688
Portevin, A., & P. Chevenard, elastic properties of metals and alloys, 628, 879; tempering of alloys, 2213
Posejpal, V., absorption of X-rays, 1589; X-ray resonance absorption, 1051
Pouget & Chouchak, radioactivity of mineral waters, 2877
Pound, J. R., interfacial tensions, 2507
Powell, J. H., flowmeter, 1182; tidal streams, 480
Power, A. D., fluorescence, 723
Pramanik, S. K., atmospheric pressure, 2274
Prasad, M., B. Ahmed, S. S. Bhatnagar & N. A. Yajnik, optical transmissibility of papers, 2826
Predwoditelew, A., density of liquids, 1970; specific heat of hydrogen molecule, 120
Predwoditelew, A., & W. Blinow, absorption coefficients, 499
Predwoditelew, A., & G. Joffe, photo-electric effect, 2690
Predwoditelew, A., & A. Witt, photo-electric fatigue, 1105
Preller, C. du R., Galileo Tower at Florence, 1791
Press, A., elasticity coefficients, 2910; Maxwell's electromagnetic ether, 236
Preston, F. W., annealing, 559; annealing of glass, 560; polishing, 1553
Preston, G. D., & E. A. Owen, structure of aluminium, 1235
Pringsheim, P., band fluorescence, 2597
Pringsheim, P., & E. Gaviola, polarisation of resonance radiation, 289
Pringsheim, P., W. Orthmann, Hg-resonance radiation, 1029
Pringsheim, P., & S. J. Wawilow, phosphorescence, 2596
Prins, J. A., & D. Coster, X-ray reflections, 2395
Procopiu, S., glow discharge, 1626
Proctor, D., & L. F. Richardson, atmospheric diffusion, 2272
Proudman, J., tidal motion, 2554; tidal waves, 479
Pulfrich, C., colour measurement, 719
Pullin, V. E., radiological research, 110
Puschin, N. A., equilibrium in binary systems, 883
Puschin, N. A., & J. V. Grebenschtschikow, equilibria in binary systems, 624
Putnam, G. R., isostasy, 2041
Pye, D. R., & H. T. Tizard, ignition of gases, 2142

Rabald, E., deposition of zinc, 2495
Rabinowitsch, M., electric conductivity, 1100
Raikes, H. R., A. F. Yorke & F. K. Ewart, conductivity of sodium hydroxide, 1957
Rainer, Sterner-, L., properties of alloys, 2973
Rainich, G. Y., curved space-time and radiation, 2029
Rajendralal De, valency, 2978
Rajewsky, B., Compton effect, 2873
Ralston, O. C., zinc kathodes, 1962
Raman, C. V., percussion figures, 1509; total reflection, 266
Raman, C. V., & K. Banerji, amethyst quartz, 280
Raman, C. V., & L. A. Ramdas, scattering of light, 286

Raman, C. V., & Sushil Krishna Datta, Brewster's bands, 1000
Ramanathan, K. R., fusion of crystalline solids, 456 ; optical anisotropy, 996
Ramanathan, K. R., & N. G. Srinivasan, optical anisotropy, 1299 ; polarisation of light, 2336
Ramdas, L. A., scattering of light, 2344
Ramdas, L. A., & C. V. Raman, scattering of light, 286
Ramsauer, C., earth's electrical charge, 1418
Ramsey, R. R., Lecher wires, 857
Randall, J. T., & R. W. James, X-ray scattering, 2121
Rankine, A. O., electrophysics, 690 ; viscosity of air, 1984
Ranzi, I., reticular distances, 1743
Rao, K. R., & A. L. Narayan, absorption of light, 62 ; λ4722 of bismuth, 2380
v. Raschevsky, N., Maxwell-Lorentz equations, 809 ; thermionic effect, 1644, 1894
Rasetti, F., absolute constant of entropy, 1409 ; polarisation of light, 2335
Rasetti, F., & E. Fermi, rotating electrons, 2761
Rateau, Leroux & Bourgeat, coefficient of discharge of nozzles, 2521
Rawling, S. O., thiocarbamide fog, 2349
Rawlins, F. I. G., atomic oscillation frequencies, 1405 ; specific heats and chemical constant, 1603
Ray, S., transverse vibration of strings, 2914
Rayleigh, (Lord), light of night sky, 504 ; mercury-vapour spectrum, 2378
Raymond, H., Boss proper motions, 1779
Rayner, E. H., h.v. air condenser, 848 ; thermionic valves, 2444
Read, H. S., X-ray absorption, 1840
Redman, L. V., electrolysis of copper sulphate, 903
Reed, J. B., S. Sugden & H. Wilkins, parachor, 41
Reeds, C. A., New York City as field for earthquake study, 1773
Reesinck, J. J. M., Cepheid variables, 2300
Regener, E., spark lag, 1889
del Regno, W., radiation from mesothorium on selenium, 1594
Rehbinder, P., water as surface-active material, 2206
Rehren, I., & H. Senftleben, water-vapour molecule, 2976
Reich, A., tropical cyclones, 472
Reich, H. J., & F. Bedell, kathode-ray oscillograph, 2195
Reiche, F., & W. Thomas, dispersion electrons, 85
Reichenbach, H., relativistic scheme of axioms, 52
Reichenbächer, E., complex lines element, 2773 ; electromagnetic field, 30
Reichinstein, D., static and dynamic displacement theory, 1135
Reid, (Miss) B. M., & E. F. Burton, colloidal particles, 877
Reid, C. D., & R. W. Boyle, detection of icebergs by ultrasonic beams, 2921
Reiher, H., heat from air to tubes, 1075
Reimann, A., photoluminescence, 2085
Reinicke, R., Stintzing's structure of atomic nuclei, 2010
Reinkober, O., infra-red spectra, 732
Reis, A., & R. Eisenschitz, flame band spectra, 1580
Reissner, H., metric-electromagnetic field, 1079
Relton, F. E., Young's modulus, 1211
Remy, H., hydrate problem, 902
Rengier, H., plate condensers, 1624
Rengier, H., & W. Rogowski, plate condensers, 1623
Renwick, F. F., V. B. Sease & W. D. Baldsiefen, photographic emulsions, 1809
Reynolds, F. W., & L. Behr, free fall apparatus, 2504
Reynolds, J. H., nebulæ, 263
van Rhijn, P. J., F. H. Seares, Myrtle L. Richmond & Mary C. Joyner, mean distribution of stars, 945
Riabouchinsky, D., irrotational motion, 445
Ribaud, G., standard pyrometric lamp, 1392
Ricaud, M., C. Camichel & L. Escande, law of similarity, 2519
Ricaud, M., & L. Escande, incompressible fluid flow, 24
Ricaud, M., L. Escande & C. Camichel, liquid velocities, 1224 ; viscosity and turbulence, 1500
Rice, J., chemical reaction, 1940
Rice, O. K., equilibrium in colloid systems, 1485
Richards, T. W., & H. M. Chadwell, densities and compressibilities, 1
Richards, T. W., & L. P. Hall, atomic weight of lead, 1244
Richards, T. W., H. S. King & L. P. Hall, separation of isotopes, 2006
Richardson, L. F., atmospheric diffusion, 1764
Richardson, L. F., & R. E. Munday, height-integral of pressure, 2273
Richardson, L. F., & D. Proctor, atmospheric diffusion, 2272
Richardson, O. W., secondary hydrogen spectrum, 99, 2361
Richardson, O. W., & F. C. Chalklin, soft X-rays, 1365
Richardson, O. W., F. A. Lindemann, J. Frenkel & A. S. Eddington, spinning electrons, 2007
Richardson, S. G., W. T. David & W. Davies, combustion, 1864
Richmond, Myrtle L., P. J. van Rhijn, F. H. Seares & Mary C. Joyner, mean distribution of stars, 945

Richter, C. P., electrical resistance of body during sleep, 1923
Richter, H., & B. Neumann, potential of fluorine, 205
Richtmyer, F. K., K-absorption discontinuity, 1052 ; X-ray lines, 752
Rideal, E. K., catalysis and surface adsorption, 2208 ; evaporation of water, 787 ; photochemistry, 1940
Rideal, E. K., & A. Cary, surface of water, 400
Rideal, E. K., & H. S. Hirst, thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, 638 ; unimolecular reactions, 1940
Rideal, E. K., & B. Lewis, Budde effect in bromine, 1947
Rideal, E. K., & R. K. Schofield, surface films, 1195
Rideal, E. K., & E. J. B. Willey, active nitrogen, 2975
Ridgway, R. R., chromates from ferrochromium anodes, 206
Riding, R. W., & R. A. Morton, absorption spectra, 1830
Riegger, H., & F. Trendelenburg, electroacoustics, 2418
Riesenfeld, E. H., & M. Beja, thermal formation of ozone, 1936
Riesenfeld, E. H., & H. v. Gündell, hydrogen-oxygen flame, 1704
Rieth, H., artificial double refraction, 1280
Rietschel, O., photoelectric effect, 2164
Rimini, C., electromagnetism, 2422
Rimini, E., geometry applied to a.c., 2198
Rinaldi, R. H., & J. J. Hartley, impact stresses in granular material, 1508
Rinde, H., adsorption, 1138
Rio, A., selenium cell, 2949
Risler, J., bakelite, 500 ; helium tubes, 2645
Risler, J., & F. de Courmelles, physiological action of ultra-violet radiation, 1134
Ritter, G., & A. Stock, displacement balance, 1488
Rivett, A. C. D., magnesium acetate solutions, 2211
Rivier, W., Fizeau's experiment, 469
Riwlin, R., & A. Fodor, adsorption, 1139
Robertson, J. K., electrodeless discharge, 2426 ; Lummer-Gehrcke plate, 715
Robertson, J. M., M. S. Fisher & J. H. Andrew, properties of steel, 1149
Robinson, P. L., & H. C. Smith, atomic weights of silicon, 2255
Rocard, Y., aerodynamical problems, 1222 ; diffusion of light in liquids, 1298 ; molecular aggregation, 31
Rodebush, W. H., & A. L. Dixon, vapour pressures, 791
Rodebush, W. H., & T. de Vries, vapour pressure, 330
Roebuck, J. R., Joule-Thomson effect, 1069
Rössiger, M., & S. Valentiner, fluorescence, 1566
Rogers, A. F., crystal symmetry, 2765
Rogowski, W., & E. Flegler, kathode-ray oscillograph, 850
Rogowski, W., & W. Grösser, kathode-ray oscillograph, 851
Rogowski, W., & H. Rengier, plate condensers, 1623
Rohmann, H., glowing and cold electrodes in vacuum, 148 ; glowing platinum, 2167
Rojansky, V., hydro-oscillograph, 1113
Rokkaku, T., S. Mitsukuri & T. Watase, vapour pressures, 125
Rolla, L., & G. Piccardi, chemical statics, 2222 ; electronic phenomena, 152, 889
Ronchi, V., diaphragms and lenses, 72 ; eyepiece interferometer, 2567
Rooney, W. J., & O. H. Gish, resistivity of large masses of undisturbed earth, 1535
Roos, C., solid dielectrics, 1445
Rose, D. C., α-particles, 2885
Rose, Smith-, R. L., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Rosenblum, S., α-rays, 2629, 2631
Rosenhain, W., inner structure of alloys, 39
Rosenthal, A., & H. Freundlich, iron-oxide sols, 2723
Ross, P. A., scattered X-radiation, 104
Rosseland, S., solar magnetic fields, 701 ; stellar spectra, 2054 ; sunspots, 2556
Roth, W. A., & W. Naeser, white and black diamonds, 118
Rothé, E., seismograms, 2553
Rothe, H., oxide kathodes, 2166, 2429 ; emission work, 823.
Rothe, H., & Annemarie Katsch, oxide kathodes, 2675
Rother, F., electrons from cold metal, 2940
Rottgardt, K., triodes, 856
Rouse, G. F., & G. W. Giddings, ionisation, 2934
Rowe, H., absorption, 2204 ; adsorption of gases, 1480 ; adsorption of dioxide, 1481
Rowell, S. W., & A. S. Russell, tungsten and molybdenum in normal potential series, 2983
Rowell, S. W., A. S. Russell & D. C. Evans, amalgams, 2982
Roy, M., perfect incompressible fluid, 215
Roy, S. C., chemical reactivity, 191 ; monomolecular reaction, 1696 ; unimolecular reaction, 1940
Royer, L., mutual orientation of crystals, 1233
Ruark, A. E., complex mercury lines, 2110
Ruark, A. E., & R. L. Chenault, spectrum lines, 524

Ruark, A. E., & M. F. Peters, Helmholtz coils, 2699
Rubinowicz, A., heat radiation, 1074
Ruby, C. E., & J. Kawai, chloride solutions and mixtures, 2209
Rudberg, E., platinum bombarded with slow electrons, 1896
Ruer, R., martensite, 2724
Ruff, O., & W. Busch, potential of fluorine, 644
Rule, J. F. J., & J. R. Partington, dielectric constants, 2189
Rule, W., e.m.f. of photoactive cell with fluorescent electrolyte, 1711
Rump, W., production of X-rays, 616
Rumpf, E., red limit, 2168; thermo-electric manometer, 1907
Rupp, E., canal rays, 1436; luminosity duration of atom, 2837; magnetic properties of phosphors, 1119
Rusch, M., gas atoms, 830
Rushton, E. R., & F. Daniels, vapour pressure, 1396
Rusk, R. D., absorption of hydrogen, 1479
Russell, A., spherical condenser, 2925
Russell, A. S., & D. C. Evans, metals dissolved in mercury, 402
Russell, A. S., D. C. Evans & S. W. Rowell, amalgams, 2982
Russell, A. S., & S. W. Rowell, tungsten and molybdenum in normal potential series, 2983
Russell, H. N., giant and dwarf stars, 2052; mass-luminosity relation, 262
Russell, H. N., & Charlotte E. Moore, solar spectrum, 957
Russeltvedt, N., & A. Graarud, terrestrial magnetic observations, 383
Rutelli, G. P., thermoelectric effect, 1106
Rutherford, E., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157; rare gases of atmosphere, 1399
Rutherford, E., & J. Chadwick, α-particles, 769
Rutherford, E., W. A. Wooster, X-ray spectrum of radium B, 756
Ryschkewitsch, E., & F. Merck, melting point of graphite, 1390

Sachindra Nath Sen, barometer, 429
Sachs, G., & M. Polányi, rock-salt crystals, 20
Sacia, C. F., speech power and energy, 339
Sacia, C. F., & C. J. Beck, fundamental speech sounds, 2918
Sack, H., dielectric constants, 1654
Sacklowski, A., & F. Krüger, analysis by X-rays, 226
Sadakiyo, G., surface of metal and semi-conductor, 2947
Sadron, C., vortex rings in air, 1734
Sänger, R., benzene molecules, 1247
Saha, M., & R. K. Sur, entropy, 1073; entropy of radiation, 1608; ionisation equilibrium, 2144
Saha, M. N., steric factor, 950
Saidman, Jean, ultra-violet therapy, 392
Saidman, Jean, & L. G. Dufestel, ultra-violet spectrum, 2357
St. John, C. E., red shift of solar lines and relativity, 1265
St. John, C. E., & W. S. Adams, spectrum of Mars, 1543
Saitô, M., & Y. Utida, corrosion of iron and steel, 396
Sakai, T., electromagnetic waves, 2681
Salant, E. O., infra-red absorption of N-H bond, 1336
Salinger, H., Heaviside operational calculus, 573
Salkover, M., Bateman's extended electrodynamics, 1082
Salles, E., electrometer, 577
Sameshima, J., flow of gases through porous wall, 1189
Sampson, R. A., astronomy, 2056, solar cluster, 2302, 2787
Samsoen, M., anomalous dilatation of glasses, 319; dilatation, 1384; industrial glasses, 2635
Samsoen, M. O., crystallisation of glycerine, 1515; thermal properties of glasses, 2889
Samsoen, M. O., & P. Mondain-Monval, specific heat, 1856
Samuel, A., insulator, 1107
Samuel, R., & E. Markowicz, atoms Sc to Ni, 2530
Sandeman, I., secondary hydrogen spectrum, 1333
Sandvik, O., Nichols radiometer, 1800
Sandvik, O., & L. A. Jones, photographic sensitivity, 1815
Sandvik, O., & B. J. Spence, infra-red spectrum of calcium arc, 734
Sasagawa, K., & J. Cournot, viscosity of hot alloys, 433
Sasaki, R., & Y. Kidani, magnetic induction of steel, 2958
Satô, M., contact electric layers, 347; viscosity of liquids, 434
Satô, S., A_3 and A_4 transformations in pure iron, 1854
Satterly, J., latent heat of vaporisation, 2406; velocity of sound in liquids, 2414
Sauerwald, F., & G. Neuendorff, electrolysis of fused electrolytes, 904
Saunders, F. A., & T. Lyman, ultra-violet neon spectrum, 1340
Savur, S. R., biaxial crystals, 506; overstrained celluloid, 74
Sayce, L. A., capacity of condenser, 849
Sayce, L. A., & J. Taylor, air discharge-tube, 581
Sbrana, F., fluid circulating round two parallel cylinders, 1505
Schack, A., luminous flames, 130
Schaefer, C., heterochromatic photometry, 1001; Ostwald's colour system, 2313

Schaefer, C., & A. Herber, Plattenringe of biaxial crystals, 1238
Schaefer, C., & B. Philipps, absorption spectrum of CO_2, 2387
Schaum, K., & W. Barth, Zeiss-Löwe liquid interferometer, 2566
Schaum, K. & R., Feick, photo haloids, 287
Schaum, K., & W. Kraemer, spectral apparatus, 2848
Scheibe, A., short waves, 784B
Scheibe, A., & E. Giebe, luminous piezoelectric resonators, 1906
Scheifele, B., & M. Trautz, hydrogen iodide in light from quartz lamp, 2592
Scherschewer, J. M., & A. E. Brodsky, mercury halides, 1679
Schidlof, A., gas liquefaction, 1402
Schiller, H., dielectrics, 1108
Schillerow, B., & B. Wwedensky, skin action, 377
Schingnitz, R., & C. Drucker, dissociation of lithium chloride, 2988
Schlapp, R., reflection of X-rays, 2117
Schlecht, L., & G. Grube, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, 1725
Schlecht, L., G. Grube & R. Heidinger, electro-chemical behaviour of chromium, 1724
Schleede, A., F. Schroeter & W. Kordatski, phosphors, 2589
Schleicher, F., plasticity condition, 2241
Schlesinger, F., star's colour, 2055
Schlivitch, S., photoelectric cell, 1657
Schlomka, T., earth's electrical charge, 1417
Schmaltz, G., measurement of magnetic fields, 613
Schmekel, J., cooling of hot bodies, 2141
Schmick, H., M. Moeller & H. Miething, incandescent iron, 1064
Schmid, E., & M. Georgieff, bismuth crystals, 1746
Schmid, G., velocity constants, 1160
Schmidt, E. A. W., disintegration of aluminium by α-rays, 1596
Schmidt, F., & H. Steyer, surface-tension, 1497
Schmidt, G. C., binary mixtures, 2468; ion rays, 2938
Schmidt, H., electrolytic precipitation of iron, 1956
Schmidt, H. H., optical sensitising, 2588
Schmidt, H. W., & D. T. Ewing, electrolytic potassium bromate, 1959
Schmidt, O., catalytic hydrogenation, 641
Schmidt, W., atmospheric radioactivity, 2399; Ebert's atmospheric electric convection current, 2927; temperature of the earth, 2894
Schmitz, W., & H. Kircher, X-ray energy measurements, 1833
Schneider, E., thermal conductivity, 1852, 2403
Schoen, A. L., R. M. Briggs & M. L. Dundon, neocyanine, 1813
Schoenberg, E., planetary temperatures, 963
Schofield, R. K., Gibb's adsorption equation, 1482
Schofield, R. K., & E. K. Rideal, surface films, 1195
Schottky, W., cooling effect at oxide kathodes, 1634; depth reception in acoustics, 2147, 2149; Fowler's distribution statistics, 786; small-shot and flicker effect, 2930; vaporisation of electrons, 832
Schou, S. A., absorption of ultra-violet rays, 1795
Schou, S. A., & V. Henri, formaldehyde absorption spectrum, 2608
Schramm, F., wave demonstration, 1494
Schreber, K., accumulators, 1707; Arrhenius equation, 1684
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., equilibria, 1492
Schrödinger, E., Einstein gas theory, 1401; ideal monatomic gas model, 2413; quantisation, 1512, 2017, 2537; quantum mechanics, 2024; statistical entropy definition, 127; three- and four-colour theories, 2805
Schrödinger, E., & K. W. F. Kohlrausch, Ehrenfest model of H-curve, 1753
Schrör, J., X-ray wave-lengths, 2394
Schroeter, F., W. Kordatski & A. Schleede, phosphors, 2589
Schüler, H., electric stimulation of metal vapours, 2863; first Li spark spectrum, 2602; source of light, 1027
Schüler, H., & K. L. Wolf, continuous hydrogen spectrum, 1034; molecular hydrogen, 75
Schütz, W., calcite lenses as polarisers, 279; excited atoms, 1030
Schütz, W., & R. Wachsmuth, electrodeless ring discharge, 357
Schulz, H., lens polariscopes, 711; light filters in polarimetry, 276; refractometer, 2320
Schumacher, E. E., melting points, 1391
Schumann, W. O., discharge in gases, 1629; imperfect condensers, 1661
Schuster, A., magnetic survey, 1919
Schuster, F., molecular weight and critical data, 1870
Schwab, G. M., & E. Pietsch, decomposition of methane, 2739
Schweitzer, A., nitrogen fixation, 1730
Scott, A. F., atomic numbers, 2005
Scott, W., germanium, 1932
Seares, F. H., nebulæ, 489
Seares, F. H., & Mary C. Joyner, reduction of zones to international photographic scale, 1778
Seares, F. H., P. J. van Rhijn, Mary C. Joyner & Myrtle L. Richmond, mean distribution of stars, 945
Searle, V. H. L., electrically maintained tuning fork, 2196

Sease, V. B., F. F. Renwick & W. D. Baldsiefen, photographic emulsions, 1809
Sedgwick, W. F., second law of thermodynamics, 2145
Seeliger, R., arc discharge, 1421
Seemann, H., Compton effect, 1045; X-ray spectograph, 1369
Seemann, H. E., solar radiation, 696
Seemann, H. J., & L. C. Glaser, phosphor-bronze, 1151, 1690
Seguin, L., & A. Seguin, stroboscopic method of great intensity, 426
Seidl, F., self-tuning crystal, 1441
Seith, W., surface tension, 623
Seitz, W., electron discharge by X-rays, 311
Sekiguti, R., solar spots, 2785
Sekiguti, R., K. Taguti & T. Taguti, characterisation of winter, 55
Selényi, P., & E. Tarjan, cold electron charging, 2170
Sen Sachindra Nath, barometer, 429
Senftleben, H., electronic affinity of oxygen, 2977
Senftleben, H., & I. Rehren, water-vapour molecule, 2976
Serres, A., cobalt ion, 611
Servais, J., rotating ball rectifying disc, 388
Setoh, S., & Y. Toriyama, fibrous insulators, 1449
Sève, P., spectrograph, 986
Sewig, R., band spectra, 1012
Sexl, T., rarefied gases, 2904
Shaffer, S. S., & N. W. Taylor, magnetic susceptibility of paramagnetic salts, 1912
Shajn, G., parallaxes and absolute magnitudes, 249; spectroscopic binaries, 2053; star distribution, 2301
Shapley, H., Henry Draper catalogue of stars, 953
Shapley, H., & Adelaide Ames, bright spiral nebulæ, 2798
Shapley, H., & Margaret L. Walton, Magellanic clouds, 954
Sharp, H. M., scattered X-rays, 747
Shaw, P. E., & C. S. Jex, tribo-electricity and friction, 2423
Shaw, Knox-, H., faint stars, 1776
Shaxby, J. H., density of a fluid, 1487
Sheard, C., eye, 1282
Shedlovsky, T., & D. A. MacInnes, reflection of X-rays, 1366
Shenstone, A. G., copper spectrum, 2099
Sheppard, S. E., photographic emulsion, 1810
Sheppard, S. E., & A. P. H. Trivelli, silver halide grains, 721
Sheppard, E., A. P. H. Trivelli & E. P. Wightman, hydrogen peroxide on single-layer plates, 84
Sherrill, R. E., L. M. Harrison & L. J. Desha, fluorometry, 2088
Shiba, K., virial deduction of characteristic equation 1513
Shima, G., electrolysis of aldehydes, 658
Shōji, H., & Y. Mashiyama, plasticity of metals, 2239
Sibi, Marie, & P. Thomas, organo-gels, 2727; structure of gels, 1675
Sideris, C. P., hydrogen electrode, 648
Sidgwick, N. V., & N. B. Lewis, beryllium oxide, 2720
Siegbahn, M., X-rays, 101
Siegbahn, M., & R. Thoraeus, X-ray spectrograph, 757
Siegl, L., measurement of radium emanation, 1370
Siemens, G., Ampere's law, 1081
Silberstein, L., aspherical lens systems, 712
da Silva, M. A., & M. Laporte, pure argon, 2673
Simanow, J., & B. Wwedensky, magnetostriction, 2707
Simmons, L. F. G., & A. Fage, air flow behind aerofoil, 439
Simmons, L. F. G., & F. C. Johansen, air waves through pipes, 29
Simon, A. W., electrostatic alternators, 2156; electrostatic voltage multiplier, 1658; three-inductor static machine, 2661
Simon, A. W., & A. H. Compton, directed quanta of scattered X-rays, 105
Simon, F., entropy of absolute zero, 126
Simon, F., & F. Lange, entropy of amorphous substances, 2911
Simon, L. J., viscosity, 670
Simpson, G. C., Beaufort scale, 2271; lightning, 2159; meteorology, 54; Wegener's theory of continental drift, 2779
Simpson, G. C., & N. E. Dorsey, lightning, 2662
Sirk, H., atomic oscillation frequencies, 129
Sissingh, R., & J. T. Groosmuller, surface-layer thickness, 2816
Sizoo, G. J., & H. K. Onnes, supraconductive metals, 1650
Sizoo, G. J., H. K. Onnes & W. J. de Haas, supraconductivity of mercury, 2686; supraconductivity of tin, 2685
Skinner, C. A., plane quartz standards, 2810
Skinner, C. H., Rayleigh disc, 1616
Slack, C. M., refraction of X-rays, 2118
Slack, C. M., & B. Davis, refraction of X-rays, 1047
Slack, F. G., hydrogen radiation, 2600
Slater, J. C., hydrogen and helium spectra, 1335; measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides, 2754; physically degenerate systems, 448
Slattery, Mabel K., & E. L. Nichols, uranium, 2087
Slepian, J., arc kathode, 1887; transition from glow to arc, 1423

Smekal, equal distribution, 677*; fine structure of spectral lines, 294*
Smekal, A., α-rays, 2627; electrical conductivity of crystals, 1901; metastationary atom and molecule conditions, 49; molecular mobility, 455; quantum statistics of space radiation, 2409; X-ray spectral lines, 1834
Smirnow, N. A., Bucherer experiment, 1523
Smith, A. W., & C. E. Boord, infra-red absorption, 2363
Smith, A. W., & J. G. Frayne, absorption spectra, 1039, 2105
Smith, D. M., transverse vibration of uniform beams, 220
Smith, G. McP., ionic activity *versus* concentration, 2235
Smith, H. C., & P. L. Robinson, atomic weights of silicon, 2255
Smith, H. E., Thomson effect, 838
Smith, H. G., & J. C. McLennan, palladium series spectrum, 2366
Smith, J. J., operational mathematics of Heaviside, 221
Smith, L. E., C. E. Harvey & J. W. McBain, viscosity of nitro-cotton solutions, 1486
Smith, S., & R. J. Lang, dispersion in ultra-violet, 2069; standard wave-lengths, 2570
Smith, S., & R. C. Tolman, nature of light, 2057
Smith, T., best position of focus, 2815; cosine law, 501; Hartmann test, 2576; stationary functions, 710
Smith, Mott-, H. M., Jr., I. Langmuir & L. Tonks, ions through a small orifice in a charged plate, 2936
Smith-Rose, R. L., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Smyth, C. P., & C. T. Zahn, dielectric constants, 369
Smyth, H. D., electron-atom collisions, 828
Smyth, H. D., & C. J. Brasefield, hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2845
Snoek, J. L., Jr., satellites of Hg $2pi$—$2s$, 1579
Snoek, J. L., & T. Bouma, cadmium triplet, 2857
Snow, C., a.c. distribution in cylindrical conductors, 375
Soep, L., surface tension crystal/saturated solution, 200
Sogani, C. M., chromatic emulsions, 1278
Soler, E., gravity determinations, 2028
Solovieff, V. N., two pendulums spring connected, 7
Somervell, T. H., F. J. W. Whipple, Mount Everest expedition, 2275
Sommer, L. A., Zeeman effect, 2369
Sommerfeld, equal distribution, 677*; fine structure of spectral lines, 294*; metric-electromagnetic field, 1079*
Sommerfeld, A., periodic system, 2247
Sommerfeld, A., & H. G. Grimm, electron groups in the atom, 1520
Soofi, M. A., R. C. Talwar, N. A. Yajnik & M. D. Bhalla, viscosity, 789
Souček, B., & J. Heyrovský, electrolytic potential of iron amalgam, 2746
Souder, W., & P. Hidnert, thermal expansion of fused silica, 2890
Southwell, R. V., & H. J. Gough, fatigue fractures, 1205
Sowerby, A. L. M., & S. Barratt, line absorption spectra, 1037
Späth, W., acoustic gas analysis, 2913
Spangenberg, A. L., vapour pressure, 1862
Spanner, H. J., & G. Michel, oxide kathodes, 1087
Sparrow, C. M., meteors, 1534
Spence, B. J., & O. Sandvik, infra-red spectrum of calcium arc, 734
Sponer, H., nitrogen band spectrum, 546
Spooner, T., magnetic permeability, 1464
Srinivasan, N. G., & K. R. Ramanathan, optical anisotropy, 1299; polarisation of light, 2336
v. Stackelberg, M., ionic radii, 918
Stäblein, F., dilatation of iron and steel, 1385; permanent magnets, 609
Stamm, A. J., & E. O. Kraemer, emulsification, 2967
Stammreich, distillation of mercury, 1152
Stammreich, H., & H. Thirring, desensitisers, 284
Stanton, T. E., flow of gases, 2140
Stark, J., chemical elements, 1019
Starkweather, H. W., & G. P. Baxter, density of helium, 1171
Staudinger, depolymerisation of cellulose, 188*
Steavenson, W. H., Herschel's instruments, 265; Herschel's workshop, 264
Stebbins, J., & J. Kunz, solar coronas of 1918 and 1925, 252
Steels, O., alternating currents, 858
van Steenwijk, J. E. de V., proper motions, 2299
Steigmann, A., & G. Kögel, optical sentitising, 2586; optical sensitising and desensitising, 1306
Steinberg, J. C., loudness of sound, 566
Steinberg, Lerner-, B., heat of dilution of ammonium nitrate, 2900
Steinberg, Lerner-, B., & H. v. Wartenberg, isothermal calorimetry, 2899
Stephenson, B. R., & J. M. Cork, K-emission spectra, 1362, 2392
Stephenson, R. J., interrupters for induction coils, 1115
Stephenson, R. J., & J. A. Crowther, electrolysis, 657
Stern, O., transformation of atoms into radiation, 1940
Sterner-Rainer, L., properties of alloys, 2973

Stetson, H. T., & W. W. Coblentz, solar corona of January 24, 1925, 253
Stetter, G., H-particles, 314
Steubing, W., Stark effect, 1329
Stevens, F. W., flame propagation, 2902
Steward, G. C., aberration, 2813; aberration diffraction effects, 717
Stewart, A. W., W. H. McVicker & J. K. Marsh, Tesla luminescence spectra, 1324
Stewart, C. D., rain gauges, 1530
Stewart, G. W., acoustic transmission, 567, 2416
Stewart, J. Q., molecular scattering, 718; radiation-pressure, 563
Steyer, H., & F. Schmidt, surface tension, 1497
Stifler, W. W., & Alice H. Armstrong, precision X-ray research, 759
Stimson, Margaret, & G. B. Jeffery, two spheres in viscous fluid, 1738
Stintzing, H., atomic masses and atomic structure, 466
Stock, A., & G. Ritter, displacement balance, 1488
Stock, J., a.c. analyser, 852
Stockbarger, D. C., radiation potentiometer, 1801
Stockdale, D., allotropy of zinc, 878; thermoelectric thermostat, 122
Stoecker, E., Giebe's speed regulator, 2696
Stone, S B., & W. D. Harkins, meteoric and terrestrial chlorine, 395
Stoneley, R., Rayleigh waves, 2286; yielding of earth, 2287
Stoner, E. C., X-ray term values, 2396
Stranathan, J. D., h.f. and d.c. resistance, 601
Straneo, P., hysteresis, 2197
Stranski, I. N., & P. Günther, chemical analysis by X-ray spectrometry, 554
Stratton, J. A., regeneration, 2957
Straumanis, M., & M. Centnerszwer, dissolution of zinc, 872; radium rays, 649
Street, R. O., oceanic tides, 481
Strum, L., stability of atomic nucleus, 1522
Struve, O., $19\tau^5$ Eridani, 2559; spectroscopic binaries, 955; stellar line at 4470·046 Å., 492; 37ϕ Orionis, 956
Struve, O., & N. T. Bobrovnikoff, 16 Lacertæ, 248
Struve, O., E. B. Frost & S. B. Barrett, helium star velocities, 2803
Struwe, F., critical voltage of emanation, 1637; critical voltages of niton, 2679
Stscherbakoff, I., & O. Essin, electrolysis of sodium chromate, 2993
Stücklen, H., band spectra of copper, 537
Stumpen, H., X-ray spectra, 1361
Stutz, G. F. A., paint pigments, 2807
Subrahmaniam, G., logarithmic decrement in metals, 1990
Subramanyam, S. G., surface-tension measurement, 2748
Sucksmith, W., magnetic susceptibilities, 2711
Sugden, J. N., strong electrolytes, 1169
Sugden, S., J. B. Reed & H. Wilkins, parachor, 41
Sugden, S., & H. Whittaker, parachor, 42
Sugden, S., & H. Wilkins, parachor, 686
Sugiura, Y., spectrum of Li II, 535
Sunatani, C., failure due to stress, 1207
Sur, N. K., iron absorption spectrum, 1349
Sur, N. K., & K. Majumdar, absorption spectra, 1348
Sur, R. K., Ca^+ vapour in eruptive prominences, 1541
Sur, R. K., & M. Saha, entropy, 1073; entropy of radiation, 1608; ionisation equilibrium, 2144
Surun, P., adsorption, 2961
Sutton, T. C., critical increment of chemical action, 1695; waves from large explosions, 2652
Svedberg, T., molecular weight by centrifuging, 1998
Svedberg, T., & R. Fåhraeus, molecular weight of proteins, 1674
Svensson, A., psychrometer question, 1767
Sverdrup, H. U., tides, 2035
Sverdrup, H. U., & O. Dahl, oceanographic current-recorders, 2036
Swaine, W., visual acuity, 974
Swallow, J. C., H. K. Onnes, E. Mathias & C. A. Crommelin, helium, 43
Swann, W. F. G., atmospheric electric observations, 351; earth's electric and magnetic phenomena, 1473; pressure of radiation, 1227; Saha's equation, 803; single-fibre electroscope, 604; Stokes-Planck theory and Michelson-Morley experiment, 450
Sweeney, W. T., & P. Hidnert, expansion of tungsten, 784
Swinne, R., masurium and rhenium, 181; periodic system, 1755
Swyngedauw, R., speed of belt, 1995; working of belts, 1216
Symon, F. J., Bunsen flame, 1859
Synge, J. L., stationary gravitational field, 470
Széll, K., rotation entropy, 1869
Szilard, L., & H. Mark, polarisation of X-rays, 1046
Szivessy, G., anisotropic liquids, 50, 2770
Szukiewicz, W., & W. Kopaczewski, colloidal reactions, 2469

Tabesse, E., magnetic measurements in Loire basin, 1128
Tacke, Ida, W. Noddack & O. Berg, two new elements of manganese group, 192
Tafel, W., hardening under tension, 1201

Taft, R., & H. P. Cady, oxidation and reduction, 196
Taguti, T., K. Taguti & R. Sekiguti, characterisation of winter, 55
Takamine, T., discharge in helium, 2859 ; forbidden mercury line, (λ2270), 2108
Takeuchi, T., Doppler's principle, 2774 ; gravitation, 926 ; relativistic two-body problem, 924
Talwar, R. C., M. A. Soofi, N. A. Yajnik & M. D. Bhalla, viscosity, 789
Tamaru, K., hardness in steel, 2972 ; titanium steel, 2735
Tamm, I., correspondence principle, 88 ; quantum mechanics of rotator, 2538
Tammann, G., mixed crystals, 1368
Tanaka, S., rolled platinum, 912
Tanaka, T., & K. Honda, moduli and elasticity and rigidity, 1994
Tarján, E, & P. Selényi, cold electron charging, 2170
Tartakowsky, P., diamagnetism, 380
Tartar, H. V., & C. Z. Draves, mastic suspensoids, 2482
Tartar, H. V., & M. F. Perkins, nitrogen fixation, 2744
Taylor, A. H., & E. O. Hulburt, radio waves over earth, 1438
Taylor, A. H., & M. Luckiesh, fading of coloured materials, 708
Taylor, C. S., anode effect, 1966
Taylor, G. B., & R. W. Boyle, ultrasonic waves, 2922
Taylor, G. F., resistance thermometer, 800
Taylor, G. I., L. W. Bryant & D. H. Williams, flow round aerofoil, 675
Taylor, G. I., & W. S. Farren, aluminium crystals, 2736
Taylor, H. A., decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, 1699
Taylor, H. S., contact catalysis, 1701 ; photosensitisation, 1940
Taylor, H. S., & A. L. Marshall, activated hydrogen, 195
Taylor, J., electronic emission, 2676 ; measurement of a.c. voltages, 1114
Taylor, J., & L. A. Sayce, air discharge-tube, 581
Taylor, L. S., small changes in resistance, etc., 1452
Taylor, Millicent, transference numbers, 1718
Taylor, N. W., magnetic properties of odd molecules, 1913
Taylor, N. W., & G. N. Lewis, paramagnetism, 176
Taylor, N. W., & S. S. Shaffer, magnetic susceptibility of paramagnetic salts, 1912
Taylor, P. A., vibration of CO_3 group, 531
Taylor, P. A., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, physical properties of crystals, 452
Taylor, W., gas reactions, 1949 ; photo-activity of chlorine, 1940
Taylor, W. W., sols, 1927
Teegan, J. A. C. air-currents in pipes, 1735
Tefft, R. F., & D. J. Brown, manganese dioxide-permanganate electrode, 2234
Tellegen, B. D. H., G. J. Elias & B. van der Pol, Jr., triode, 608
Telling, H. G., quartic surfaces in space of four dimensions, 1526
Terada, T., & K. Hattori, fluid diffusion, 2750
Terada, T., U. Nakaya & K. Yumoto, spark discharge, 2427
Terenin, A., light stimulation, 2375 ; mercury spectrum, 2864
Terenin, A., & N. Ponomarew, light stimulation, 2374
Terpstra, P., & H. G. K. Westenbrink, lead Iodide, 2523
Terpstra, P., H. G. K. Westenbrink & F. M. Jaeger, structure of germanium tetra-iodide. 1514
Terroux, F. R., kathode-ray oscillograph, 1112
Thee, W. C., E. W. Brugmann & G. L. Clark, knock-inducers, 891
Thee, W. C., & G. L. Clark, detonation, 805
Thibaud, J., gratings, 2063 ; γ-rays, 781; γ-ray spectra, 1056 ; spectrography of γ-rays, 1597 ; wave-lengths of X-rays, 1048
Thibaud, J., & M. de Broglie, total reflection of X-rays, 1044
Thirring, H., aberration, 51 ; ether drift, 2265 ; Michelson experiment, 921
Thirring, H., & H. Stammreich, desensitisers, 284
Thom, A., rotating cylinder, 28B
Thomas, C. H., soft X-rays, 751
Thomas, H. A., small fluid pressures, 1173
Thomas, J. M., unified electric and gravitational theory, 1622
Thomas, J. S., & W. F. Barker, water-vapour, 788
Thomas, M., & G. Gehlhoff, electrical conductivity of glass, 162 ; glass, 1187 ; viscosity of glass, 2505
Thomas, P., & Marie Sibi, organo-gels, 2727 ; structure of gels, 1675
Thomas, W., square-term Stark effect,529
Thomas, W., & F. Reiche, dispersion electrons, 85
Thompson, A. P., with H. C. Kremers, cerium-free misch metal, 1967
Thompson, M. de K., chromates from ferrochromium anodes, 206
Thomson, G. P., positive rays, 2160
Thomson, J. J., intermittence of electric force, 1620 ; radiation from electric discharges, 1631 ; structure of light, 810
Thomson-Walker, J., radiology, 2458
Thoraeus, R., X-rays spectra, 1359
Thoraeus, R., & M. Siegbahn, X-ray spectrograph, 757

Thornton, C. W., & C. N. Hinshelwood, chemical reaction velocity, 634
Thornton, W. M., electron structure, 1250
Tiedemann, O., aluminium zinc, 881
Tiercy, G., tides, 482
Tieri, L., Avogadro's constant, 870
Timoshenko, S., bimetal thermostats, 121
Timpanaro, S., ballistic electrometer, 846 ; spectral analysis, 2382
Tingey, H. C., & R. H. Gerke, ultra-violet absorption spectra, 2849
Tingwaldt, C., electronic radiation, 151
Tizard, H. T., & D. R. Pye, ignition of gases, 2142
Tolman, R. C., maximum absorption coefficient, 498 ; reaction rate, 886
Tolman, R. C., & R. M. Badger, correspondence principles, 1820
Tolman, R. C., & S. Smith, nature of light, 2057
Tomaschek, O., Exner polarimeter, 1552
Tomaschek, R., earth's motion, 925, 2771
Tonks, L., H. M. Mott-Smith, Jr., & I. Langmuir, ions through a small orifice in a charged plate, 2936
Topping, J., J. Morrall & S. Chapman, electrostatic potential energy, 1750
Toriyama, Y., & S. Setoh, fibrous insulators, 1449
Toussaint, A., & E. Carafoli, motion of fluids, 2245
Townend, D. T. A., D. M. Newitt & W. A. Bone, combustion, 1946
Townsend, electrons, 361
Townsend, J. S., motion of electrons, 829
Tozer, R. J. McC., gas tube with variable penetration, 1921
Trapesnikow, A., barium platinocyanide, 2560
Trautz, M., & A. Narath, viscosity, 1731
Trautz, M., & B. Scheifele, hydrogen iodide in light from quartz lamps, 2592
Trautz, M., & W. Weizel, internal friction of sulphur dioxide, 4440
Travniček, M., Samarium phosphors, 1568
Trendelenburg, F., & H. Riegger, electro-acoustics, 2418
Treppenhauer, M., & H. v. Wartenberg, ozone, 1155 & 1156
Tricker, R. A. R., variation of mass of electron with velocity, 317
Trillat, J. J., analysis by X-rays, 225 ; long-chain organic compounds, 2872 ; lubrication, 1503
Trivelli, A. P. H., & S. E. Sheppard, silver halide grains, 721
Trivelli, A. P. H., S. E. Sheppard & E. P. Wightman, hydrogen peroxide on single-layer plates, 84
Trkal, V., helium atom, 1521
Trumpy, B., sodium intensities, 541
Tryhorn, F. G., & W. F. Wyatt, adsorption, 1136, 2466
Tschetwerikowa, E., & W. Kartschagin, polarisation of X-rays, 748
Tschmutow, K., S. Wosnessensky & K. Astachow, p.d. at boundary of liquid phases, 2233
Tucker, R. H., meridian circle observations, 1902–1904, 943
Turner, A. H., & C. E. Eddy, L-emission series of mercury, 2109
Turner, H. H., earthquakes, 2033 ; 9·2 year magnetic period, 1476, 1477
Turner, L. A., arc spectra in the Schumann region, 1829
Turner, P. K., h.f. resistance, 804B
Turpain & B. de Lavergne, light in sphere of spar, 507 ; Magnus effect, 1736
Tuttle, C., diffuse & specular density, 2832
Tutton, A. E. H., alkali perchlorates, etc., 2249
van der Tuuk, J. H., & D. Coster, K-series of argon, 1841
Tuwim, L., & L. Myssowsky, cosmic radiation, 1850 ; height radiation, 934
Tuyn, W., & H. K. Onnes, supra-conductivity, 2185
Tyndall, A. M., & G. C. Grindley, mobility of ions in air, 1434, 1435
Tyndall, A. M., & L. R. Phillips, mobility of ions in air, 2431

Uchida, Y., M. Fukuda & T. Kuyama, spectra of metals under heavy current excitation, 2379
Uchiyama, K., & K. Nagaoka, electro-magnet with bored pole-pieces, 2202
Uhlenbeck, G. E., & S. Goudsmit, quantum vectors, 1021
Ulich, Walden & Werner, dielectric constants, 1447
Uller, K., distortion waves, 1506 ; hysteresis and reversibility, 2959
Unsöld, A., terms of special series, 1571
Urey, H. C., hydrogen molecule ion, 366
Urey, H. C., & F. R. Bichowsky, relativity doublets, 1323
van Urk, A. T., cohesive forces of liquids, 17
van Urk, A. T., W. H. Keesom & H. K. Onnes, liquid helium, 1979
Usher, F. L., electrode potential, 2986 ; interfacial layer, 1143
Utesch, O., & F. Krüger, ozone, 894
Utida, Y., & M. Saitô, corrosion of iron and steel, 396

Vaillant, P., current in solid cells, 2989
Valentiner, S., & M. Rössiger, fluorescence, 1566
Valkó, E., & W. Pauli, physico-chemical analysis of colloids, 2486
Vallarta, M. S., continuous X-rays spectrum, 1043 ; Heaviside expansion theorem, 1619

Valle, G., discontinuous discharge, 2665
Valle, G., & G. Fiegna, reflection in systems in motion, 1275
Vanoni, E. P., thermionic valves, 1117
Vautier, T., air waves in pipe, 135; explosive sounds, 808; propagation of sound, 1872
Vegard, L., crystal analysis, 2000; light emission of solidified gases, 2351; solid nitrogen spectra, 1042
Veil, Suzanne, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 1938; magnetochemical reactions, 1939
Vellinger, E., rotatory power of glucosamine, 2821
Vernotte, P., voltage and current regulator, 2701
Véronnet, A., radiative equilibrium, 497; star equilibrium, 2298
Verschoyle, T. T. H., isotherms of hydrogen, etc., 2643
Verwiebe, Alma, & L. F. Hoyt, liquid soaps, 2473
Vieweg, H. F., frictional electricity, 2926
Vieweg, R., & H. E. Linckh, stroboscopic measurements, 1191; stroboscopic observations, 1192
Villey, J., low-capacity electrometer, 2950
Vincent, P. C., & A. Griffiths, viscosity of water, 2506
van Vleck, J. H., line spectra, 1320; matrix quantum dynamics, 2023; resonance radiation, 515
Vlès, F., & Madeleine Gex, benzene, 620
Vogel, I., & A. Ferguson, conductivity of electrolytes, 651; surface tension, 1495
Volkringer, H., & A. Kirrmann, ultraviolet absorption, 2804
Volmar, photolysis of alcohols, 2741
Volmer, M., & G. Adhikari, crystal growth, 909; diffusion of adsorbed molecules, 1925
Volmer, M., & A. Weber, nuclei formation in supersaturated states, 1682
van Voorhis, C. C., & K. T. Compton, ionisation, 2174; ionisation of gases, 590
Vorländer, D., & R. Walter, double refraction, 706
Vosburgh, W. C., Eppley cells, 1950; saturated standard cells, 415; Weston standard cell, 2230
Vranceanu, G., problem of two bodies, 1528
de Vries, T., & W. H. Rodebush, vapour pressure, 330
Vrkljan, V. S., liquids, 2237; Newtonian mechanics, 929

Wachsmuth, R., & W. Schütz, electrodeless ring discharge, 357
Waetzmann, E., acoustic problems, 806; sensitivity of ear, 2653
Waetzmann, E., & J. Friese, temperature in stationary sound waves, 342
Wagner, C., molecular weight, 1147
Wagner, K. W., periodic energy, 572
Wahlin, H. B., mobility of positive ions, 365; motions of H_2 and He electrons, 2932
Walden, Ulich & Werner, dielectric constants, 1447
Waldie, Alma T., impact experiments in compound gases, 362
Walker, G. T., periodicity, 476
Walker, O. J., action of phosphorus on metals, 2479
Walker, W. J., specific heat, 794
Walker, Thomson-, J., radiology, 2458
Wall, C. N., electrical images, 2924
Waller, I., X-ray reflection, 1590
Walmsley, H. P., conductivity of clouds, 2161
Walter, B., perihelion of orbit of light electron, 2531
Walter, R., & D. Vorländer, double refraction, 706
Walters, E., D. L. Chapman & F. Briers, velocity of photochemical changes, 1941
Walters, J. E., & A. G. Loomis, temperature scale to 193°, 801
Walther, A., & Lydia Inge, penetration of glass, 2169; puncture of insulators, 150
Walton, Margaret, L., & H. Shapley, Magellanic clouds, 954
Wanach, B., second levels, 2499
Wang, S. C., & E. H. Kennard, forces on rigid magnetised conductor, 1878
Waran, H. P., vacuum arc mercury still, 2503
Warburg, E., kathode-rays, 822; quiet discharges, 813
Warncke, H., H. Cohn & B. Harder, filter networks with series condensers, 1099
v. Wartenberg, H., & B. Lerner-Steinberg, isothermal calorimetry, 2899
v. Wartenberg, H., & M. Treppenhauer, ozone, 1155, 1156
Wasser, E., & F. Ehrenhaft, submicroscopic spheres, 2497
Wataghin, G., light-velocity and movement of source, 1274
Watase, T., T. Rokkaku & S. Mitsukuri, vapour pressures, 125
Watts, O. P., & E. W. Greene, corrosion of amalgamated zinc, 186
Wawilow, S. J., & W. L. Lewschin, fluorescence and phosphorescence, 1319
Wawilow, S. J., & P. Pringsheim, phosphorescence, 2596
Weatherby, B. B., & A. Wolf, space quantisation, 2190
Weaver, W., settling of small particles, 1926
Weber, A., & M. Volmer, nuclei formation in supersaturated states, 1682
Weber, A. P., Clark-Duane secondary spectrum, 100

Weber, H. C., R. L. Hershey & G. L. Clark, X-ray spectrometer, 510
Weber, J., Michelson experiment, 1255
Webster, W. L., magnetostriction, 861
Wegener, A., atmospheric reflections, 2281
Wehnelt, A., & H. Bley, space-charge, 1089
Wehrli, M., & K. Baumann, cored carbon arc, 2667
Weidert, F., refractive indices, 2318
Weigert, F., photographic layers, 521
Weigert, F., & L. Brodmann, Einstein's law of photochemical equivalence, 1940
Weil, R., cristobalite, 2001
Weinberg, B., solids, 2238
Weinmann, R. A., & I. Langmuir, arc welding, 716B
Weinstein, A., solitary wave, 2243
Weiser, H. B., neutralisation of sols, 1159
Weiss, P., paramagnetism, 1127
Weiss, P., & R. Forrer, magnetisation of nickel, 1463
Weissbach, H., & C. Drucker, critical miscibility, 561
Weissenberg, K., crystal structure, 223
Weizel, W., & M. Trautz, internal friction of sulphur dioxide, 440
Wendt, G. L., & Marie Farnsworth, equilibrium and corona discharge, 412
Wenner, F., galvanometers, 847
Wentzel, G., circulating electrons, 2867; multiply periodical systems, 2261; spectra, 543
Werkmeister, P., phototachymetry, 2579
Werner, A., synthetic gems, 1185
Werner, S., lithium spark spectrum, 2862
Werner, Ulich & Walden, dielectric constants, 1447
Werner, W., & W. H. Keesom, dielectric constants, 1652
Wessel, W., magnetic moments of atomic nuclei, 1123
West, J., & W. L. Bragg, structure of beryl, 2250
Westenberg, L., H. J. den Hertog & A. H. W. Aten, electrodeposition of metals, 1965
Westenbrink, H. G. K., & P. Terpstra, lead iodides, 2523
Westenbrink, H. G. K., P. Terpstra & F. M. Jaeger, structure of germanium tetra-iodide, 1514
Westgren, A., & G. Phragmén, structure of manganese, 32
Weston, F. R., flame-spectra, 547
Weston, F. R., & W. A. Bone, combustion, 1944
Westrip, G. M., & F. M. Cray, indicator ranges, 1167
Weyl, C. N., & F. M. McPhedran, X-ray exposures, 386
Weyssenhoff, J., Brownian motion, 689
Wheeler, R. V., & M. J. Burgess, fire-damp mixtures, 1153
Whiddington, R., electric discharge, 355
Whipple, F. J. W., & T. H. Somervell, Mount Everest expedition, 2275
White, H. E., & R. C. Gibbs, doublets of stripped atoms, 2866
White, W. P., calorimeter jackets, 2139; calorimetry, 2137
Whitman, V. E., current flow in quartz, 1102
Whitman, W. G., salt from sea-water ice, 1190
Whitman, W. G., & A. R. Fortsch, specific heats of oils, 2892
Whittaker, E. T., J. J. Thomson's theory of light, 1621
Whittaker, E. T., J. A. Eldridge & H. S. Allen, Whittaker's atomic model, 46
Whittaker, H., & S. Sugden, parachor, 42
Whytlaw-Gray, R., smokes, 1677
Wick, R. M., W. C. Asbury & G. L. Clark, X-ray crystallography, 890
Widder, W., modulus of elasticity, 219
Widmann, H., R. Glocker & E. Kaupp, cold-rolled silver, 631
Wiebusch, C. F., kathode-ray oscillograph, 2194
Wiechert, E., propagation of sound, 1871
Wiederholt, W., E. Liebrich & G. Grube, chromium, 2236
Wiener, N., irregular motion, 1225
Wiener, N., & M. Born, quantisation of periodic and aperiodic phenomena, 1228
Wieselsberger, C., fluid flow, 2751
Wightmann, E. P., & R. H. Lambert, sedimentation recorder, 662
Wightman, E. P., A. P. H. Trivelli & S. E. Sheppard, hydrogen peroxide on single-layer plates, 84
Wilberforce, L. R., diffraction by line screens, 513
Wilcken, J. A., benzoic acid, 2719
Wilhelmy, E., Zeeman effect, 2614
Wilke, E., concentrated solutions, 2722
Wilkins, H., & S. Sugden, parachor, 686
Wilkins, H., S. Sugden & J. B. Reed, parachor, 41
Willey, E. J. B., & E. K. Rideal, active nitrogen, 2975
Williams, D. H., L. W. Bryant & G. I. Taylor, flow round aerofoil, 675
Williams, E. H., magnetic properties of rare earth oxides, 1916; magnetism in valence, 2718
Williams, E. J., electrical conductivity of amalgams, 163
Williams, E. J., & J. M. Nuttall, β-rays, 2123
Williams, F. A., viscosity of air, 1193
Williams, J. W., & I. J. Krchma, dielectric constants, 2946
Williams, N. H., & A. W. Hull, shielded grid pliotrons, 1898
Williams, Wynn-, C. E., three-point spark gap, 1426

Wilmotte, R. M., high resistances of small self-inductance, 2445; standard h.f. inductive resistance, 372
Wilson, C. T. R., electrical state of upper atmosphere, 2157*
Wimperis, H. E., physics and aeronautical research, 1392B
Winans, J. G., fluorescence, 1314
Winlock, J., & G. L. Kelley, grain growth, 1150
Winterbotham, H. S. L., photographic surveying, 1008
Winther, C., photochemical reactions, 1940; quantum sensitivity, 1940
Winther, C., & E. H. Mynster, ultraviolet filter, 1286
Wintner, A., enumerably infinite system, 1758; infinite crystal lattice, 2015
Wise, W. H., primary photoelectric current, 2693
v. Wiśniewski, F. J., diatomic molecules, 2260
Witkiewitsch, W. J., zones of audibility, 1873
Witmer, E. E., critical potentials of hydrogen, 2106; Fraunhofer diffraction phenomena, 1292; negative band-spectrum of nitrogen, 742; passage of bar magnet through circular coil, 1880
Witt, A., & A. Predwoditelew, photoelectric fatigue, 1105
Wobbe, D. E., & W. A. Noyes, Jr., vapour pressure, 2901
Wolf, A., & B. B. Weatherby, space quantisation, 2190
Wolf, A., electrical conduction in metals, 161
Wolf, K. L., & K. F. Herzfeld, dispersions, 291; molecular refractions, 503
Wolf, K. L., & H. Schüler, continuous hydrogen spectrum, 1034; molecular hydrogen, 75
Wolfenden, J. H., critical potentials of hydrogen, 1712
Wolfers, F., diffraction, 991; interference, 992; interference by diffusion, 2818; matter and radiation quanta, 2871
Wolff, I., a.c. bridge, 854; polarisation capacity, 2485
Wolfsohn, G., copper arc spectrum, 2373
Wolmeringer, P., brightness of cylindrical surfaces, 272
Woltjer, H. R., paramagnetic chlorides, 174
Woltjer, H. R., & H. K. Onnes, paramagnetic chlorides, 175
Woo, Y. H., modified and unmodified rays in Compton effect, 1586
Wood, A. B., piezoelectric oscillographs, 171
Wood, R. W., mercury spectrum, 301; 2536 mercury line, 300
Wood, R. W., & T. Lyman, improved grating, 2331
Wood, W. A., & R. W. James, crystal structure, 459; structure of barium sulphate, 458
Woodruff, A. E., photoelectric emission, 825
Woog, P., spreading of lubricants, 432
Wooster, W. A., & C. D. Ellis, β-ray disintegration, 776; γ-rays, 1057
Wooster, W. A., & E. Rutherford, X-ray spectrum of radium B, 756
Woronkoff, G. P., & G. I. Pokrowski, scattering, 1006
Worswick, B., & R. S. Edwards, viscosity of ammonia gas, 214
Worthing, A. G., emissivities, 2908; molybdenum and tantalum, 2636
Wosnessensky, S., & K. Astachow, boundary potential differences, 646
Wosnessensky, S., K. Astachow & K. Tschmutow, p.d. at boundary of liquid phases, 2233
Wright, C. S., cosmic rays, 936
Wright, S. J., H. J. Gough & D. Hanson, single crystals of aluminium, 1931
Wrinch, D. M., Laplace's equation, 444
Wulf, O. R., activated molecules in chemical reaction, 1697
Wulf, T., Geiger counter, 768
Wurmser, R., photo-synthesis by chlorophyll, 1706
Wwedensky, B., & B. Schillerow, skin action, 377
Wwedensky, B., & J. Simanow, magnetostriction, 2707
Wyatt, W. F., & F. G. Tryhorn, adsorption, 1136, 2466
Wyckoff, R. W. G., & C. J. Ksanda, model of atoms in crystals, 2003
Wynn-Williams, C. E., three-point spark gap, 1426

Yajnik, N. A., M. Prasad, B. Ahmed & S. S. Bhatnagar, optical transmissibility of papers, 2826
Yajnik, N. A., M. D. Bhalla, R. C. Talwar & M. A. Soofi, viscosity, 789
Yamada, N., α-particles, 111, 772
Yamada, N., & Irène Curie, α-particles, 771
Yardley, Kathleen, X-rays analysis, 38
Yntema, L. F., B. S. Hopkins & J. A. Harris, illinium, 2256
Yonekura, T., T. Ishigaki & T. Ishiwara, system iron, carbon and copper, 2734
Yorke, A. F., H. R. Raikes & F. K. Ewart, conductivity of sodium hydroxide, 1957
Yoshida, Y., & J. Obata, measurement of small movements, 1076
Young, W. M., corona discharge, 2671
Yovanovitch, D. K., & (Miss) A. Dorabialska, β- and γ-radiation, 2632
Yumoto, K., T. Terada & U. Nakaya, spark discharge, 2427
Yvon, G., optical surfaces, 976

Zahn, C. T., dielectric constant, 1651 ; electric moment, 1882
Zahn, C. T., & C. P. Smyth, dielectric constants, 369
Zahn, H., dielectric constants, 2439
Zahn, H., & H. Hellmann, dielectric constants, 373, 2440
Zambonini, F., & R. G. Levi, isomorphism, 462
Zaremba, S., G. Bouligand, problem of Neumann, 1739
Zechnowitzer, E., & A. Joffé, electrical conductivity, 1101
Zeeman, P., magnetisation of spectrum lines, 90
Zeitlin, S. M., & A. E. Brodsky, solubilities of potassium haloids, 2210
Zeleny, J., & L. Page, forces on rigid magnetised conductor, 1879
Zilitinkewitsch, S. J., triodes, 1440
Zimmermann, J., & K. Horovitz, interchange of ions in glasses, 1715
Zimmermann, W., photoelectric experiments, 2441
Zimmern, A., herapathite, 2220
Zimmern, A., & M. Coutin, deposition of herapathite, 2221
Zimmern, M., galvanic current in electrodiagnostic circuit, 389*
Zocher, H., & K. Coper, optical activity in silver, 283
Zschimmer, E., & A. Dietzel, crystallisation of glass, 2404
Zschimmer, E., C. M. Grisar & H. Meess, signal green glass, 2328
Zschimmer, E., & E. Leonhardt, earthenware glazes, 2327
Zumstein, R. V., absorption spectrum of manganese vapour, 743 ; spectra of Te, Bi, Cr and Cu, 2389 ; tin absorption spectrum, 1352
Zumstein, R. V., & E. Hulthèn, absorption spectra, 2607
Zwaardemaker, H., & T. P. Feenstra, kathode-rays, 617
Zwicky, F., energy transfer, 2757 ; slow electrons in gases, 2758 ; specific heat of electrolytes, 324, 1387 ; specific heat of solutions, 2133.
van Zyl, G., & A. L. Ferguson, transfer resistance, 1963

SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject the Index is divided into the following Sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects have been included in this volume.

The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B of "Science Abstracts" under that number.

In General Physics:—Apparatus and Instruments; Astronomy; Crystals and Crystal Structure; Density; Diffusion; Dynamics and General Mechanics; Elasticity; Gravitation; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Meteorology, &c.; Miscellaneous; Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether; Pressures (High and Low); Relativity; Surface Tension; Terrestrial Physics; Theories; Viscosity.

In Light:—Absorption (Light and Heat); Dispersion; Interference; Lenses and Optical Systems; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Phosphorescence and Fluorescence; Photography; Photometry; Polarisation (including Magnetic Rotation); Radioactivity; Rays and Radiation (Light); Reflection of Light; Refraction of Light; Spectra; Vision; X-Rays; Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

In Heat:—Absorption; Conductivity; Critical Points and Constants; Dilatation; Freezing, Melting, and Boiling Points; Gases and Vapours; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Radiation (Heat), Convection, and Emissivity; Specific Heat and Latent Heat; Temperature; Temperatures (High and Low); Thermodynamics; Thermometry, Pyrometry, and Calorimetry; Vapour Pressure.

In Sound:—All Abstracts referring to this subject have been indexed under *Sound*.

In Electricity and Magnetism:—Alternating-Current Research; Apparatus and Instruments (Descriptive); Capacity (Electrostatic); Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity; Dielectrics; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Electromagnetic Theory; Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography; Inductance (Self and Mutual); Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases; Magnetism; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous: Oscillations and Waves; Photoelectricity; Polarisation (Electric Waves); Polarisation (Electrolytic); Resonance; Static and Atmospheric Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity; Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission; Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.

In Chemical Physics:—Absorption; Alloys; Batteries (Primary); Batteries (Secondary); Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions; Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases); Electric Furnace Processes; Electrolysis; Electrolytic Analysis; Metallography and Properties of Metals; Miscellaneous; Osmosis; Solution and Solubility.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics).

Adsorbed Molecules at Surface of Solid Bodies, Detection and Measurement of Diffusion of. M. Volmer and G. Adhikari 1925

Adsorption Forces and their Electrical Nature. Part II. Electrical Moment of Adsorbed Molecule and Superficial Energy of Adsorbent. B. Iliin 619

" Isotherms and Isosteres, Interpretation of. A. S. Coolidge ... 2962

" " , Derivation of. A. Gorbatschew 869

" of Carbon Dioxide by Activated Coconut Charcoal. H. Rowe.. 1481

" of Ethylene and Hydrogen by Zinc Oxide, Iron Oxide, Nickel and Copper. W. A. Lazier and H. Adkins 1484

" of Gases by Activated Charcoal at Very Low Pressures. H. Rowe 1480

" " by Glass and Silver Powders. F. Durau 2467

" " by Graphitic Carbon. H. H. Lowry and S. O. Morgan 393

" on Large Molecules in Solution. M. Marinesco 1924

" , Negative. Surface Tensions and Activities of Some Aqueous Solutions. A. K. Goard 618

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Adsorption, Parts I, II and III. F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt .. 1136, 2466
,, , Studies in, by an Optical Method, Fixation by Dispersoids of Methylene Blue within the Disperse Phase. A. Fodor and R. Riwlin 1139
,, , ,, . Part XIII. Schulze-Hardy Law and Adsorption. N. R. Ghar and S. Ghosh 2464
Adsorptive Equilibria of Binary Gaseous Mixtures. W. G. Palmer 1137
Capillary Condensation and Adsorption. W. C. Bray and H. D. Draper .. 2465
Colloidal Solutions, Absorption of Gases by. A. Gatterer 1483
Dielectric Constant, Association and Adsorption. C. T. Zahn 1651
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. D. Reichinstein 1135
Films of Water on Salt Solutions, Structure of. Part I. Surface Tension and Adsorption for Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Chloride. W. D. Harkins and H. M. McLaughlin 16
Gases, Absorption of, by Activated Charcoal at Very Low Pressures. H. Rowe 2204
Gibb's Adsorption Equation, Verification of, and its Bearing on Nernst's Theory of Electrode Potential. R. K. Schofield 1482
Hydrogen in Tin and Aluminium at High Temperatures, Solubility of. L. L. Bircumshaw 1146
,, , Absorption of, by Metallic Sodium and Calcium. B. Kamienski 2713
,, , ,, , in Potassium Vapour Arcs. R. D. Rusk..... 1479
,, , Investigations of Absorption of, by Palladium by Means of X-ray Spectrograms. F. Krüger and A. Sacklowski..... 226
Iodine, Adsorption of, by Precipitated Magnesia. A. Hamy 2714
,, ,, , by Various Substances. A. Lottermoser and L. Herrmann 2964
Ions on Colloidal Particles, Method for Determination of Adsorption of, by Means of Donnan's Membrane Equilibrium Theory. H. Rinde .. 1138
,, , Adsorption of, on Mercury Surface. W. A. Patrick and P. W. Bachman .. 1140
Layer Filtration and Theory of Gas Masks. W. Mecklenburg 394
Microbalance, Studies with. Part III. Filtration and Estimation of Very Small Amounts of Material. E. J. Hartung 1928
Neutral Molecules, Influence of Adsorption of, by Electric Field. A. Frumkin 1141
Organic Acids, Adsorption of, by Two Activated Charcoals of Different Origin. P. Surun 2961
Photoelectric Fatigue. A. Predwoditelew and A. Witt 1105
Platinum Black, Adsorption of Gases by. A. F. Benton 2963
RaD and RaE, Adsorption Experiments with. J. P. McHutchison..... 2207
Settling of Small Particles, Duration of Transient State in. W. Weaver .. 1926
Soap Solutions, Adsorption of. R. Dubrisay 2205
Sols and Precipitates, Influence of Adsorption on the Colour of. N. R. Dhar 868
,, , Antagonistic Action of Ions in the Neutralisation of. H. B. Weiser.. 1159
,, , Precipitation of, by Polyvalent Ions. W. W. Taylor 1927
Strong Electrolytes, Hydration of, Viscosity of their Aqueous Solutions and Dilution Law. J. N. Sugden 1169
Sulphurous Acid, Potassium and Ammonium Pyrosulphites. R. Dietzel and S. Galanos 193
Surface Action. R. Dubrisay 2712
Surfaces, Chemical and Physical Action at. E. K. Rideal 2208
Volmer Equation of State for Absorbed Bodies, Statistical Foundation of, and Concentration Formula. S. C. Kar 179
Water, Adsorption of, on Plane Fused Quartz Surface. S. Lenher 2965

Absorption (Light and Heat).
Absorption Coefficients and Thickness of Absorbing Colour Layer. A. Predwoditelew and W. Blinow 499
,, Curves of Various Substances, Apparatus for Direct Registration of. C. Müller 509
,, , Studies in, by an Optical Method, Fixation by Dispersoids of Methylene Blue within the Disperse Phase. A Fodor and R. Riwlin 1139
Alkali Halides, Additive Colouring of. Z. Gyulai 2561
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Action of Light on Concentrated Aqueous Solutions of. M. Holmes 2827

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
Argon Spectrum, Structure of. K. W. Meissner 2355
Atmospheric Absorption and Transmission in Searchlight Practice. R. M. Langer 1548
Barium Platinocyanide, Colour Changes in, under Action of X-Rays and Heat. A. Trapesnikow 2560
Birefraction, Accidental, of Colloids in Motion. D. Graffi 1302
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . A. Pontremoli 1303
Brewster's Bands. Part I. C. V. Raman and Sushil Krishna Datta 1000
Budde Effect in Bromine. Part I. Photoactive Constituent of Wet Bromine. Part II. Kinetics of Reaction and Light Absorption of Wet and of Dry Bromine. B. Lewis and E. K. Rideal 1947
Colorimeter, Trichromatic, Suitable for Standardisation Work. J. Guild .. 1002
Colorimetry, Criticism of Monochromatic-Plus-White Method of. J. Guild . 1003
,, , New Method of. J. Guild 1004
Colour Measurement with Pulfrich's Photometric Comparator. C. Pulfrich 719
,, Mixture Problems, Geometrical Solution of. J. Guild 65
,, Terminology Questionnaire, Report of Committee on 2806
,, , Molecular Strain Theory of, Chromophoric Superposition in. S. Dutt 2314
Coloured Alkali Halides, Light Absorption in. W. Flechsig 1796
,, Gases, Method of Estimating, Using Photoelectric Pile. H. and A. Copaux 990
Colours of Colloidal Silver and Mercury. R. Feick 268
Earthenware Glazes. E. Zschimmer and E. Leonhardt 2327
Electrolytes in Water, Optical Investigations of Solutions of. A. Heydweiller 67
Evening and Morning Phenomena. P. Barreca 2312
Excited Gases, Absorption in. K. W. Meissner 269
Fading of Coloured Materials by Daylight and Artificial Light. M. Luckiesh and A. H. Taylor 708
Filter, Ultra-Violet. C. Winther and E. H. Mynster 1286
Glass, Discoloration and Luminescence of, by Cerium. F. Eckert 2315
Glasses, Modern Absorption. G. Jaeckel 2316
Hydrogen Chloride for Ultra-Violet Rays and Pressure, Relation between Absorption of. G. Becker 63
Light, Absorption of, by Vapours of Pb, Sn, Bi, Sb and Mg. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao 62
Maximum Coefficients of Absorption, Estimation of. R. C. Tolman 498
Mercury, Dispersion of Optical Constants of. B. O'Brien 988
Ostwald's Colour System, so-called Black and White Contents of Pigments in. C. Schaefer 2313
Paint Pigments, Transparency of, to Ultra-Violet Radiation. G. F. A. Stutz 2807
Reflection of Radiation from a Finite Number of Equally Spaced Parallel Planes. T. H. Gronwall 1550
Retinal Sensibility to Saturation Differences. L. A. Jones and E. M. Lowry 2563
Rock-Salt, Blue and Yellow; Photoelectric and Optical Measurements on. Z. Gyulai 989
Röntgen Rays, Absorption of, *see* Section X-rays.
Signal Green Glass. E. Zschimmer, C. M. Grisar and H. Meess 2328
Sodium Vapour (Anomalous Electrical Double Refraction; Stark Effect on Resonance Radiation), Electro-Optical Researches on. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg 1036
Sols and Precipitates, Influence of Adsorption on Colour of. N. R. Dhar.. 868
Spectra, Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Synthetic Resin (Bakelite), Transparency of, to Different Radiations. J. Risler 500
Three-Colour and Four-Colour Theories. E. Schrödinger 2805
Trichromatic System, Transformation of One into Another. W. Dziobek.... 1276
True Absorption of Light. T. Bialobjeski 1546
Tungsten and Molybdenum, Normal and Metastable, Light-Absorption by. H. B. Dorgelo 1547
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Two Isomers. A. Kirrmann and H. Volkringer 2804
,, Rays, Absorption of, by Aldehydes. S. A. Schou..... 1795

Alloys (*see also* Section Metallography).
Alloys with Special Magnetic Properties. H. Freese 1666
,, , Gold, Silver and Copper, Properties of. L. Sterner-Rainer 2973

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Alloys (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Aluminium Alloys, Light, Influence of Deformations on Transformations of Some. L. Guillet ... 627
,, ,, , Passification and Scale Resistance in Relation to Corrosion of. L. H. Callendar ... 347B
,, ,, , Properties of. H. Hyman ... 345B
,, and Silicon, Study of Alloys of. A. Petit ... 629
,, -Copper Alloys, Light, of more than 5 per cent. Copper, Temper of. L. Guillet and J. Galibourg ... 880
,, -Zinc Crystals, Tensile Tests on C. F. Elam ... 21
,, ,, System. O. Tiedemann ... 881
Cementation of Alloys of Iron and Copper by Tungsten, Molybdenum and Tantalum. J. Laissus ... 2214
,, of Copper and its Alloys by Aluminium. L. Guillet ... 2732
,, ,, , of Nickel and of their Alloys by Tin. L. Guillet . 2731
,, of Steel by Silicon. L. Guillet ... 2733
Cold-Rolled Silver, Recrystallisation of. R. Glocker, E. Kaupp and H. Widmann ... 631
Copper-Cadmium Alloys, Physical Properties of. C. H. M. Jenkins ... 344B
Duralumin and its Crystal Structure, Atomic Picture of. R. J. Anderson 1749
Elastic Properties of Alloys, Variation with Chemical Composition. P. Chevenard and A. Portevin ... 879
,, ,, of Some Metals and Alloys, Influence of Drawing and Quenching upon. P. Chevenard and A. Portevin ... 628
Electrolytic Alloys, *see* Section Electrolysis.
Fe-C-Si System, High-Temperature Equilibrium in. M. L. Becker ... 405
Ferronickels, Reversible, Course of Isotherms Representing Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power of, from — 200° to + 1000° C. Chevenard ... 2688
Ferrous Alloys, Cementation of, by Tungsten. J. Laissus ... 1689
Heusler Alloys, Space Lattice of. L. Harang ... 1929
Inner Structure of Alloys. W. Rosenhain ... 39
Iron and Steel, *see* Section Metallography.
,, -Carbon Alloys, Pure, Correlation of, Remanent Magnetism and Specific Resistance of. E. D. Campbell ... 1468
,, -Nickel Alloys, Specific Heat of. M. Kawakami ... 2891
Kathodic Pulverisation of Alloys. J. Mazur ... 821
Lautal, Influence of Annealing on Physical and Chemical Properties of. K. W. Meissner ... 630
Magnesium Alloys, Ultra-light, Physical Properties of. A. Portevin and F. le Chatelier ... 1688
Magnetic Properties of Alloys, *see* Section Magnetism.
Mattes, Copper, Composition of. B. Bogitch ... 1692
Metallic Alloys (Au-Ag and Ni-Cu), X-ray Studies of. S. Holgersson ... 1592
Metallography, *see* separate Section.
Nickel Chromium Alloys, Paramagnetic, Anomalous Dilatation of. P. Chevenard 2639
Permalloy, Magnetostriction in. L. W. McKeehan and P. P. Cioffi ... 2705
,, , Significance of Magnetostriction in. L. W. McKeehan ... 2706
Phosphor-Bronze. Optical Investigation of System Copper-Phosphorus-Tin. Part 2. L. C. Glaser and H. J. Seemann ... 1690
,, . Thermal Investigation of System Copper-Phosphorus-Tin. L. C. Glaser and H. J. Seemann ... 1151
Quasi-Limiting States in Crystallised Bodies. L. Grenet ... 1232
Silver-Zinc and Silver-Cadmium Alloys, Effect of Heat Treatment Upon. L. Guillet and J. Cournot ... 1691
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Binary Alloys and the Equilibrium Diagram. H. Endo ... 1466
Tempering of Aluminium Alloys after Quenching. W. Fraenkel ... 2215
,, Phenomena of Certain Alloys, Complexity of. A. Portevin and P. Chevenard ... 2213
Ternary Diagram of System Iron, Carbon and Copper. T. Ishiwara, T. Yonekura and T. Ishigaki ... 2734
Thermal Transformation of Steel and Anomalies of Special Alloys, Lecture Apparatus for Demonstrating. P. Chevenard ... 557
Thermoelectric Properties of Metals and Alloys. J. Galibourg ... 168
Titanium Steel, Mechanical Properties of. K. Tamaru ... 2735
Zinc-Cadmium Alloys as Solders. R. B. Deeley ... 343B

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Alternating-Current Research.

Alternating Currents, Vectorial Study of Some Fundamental Properties of. O. Steels 858
Arc, Electric, *see also* Section Discharge.
Bar Magnet Through Circular Coil, Phenomena due to Passage of. E. E. Witmer 1808
Colloidal Particles, Movement of, in Alternating Electric Fields of Varying Frequency. O. Blüh 655, 1678, 2470
Condensers, Imperfect, Circuits Containing. W. O. Schumann 1661
Conductance of Liquids and Solids, Electrical, Factors influencing Accuracy of Measurements of. J. L. R. Morgan and O. M. Lammert 2188
Contact Rectification by Metallic Germanium. E. Merritt 1104
Current Rectifier based on Properties of Bismuth. C. Bellia 167
Cylindrical Conductors, Alternating-Current Distribution in. C. Snow ... 375
Demultiplier of Static Frequency. J. Fallou 2454
Diode for Measurement of A.C. Voltages, Use of. J. Taylor 1114
Electromagnetic Field of Small Alternating-Current Circuit. O. Betz 2702
Energy in Metal Plates of Finite Thickness, Loss of, Due to Eddy Currents produced Magnetically. E. W. Marchant and J. L. Miller 2456
Filter Networks with Series Condensers, Behaviour of. B. Harder, H. Cohn and H. Warncke 1099
,, ,, , Electric. F. Loebner 1444
,, ,, , ,, , Damping and Necessary Number of Members in. F. Loebner..... 1443
Free Non-Sinusoidal Oscillation by Resonance of One of its Harmonics, Maintenance of. J. Fallou and A. Mauduit 1461
Frequency Multipliers with Iron Core, Reversibility of. A. Blondel 1460
Geometry applied to Alternating Currents. C. Rimini 2198
Hydro-Oscillograph. V. Rojansky 1113
Inductively Coupled Circuits, Energy Transfer in. J. Kammerloher..... 1660
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Oscillations, Maintained, Production of. E. and H. Cartan 859
Oscillograph, Kathode-Ray, Accessory to, for Changing Oscillograms from a Sinusoidal to a Linear Time Base. C. F. Wiebusch 2194
,, , ,, , for Several Simultaneous Waves with Stabilised Linear Time Axis. F. Bedell and H. J. Reich 2195
Peak Potentials, Measurement of. F. Bedeau and P. David 606
Piezoelectric Resonators, Luminous, as High-Frequency Standards. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 1906
Resonant Circuits, Suppression of a Single Frequency by, and Regeneration. J. A. Stratton 2957
Skin Action in Cylinders with Complex Permeability. B. Wwedensky and B. Schillerow 377
,, Effect, Demonstration of. H. Busch 376
Steady State in Electrical Circuits, Establishment of. A. Blondel 2153
Surface of Metal and Semi-Conductor. Part I. G. Sadakiyo 2947
Thermo-Converter, Reliable. W. J. H. Moll 1659
Transient Phenomena due to Sudden Changes of Circuit Constants. T. Hoashi 2955
Tuning-Fork Circuit, Electrically-Maintained, Wave-Form of Current in. V. H. L. Searle 2196
Undirectional High-Frequency Currents and their Physiological Effects. Cluzet and Chevalier 1133
Vector Power for System of Electric Currents in Network. H. Nukiyama 2954

Apparatus and Instruments.

Absorption Curves of Various Substances, Apparatus for Direct Registration of. C. Müller 509
Actinometers, Electrochemical. G. Athanasiu 647
Air Condenser for High Voltages, Design and Use of. E. H. Rayner ....- 848
,, Pumps, Diffusion, Theory of. W. Molthan 428
Aircraft Instruments, New Types of. F. L. Hunt 1977
Alternating-Current Analyser, Modification of. J. Stock..... 852
,, ,, Bridge for Measuring Small Phase Angles in High Resistances. I. Wolff 854

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Alternating-Current Bridges, Measurement of Current and Voltage in. L. Hartshorn 853
,, ,, from Power Mains, Therapeutic Use of. M. de Laroquette 178
Anode Reaction Effect, Compensation of. L. Müller 2434
Arc Light and Electron Tubes, Stability Conditions of. H. Barkhausen .. 1422
Argon Nitrogen Discharge Tubes, Flashing of Certain Types of. W. Clarkson 583
Atomic Arrangements in Crystals, Simple Model for Illustrating. R. W. G. Wyckoff and C. J. Ksanda 2003
Balance Wheel, Volet's Differential. H. Bock 1973
,, , Sorption, New. J. W. McBain and A. M. Bakr 1181
,, , Spring, Extensible Ribbon. H. Hermann 664
Balmer Lines of Hydrogen, Simple Vacuum Tube for Demonstrating the Doppler Effect on. G. Nakamura 2846
Barometer, Kew Pattern, Design of. Sachindra Nath Sen 429
Bars, Deflection of. J. H. Dowell 2321
B-Ray Spectrograph, Electromagnet for Use with. L. F. Curtiss 2886
Bridge, Double Percentage. A. C. Longden 1455
Camera for Photographing the Interior of a Rifle Barrel. I. C. Gardner and F. A. Case 1309
,, , Special, for Photographing Cylindrical Surfaces. R. Davis 1557
Capillary Tubes, Adhesion Phenomenon in. C. Hagen 1501
Chronostrobometre and Measuring Frequency of Rotation. A. Guillet 427
Cœlostat of Einstein Tower in Potsdam. E. v. d. Pahlen 1284
Coils for Oscillation Circuits, Design of. E. Asch 2700
Colorimeter, Trichromatic, Suitable for Standardisation Work. J. Guild .. 1002
Compass-Variometer. L. A. Bauer, W. J. Peters and J. A. Fleming 1472
Condenser, Colloidal. A. Nodon 2660
Conductance of Liquids and Solids, Electrical, Factors Influencing Accuracy of Measurements of. J. L. R. Morgan and O. M. Lammert 2188
Contact Breaker, Accurate Adjustable. J. L. Parkinson 2449
Cryostats, Nonflammable Liquids for. C. W. Kanolt. 2135
Crystal, Self-Tuning. F. Seidl 1441
Cup Anemometer. J. Patterson 2500
Densitometer, New Reflection. H. M. Cartwright and C. D. Hallam 2073
Depth Sounder, Behm Echo 344
Dewar Vessels, Investigation of Effects of Variations in Radiation Factor on Efficiency of. B. Lambert and K. T. Hartley 2907
,, ,, , Vacuum-Jacketed, Evaporative Losses of. R. M. Archer .. 1600
Diaphragms, Characteristics of Continuously Tunable. L. V. King 2419
Differentiation, Mechanical, Apparatus for. H. Cranz and H. Härlen 3
Dilatometer, Differential, with Mechanical Registration. P. Chevenard ... 1386
Double Square : New Optical Appliance, Based upon Optical Square. J.W. Gordon 70
Dynamometer Instruments, Precision, Temperature Compensation of. W. Phillips 2953
Earth Magnetic Measurements, High-Sensitivity Instrument for. J. B. Ostermeier 1917
Ebullition Device for Low-Temperature and Vacuum Distillation. A. F. O. Germann and D. M. Birosel 1065
Electric Sparks, Methods of Studying Chemical Effects of, on Gases at Low Pressures. P. Jolibois 406
Electrical Counter. K. G. Emeléus 1459
Electro-Accoustics, New Investigations in. H. Riegger and F. Trendelenburg . 2418
Electrometer Apparatus for Study of Electric Field in Atmosphere. E. Salles 577
,, for Studying Welsh Radioactive Manifestations. A. Nodon .. 1595
,, , Ballistic. S. Timpanaro 846
,, , Capillary, and Relation between Mercury Displacements and Radius of Tube. C. E. Bennett 605
,, , Filament. W. Kolhörster 374
,, , Low-Capacity. J. Villey 2950
,, , Two-Plate, Capacity of. H. Hermann 2951
Electroscope, Single-Fibre, Theory of, and New Design of Instrument. W. F. G. Swann 604
Electroscopes, Emanation, for Ordinary Changes in Temperature and Pressure, Rapid and Accurate Method of Correcting Measurements with. O. C. Lester 766

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Electrostatic Voltage Multiplier, Quantitative Theory of. A. W. Simon .. 1658
Eötvös Gravity Balance, Original. D. Pekár 422
Étalon, Parallel Plate, Fabry and Perot. W. H. J. Childs 987
Eyepiece Interferometer and Objective Interferometer for the Resolution of Double Stars. V. Ronchi 2567
Feeble Sources, Spectrography of. W. Kraemer..... 2848
Feebly Polarised Light, Apparatus for Analysing. B. Lyot 2323
Filter, Ultra-Violet. C. Winther and E. H. Mynster 1286
Filters, Artificial Daylight, Spectral Centroid Relations for. K. S. Gibson.. 720
Flowmeter, Ball-and-Tube. J. A. Ewing 8
,, , New Type of. J. H. Powell 1182
Fluids, Device for Circulating, under High Pressure. I. R. McHaffie 2498
Fog Signals, Apparatus for Investigating the Strength of. E. T. Paris ... 1875
Free Fall Apparatus. L. Behr and F. W. Reynolds 2504
French Physical Society, Annual Exhibition of. A. Curchod 1571B
Frequency Meter of Long Range. A. Campbell 172
Furnace, Thin Graphite-Tube Electric Vacuum. J. R. Partington and W. L. Anfilogoff 845
Galena and Pyrites as Detectors. P. Gaubert 1457
Galvanometer Coil with Maximum Sensitivity. T. Ikebe 2193
,, , Paschen, Supplementary Note on. H. A. Daynes 2450
,, , Sensitive Quick-Reading with Low Resistance. W. J. D. van Dyck 2698
,, , Sensitivity of, and its Amplification. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 170
,, , Simplified Moving Magnet, with High Figure of Merit. A. C. Downing 2451
Galvanometers, Natural Limit for Sensibility of. G. Ising 1909
,, , Varying Sensitivity of. F. Wenner 847
Gas, Storage of Small Quantities of, at Low Pressures. J. J. Manley 1180
Geiger Counter. W. Kolhörster 767
,, , Reply to W. Kolhörster's Note on. T. Wulf 768
Glow Protective Devices, Theory of. F. Kesselring 1427, 2428
Grating, Improved, for Vacuum Spectrographs. R. W. Wood and T. Lyman 2331
Helmholtz Coils for Producing Uniform Magnetic Fields. A. E. Ruark and M. F. Peters 2699
High-Vacuum Gauge, Two New Types of. E. B. King 423
Howling Telephone, Theory of Operation of, with Experimental Confirmation. H. Fletcher 769B
Hydrodynamic Fields, Mechanical Apparatus for Tracing. E. G. Barrillon 1179
Hydrogen-Ion Meter, Improved Continuous-Reading. K. H. Goode 416
Hydro-Oscillograph. V. Rojansky 1113
Hygrometer, Heated Hair, as Means of Measuring Water Content of Clouds and Fog. F. Albrecht 930
Inductive Resistance, Standard High-Frequency, and its Measurement by Thermal Thread. R. M. Wilmotte 372
Intensimeter for Ultra-Violet Rays. A. Gyemant 978
Inversor, New Angle. O. Lacmann 2501
Inversors. O. v. Gruber 663
Ionisation Chamber Method, Modification of. A. Bernini 158
Isotherms of Hydrogen, Nitrogen and Hydrogen-Nitrogen Mixtures at 0° C. and 20° C. T. T. H. Verschoyle 2643
Laue Photographs, Instrument for Rapid Production of. J. T. Norton .. 1011
Lecher Wires, Simplified, for Short-Wave Measurements. R. R. Ramsey . 857
Lens Polariscopes. H. Schulz 711
Levelling Instruments, New Types of, Using Reversible Bubbles, Remarks on T. F. Connolly's Paper. A. Fennel 6
Levels, "Second," Investigation of. B. Wanach 2499
Loud Speakers as Source of Sound for Reverberation Work. A. H. Davis and N. Fleming 2420
Magnetic Screening of Galvanometers. D. W. Dye 1470
,, Shield, "Mumetal," for Sensitive Galvanometer. A. V. Hill 2452
Manometer for Low Pressures, Thermoelectric. E. Rumpf 1907
Manometers, Sheet and Thread. E. Brüche 1976
Mercury, Spectroscopic Detection of Minute Quantities of. J. J. Manley .. 1289

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*
Mercury-Vapour Pump, Improved All-Metal. G. W. C. Kaye 1177
Micrometer Caliper, Electrically Controlled. C. Moon 661
Microphotometer, Differential. A. Danjon 1556
Micropyrometer, Eyepiece. A. Goetz 2573
Microscope Tube Length. T. F. Connolly 2322
Mines, Instrument for the Survey of. K. Lüdemann 1975
Molecular Heats of Evaporation, Simple Apparatus for Indirect Determination of. J. Narbutt 124
Moll Vacuum Thermoelement 2640
Monochromators, Two New, with Analysis (Double Monochromators) for the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. C. Leiss 69
Multimeter, Vacuum-Tube, for Radio-Frequency Measurements. M. Y. Colby 2453
Music and Speech, Method of High Quality Recording and Reproduction of, based on Telephonic Research. J. P. Maxfield and H. C. Harrison. 2919
Mutual Inductance Standards at Telephonic Frequencies, Properties of. L. Hartshorn 2443
Nickel-Chromium Alloys, Paramagnetic, Anomalous Dilatation of. P. Chevenard 2639
Oceanographic Current Recorders. H. U. Sverdrup and O. Dahl 2036
Opalescence-Fields, Intensity Coupling in. E. Buchwald 2332
Oscillograph, Discharge. V. Engelhardt 2446
,, , Kathode-Ray. W. Rogowski and E. Flegler 850, 851
,, ,, . F. R. Terroux 1112
,, ,, , Accessory to, for Changing Oscillograms from a Sinusoidal to a Linear Time Base. C. F. Wiebusch 2194
,, ,, , for Several Simultaneous Waves with Stabilised Linear Time Axis. F. Bedell and H. J. Reich 2195
Pangrafics. C. Dévé 665
Paschen Galvanometer, Sensitivity of. I. Moving System. H. A. Daynes 607
Pendulums, Two, Connected by a Spring, Vibrations of. V. N. Solovieff .. 7
Penetrating Rays, Apparatus for Measuring. W. Kolkörster 1458
Permanent Magnets. F. Stäblein 609
Perot and Fabry's Fringes obtained with Double Refracting Semi-Silvered Lamina. O. M. Corbino 2329
Phonic Motor, Self-Starting. D. C. Gall 2920
Phosphoroscopes, Two New. S. J. Wawilow and W. L. Lewschin 1319
Photometer without Diffusing Screens. C. Perucca 1313
,, , New Photoelectric. H. Goldschmidt 2595
,, , Photoelectric Stellar. E. Bouty 1312
Photometric Wedges in Platinum, Application of Kathodic Pulverisation for Preparation of. F. Artigas 2831
Phototachymetry, Classification of Instruments used in. P. Werkmeister . 2579
Piezoelectric Oscillographs. A. B. Wood 171
Plane of Polarisation in Ultra-Violet, Apparatus for Locating. G. Bruhat, M. Pauthenier and A. Cotton 1804
Polarimeter, Exner. O. Tamaschek 1552
Potentiometer, Radiation. D. C. Stockbarger 1801
Prism, Interferometric Constant Deviation. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima. 2062
,, , Pellin-Broca. G. Guadet 278
Psychrometer, Aerodynamic. G. P. Paine 5
,, , Aerodynamics of. G. P. Paine 1978
,, , Aspiration. H. Ebert 1175
Pump, Condensation, Acting on Medium Primary Vacua. L. Dunoyer 1489
,, , Water-Jet Air, Theory of. W. Friedrichs 9
Pyrheliometer of Physical Institute, Upsala University. E. Bäcklin 484
Pyrometer Glasses, Effective Wave-Length of. F. Henning 798
,, , Photoelectric Radiation. F. A. Lindemann and T. C. Keeley ... 328
Pyrometers, Optical, *see also* Section Thermometry.
Pyrometric Lamp, Standard, Influence of External Temperature on Temperature of. G. Ribaud 1392
Pyrometry. J. L. Haughton 799
Quartz, Clear Fused, Electrothermal Production of, and its Use in Gallium Thermometer. E. R. Berry 351B
,, ,, ,, , its Uses and Manufacture. E. R. Berry 1394B

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Radiometer, New Form of. R. L. Hanson 333
,, , Nichols, Sensitive. O. Sandvik 1800
,, , Theory of. H. E. Marsh, E. Condon and L. B. Loeb 132
,, , Vane, Experiments on Theory of. H. E. Marsh 1288
Rarefied Gases, Elementary Experiments of Discharge in, and Modification of McLeod's Test Tube. E. Perucca 146
Reading-Lens for Burettes and Thermometers. E. Q. Adams 1555
Recorder, Automatic, for Measuring Size-frequency Distribution of Grains in Sedimenting Liquid. R. H. Lambert and E. P. Wightman 662
,, , Electrical. T. R. Harrison 1456
Rectification at Contacts between Partial and Conductors and Metals. A. Ball and E. Ball 844
Rectifying Disc, New Rotating Ball. J. Servais 388
Refractometer, New. H. Schulz 2320
Regulator of Voltage and Current. P. Vernotte 2701
Relays, Ionic. A. v. Engel 855
Rotoscope, Ashdown 669
Scientific Instruments, Sixteenth Annual Exhibition of 1183
Secondary Electron Emission from Iron, Nickel and Molybdenum, Critical Potentials in. R. L. Petry 154
Seismograph Vibration Indicator. P. Duckert 1974
Selective Emission by Flames, Production of. D. A. Kreider 2601
Selenium Cell used with Special Amplifier with Three-Electrode Lamps. A. Rio 2949
Sensitometer, Non-Intermittent (Time-Scale Exposure Machine), with Clock-Controlled Motor Drive. R. Davis 282
Short Electric Waves, Electron Tube Generator of. M. T. Grechowa 599
Sound Changes Analysed by Records. I. Trumpet and Cornet. E. H. Barton and H. M. Browning 568
Spark-Gap, Three-Point, Theory of. C. E. Wynn-Williams 1426
Spectral Apparatus, Simple, with Strong Illumination. K. Schaum 2848
Spectrograph using Non-Inclined Plate. P. Sève 986
,, , Grating, in Vacuo for Study of Extreme Ultra-Violet. L. and E. Bloch 1558
,, , High-Vacuum, for X-Ray Measurements and some Preliminary Results. R. Thoraeus and M. Siegbahn 757
,, , New Multiple X-Ray, combining Powder Diffraction and Monochromatic Pinhole Methods. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and R. H. Aborn 1839
,, , X-Ray. J. T. Norton 2623
,, , ,, . H. Seemann 1369
Spectrometer, Colour-Vision. W. Peddie 68
,, , Improved Infra-Red, and Universal Spectrograph. C. Leiss .. 1802
,, , New Large Mirror, for Grating Measurements in the Long-Wave Spectrum. C. Leiss 2571
,, , X-Ray. W. W. Nicholas 1049
Spectrophotometer, Direct-Reading. C. W. Keuffel 511
Spectropolarimeter for Ultra-violet. A. Cotton and R. Descamps 984
Spectrothermograph, Self-Registering. J. W. Ellis 713
Speed Regulator, Giebe's, Theory of. E. Stoecker 2696
Springs, Phosphor-Bronze Helical, from Standpoint of Precision Instruments. W. G. Brombacher 666
Stability Conditions, and Their Dependence on Regulating Arrangements and Energy Storage. E. Friedländer 2435
Stalloy Rings for Magnetic Shielding Purposes, Use of. D. W. Dye 863
Standard Weights and Measures of United States., History of. L. A. Fischer 421
Standards of Fused Quartz, True Plane. C. A. Skinner 2810
Still, Simple Vacuum Arc Mercury, for Laboratories. H. P. Waran 2503
Stroboscopic Method of Great Intensity. L. and A. Seguin 426
Susceptibility at Different Temperatures, Sensitive Apparatus for Measuring. G. Foëx and R. Forrer 2708
Tacheometer, Automatic Device for Focussing Telescope of. H. Kourkène .. 1174
,, , Direct-Reading. W. H. Connell 2502
Temperature Scale to −193°, Establishment of, by Means of Platinum Resistance Thermometers. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters 801
Thermionic Valves, Demonstration of Simple Experiments with. E. H. Rayner 2444

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *continued.*

Thermoconverter, Reliable. W. J. H. Moll 1659
Thermoelement, Vacuum. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 123
Thermometer, Gallium-in-Quartz, graduated to 1000° C. S. Boyer 558
,, , Small Resistance. G. F. Taylor 800
Thermometers, *see also* Section Thermometry.
Thermophotometer. J. Plotnikow 82
,, II for Meteorological, Botanical, and Light-Therapeutic Purposes, Construction of. J. Plotnikow 2594
Thermoregulator, Mercury, Interrupter for Use with. A. Leighton 2952
Thermorelay for recording Small Rotations. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 4
Thermostat, Simple Thermo-electric. D. Stockdale 122
Thermostats, Bi-Metal, Theory of. S. Timoshenko 121
Three-Inductor Static Machine. A. W. Simon 2661
Transference Numbers, Moving Boundary Method of Determining. Part 4. Constant-Current Apparatus. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and K. C. Blanchard 2984
Transformers, Amplifier. L. Müller 2447
Triode, Electrostatic Field of. G. J. Elias, B. van der Pol, Jr., and B. D. H. Tellegen 608
Triodes, Electron Oscillations inside. S. J. Zilitinkewitsch 1440
,, , Generation of Oscillations in. K. Rottgardt 856
Tuning Forks, Valve-Maintained, without Condensers. T. G. Hodgkinson .. 569
Vacuum Pump Unit and X-Ray Tube Combined. G. W. C. Kaye 1178
Valve Voltmeter with Self-Contained Batteries. C. R. Cosens 1908
,, , Photoelectric, coated with Potassium, Investigation of. V. M. Albers .. 842
Vane Anemometer, Low-Speed. E. Ower 1176
Vaporisation at Low Pressures and Temperatures, Precise Measurements of Heats of. E. Donath 2648
Variometer, Intensity, Corrected for Temperature. G. Hartnell 381
,, , New, for Comparison of Horizontal Magnetic Fields. E. Brammer 1471
Viscometer, Air-bubble. G. Barr 1184
,, , Ostwald, as Consistometer. W. H. Herschel and R. Bulkley 430
Watches, Oscillating. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 1972
Wheatstone Bridge, High-Frequency. K. Küpfmüller 169
X-Ray Research, Precision, Laboratory for. Alice H. Armstrong and W. W. Stifler 759
,, Spectrometer, Precision, for Chemical Investigations. G. L. Clark, H. C. Weber and R. L. Hershey 510
,, Tubes, Recent Progress in Manufacture of. Pilon 387

Astronomy

Aberration and Theory of Relativity. H. Thirring 51
Activity of Sun and of Earth's Magnetism, Relation between. L. A. Bauer and C. R. Duvall 1918
A Stars, Continuous Hydrogen in Spectra of. Ch'ing Sung Yü 1780
Astrographic Zones, Thirty-Nine, Reduction of, to International Photographic Scale. F. H. Seares and Mary C. Joyner 1778
Astronomical Objects, Photometry of. A. F. Lindemann and F. A. Lindemann 2791
,, Observations, Results of, and Ballistic Theory of Light. W. E. Bernheimer 1539
Astronomy, Next Task of. R. A. Sampson 2056
Atmospheric Electricity based on Observations made on the Carnegie, 1915–1921, Studies in. S. J. Mauchly 1420
Auroral Spectrum, Recent Investigations on. H. J. C. Ireton 702
Be Stars, Statistical Studies of. R. H. Curtiss 1270
Binaries, Spectroscopic, Inclination of Orbits of. G. Shajn 2053
Binary System, Effect of Varying Mass on. J. H. Jeans 247
,, , Visual, New Graphical Method for finding Elements of. K. Laves .. 2802
Boss's Preliminary General Catalogue, Corrections to Declination System of. H. Raymond 1779
Bright-Hydrogen-Line Star H.D.C. 20336 in Camelopardalis (Sp. Type B3pe), Spectrum of. W. J. S. Lockyer 2792
B-Type Stars, K-Term, Relativity Displacements and Convection Currents in. S. Albrecht 2558
Calcium Chromosphere, Equilibrium of. E. A. Milne 703, 2790

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*

Carnegie Institution of Washington, Report on Magnetic and Electric Observations by, in Connection with Total Solar Eclipse of January 24, 1925. J. P. Ault, S. J. Mauchly and R. H. Goddard 385
Celestial Encounter. E. W. Brown 2800
Cepheid Variables. J. H. Jeans 1271
,, ,, . J. J. M. Reesinck 2300
Chromosphere, Structure of Ha Line of. G. Abetti 2295
Comet Daniel (1907d), Presence of Red Cyanogen Spectrum in. F. Baldet.. 59
Declinations and Proper Motions in Declination of 1738 Southern Stars, mostly between −30° and the South Pole, for the Equinox of 1900. J. E. de V. van Steenwijk 2299
Dwarf M Stars, List of. W. J. Luyten 251
Earth, Absolute Motion of. E. Esclangon 1786
Eclipsing Variables, Reflection Effect in. A. S. Eddington 1785
Einstein Field, Tensor of, and Relativity Perihelion Formula. G. v. Gleich.. 966
Electromagnetic Perturbations and Solar Disturbances. A. Nodon 2929
Equilibrium produced solely by Radiation is impossible on Sun or Stars. A. Véronnet 497
Equinox, Standard, Use of, in Astronomy. L. J. Comrie 2793
Evolution. O. Lodge 920
Eyepiece Interferometer and Objective Interferometer for the Resolution of Double Stars. V. Ronchi 2567
Fixed Stars, Origin of Radiant Energy of. H. Fricke 1781
Galileo Memorial Sun Tower at Florence. C. du R. Preller 1791
Geminid Radiant-Point, Ephemeris of. A. King 2796
Giant and Dwarf Stars, Ionisation of. H. N. Russell 2052
Globular Clusters, M9, M10, M12, Distribution of Stars in, and Kinetic Theory of Gas. C. Parvulesco 246
,, ,, , Stellar, and their Relations in Space. C. Parvulesco..... 952
Henry Draper Catalogue of Stars, Extension of. H. Shapley..... 953
Herschel's Instruments, Preserved at Slough and examined there in 1924, May and June. W. H. Steavenson 265
,, Workshop. W. H. Steavenson 264
Hydrogen Lines in Stars and in the Laboratory. E. O. Hulbert 2359
Inertial Systems, Energetically Preferred, Work and Kinetic Energy in. O. Heimstädt 1733
Internal Dense Solar Nucleus, Determination on, and on Movements of Spots in Latitude. E. Belot 970
Interstellar Space, Diffuse Matter in. A. S. Eddington 2310
Ionised Gas, Kinetic Theory of. E. Persico 1272
Latitude, Problems of. J. Mascart 2050
Line Absorption in G-, K- and M-Type Spectra. F. E. Baxendall 2309
Lunar Coordinates deduced from Stellar Occultations, Means for Improving. G. Bigourdan 2297
Magellanic Clouds: Spectral Composition of Foreground. H. Shapley and Margaret L. Walton 954
Magnetic Declination and Horizontal Force, Period of Approximately 9·2 Years in Greenwich Observations of. H. H. Turner 1476
,, Period, 9·2 year, in Sunspot Records, Unsuccessful Search for, and New Analysis of Records back to 1610. H. H. Turner..... 1477
,, Storms and Areas on the Sun emitting Corpuscular Radiation, Distribution of. H. Deslandres 2709, 2710
Mars, Atmosphere of. D. H. Menzel 967
,, , Spectrum of, Attempt to Detect Water Vapour and Oxygen Lines in, with Registering Microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C. E. St. John 1543
,, , Temperature Estimates of. W. W. Coblentz 257
Mass Luminosity Relation. H. N. Russell 262
Mean Distribution of Stars according to Apparent Magnitude and Galactic Latitude. F. H. Seares, P. J. van Rhijn, Mary C. Joyner and Myrtle L. Richmond 945
,, Proper Motion and Stellar Magnitude as given by Henry Brothers' First Plates, Relation between. V. Nechvile 60
Mercury, Calculation of Perihelion Motion of, from Einstein's Theory of Gravitation. P. Lazarsfeld 965
,, , Motion of Perihelion. J. Chazy 2049

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*
Mercury, Movement of Perihelion of. J. Chazy 964
Meridian Circle Observations made at Lick Observatory, University of California, 1902–1904. R. H. Tucker 943
Messier 33, Internal Motions of. K. Lundmark 959
Meteors, *see* Meteorology.
Meudon Observatory, Solar Study at. H. Deslandres 254
Michelson Experiment on Mt. Wilson, Critical Remarks on Repetition of. H. Thirring 921
Minor Planet (483) Seppina, Mean Elements and Perturbations by Jupiter of. A. Jenvall 1790
Mira Ceti, Spectrographic Study of. A. H. Joy 2801
Moon, Is it Radioactive? M. Brillouin 1787
,, , 1911–1917, Comparison of Greenwich and Photographic Positions of. E. W. Brown 2048
Moving Light-Source, Effect of, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Nebulæ, Bright Spiral, Study of. H. Shapley and Adelaide Ames 2798
,, , Distribution and Number of. F. H. Seares 489
,, , New, Shown on Franklin-Adams Chart Plates. P. J. Melotte 2795
,, , Photographic Studies of. J. C. Duncan 1777
,, , Spiral and Allied, Forms and Development of. J. H. Reynolds 263
Nebulosities, W. Herschel's Diffused. J. G. Hagen 2305
Neptune, Figure and Rotation Period of. J. Jackson 1789
Neptune's Satellite, Orbit of, and Pole of Neptune's Equator. W. S. Eichelberger and A. Newton 1788
N.G.C. 6822, a Remote Stellar System. E. Hubble 944
Night Sky, Light of. II. (Lord) Rayleigh 504
19 τ^5 Eridani, Orbit of. O. Struve 2559
Nova Pictoris 1925·4, Spectrum and Luminosity of. P. Davidovich 2799
,, ,, , Spectrum of. J. Lunt 2308
Parallaxes, Spectroscopic, Tests of, and Absolute Magnitudes by Double Stars. G. Shajn 249
Penetrating Radiation and Cosmical Physics. J. H. Jeans 704
Perfect Gas Law in Star, Electrostatic Deviation from. A. S. Eddington 946
Perihelion Motion of Variable Mass. G. v. Gleich 705
,, of Mercury, Advance of. J. T. Combridge 1268
,, Question. G. v. Gleich 2557
ϕ Persei, Riddle of. J. F. Frédette 250
,, , (SP Type BoPE) throughout Complete Cycle (1925–1926), Spectrum of. W. J. S. Lockyer 2307
Perturbation Theory. E. Fues 908
Physical Research, Modern Aspects of. A. Ewing 1754
Planetary System, Probable Age Limits of, from Radiation Theory and Cosmological Data. E. Belot 2296
,, Temperatures. E. Schoenberg 963
,, ,, derived from Water-Cell Transmissions. D. H. Menzel, W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland 1544
Planets, Relation between Masses and Distances of. M. Pierucci 259
Precession, Galactic Rotation and Equinox Correction. J. K. Fotheringham 2503
Prominences and Solar Filaments, Correlation between Faculous Disturbance. da C. Lobo 2555
Proper Motions and Radial Velocities, Correlation between. W. Gyllenberg and K. G. Malmquist 494
Pulsating Star, Effect of Viscosity on. E. Persico 1273
,, Stars, Theory of. G. Lemaître 951
Pyrheliometer of Physical Institute, Upsala University. E. Bäcklin 484
Radial Velocities of 368 Helium Stars. E. B. Frost, S. B. Barrett and O. Struve 2803
Radiation Pressure, *see also* Section Rays.
,, , Transmission of, Through an Absorbing Medium in Motion, with Applications to the Theory of Sunspots and Solar Rotation. S. Rosselan 2556
Radiative Equilibrium, Exact Equations of. J. H. Jeans 2789
,, ,, , Theorem of v. Zeipel on. J. H. Jeans 261
,, Viscosity. J. H. Jeans 1784
,, ,, , and Rotation of Stars. J. H. Jeans 2304
Red Stars, Lines in Spectra of. P. W. Merrill 958

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*
Relativistic Keperlian Motion. G. v. Gleich 467
Satellites, Origin of. N. Boneff 1269
Selected Areas, Large Proper Motion Faint Stars in. First List. H. Knox-Shaw 1776
Selective Radiation Pressure and Accelerated Motion of Ca^+ Vapour in Eruptive Prominences. R. K. Sur 1541
Shadow Bands, Photograph of. A. E. Douglass 1542
Solar Chromosphere, Height of. G. Abetti 1540
,, Cluster. R. A. Sampson 2787
,, ,, , Structure of. R. A. Sampson 2302
,, Constant, *see also* Section Meteorology.
,, ,, Values, Smithsonian. H. H. Kimball 256
,, ,, , Question of Day-to-Day Fluctuations in Derived Values of. C. F. Marvin 255
,, Corona of January 24, 1925, Measures of Radiation of. H. T. Stetson and W. W. Coblentz 253
,, ,, , Physical Nature of. Part II. W. Anderson 58
,, ,, , ,, ,, . Part III. W. Anderson 971
,, ,, , ,, ,, . Part IV. W. Anderson 2292
,, ,, , Radiation Measurements of. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson 697
,, Coronas of 1918 and 1925, Photometric Comparison of. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins 252
,, Diameter, Oscillation of. G. Armellini 699
,, Image, Diffraction of, by Rectangularly Stopped Lens. M. Hamy 1792, 2045
,, Lines and Relativity, Red Shift of. C. E. St. John 1265
,, Magnetic Fields, Structure and Origin of. S. Rosseland 701
,, Motion derived from Radial and Transverse Velocities of Stars of Spectral Types F to M. W. M. H. Greaves 695
,, ,, with Respect to Tenth-Magnitude Stars. P. van de Kamp 2786
,, Phenomena, Visual Observations of. G. E. Hale 2046
,, Radiation during Total Eclipse of January 24, 1925. H. E. Seemann... 696
,, Research, New Possibilities in. G. E. Hale 2294
,, Spectrum, Winged Lines in. Charlotte E. Moore and H. N. Russell 957
,, Spots, Faculæ and Flocculi, Characteristic Movements of. R. Sekiguti . 2785
,, System, Unknown Bodies in. N. Boneff 2047
,, Variation and Weather. C. G. Abbott 240
Solidified Gases, Light Emission of, and its Relation to Cosmic Processes. L. Vegard 2351
Space-Time, Possible Selective Field in. K. Hattori 2775
Spectroscopic Binaries, Nature of. O. Struve 955
,, Binary 16 Lacertae, Orbit of. O. Struve and N. T. Bobrovnikoff 248
,, ,, Systems, Three Double-Lined Class B. J. A. Pierce .. 61
Spiral Nebula as Stellar System. E. Hubble 2051
,, Nebulæ, Dynamics of. C. Parvulesco 487
Star Streaming, Cause of. B. Lindblad 490
,, Streams. C. V. L. Charlier 491
,, , Thermodynamic Equilibrium of. A. Véronnet 2298
Star's Colour, Effect of, upon its Photographic Position. F. Schlesinger 2055
Stars of Class A, Balmer Absorption Series in. Cecilia H. Payne and Mary Howe 949
,, , Colour Index and Distribution of. G. Shajn 2301
,, , Effective Wave-Lengths of, from Declination 80 to North Pole. F. Dyson and E. Martin 485
,, , Emission of Atoms from. E. A. Milne 2306
,, , Evolution of. J. H. Jeans 961
Stellar Absorption Coefficients, Rosseland's Integral for. E. A. Milne 948
,, Atmosphere and Ultra-Violet Continuous Spectra, Velocities of Ions, Radiation Pressure in. M. C. Johnson 1783
,, Atmospheres and Steric Factor, Ionisation in. M. N. Saha 950
,, Cluster, Equilibrium of. C. Parvulesco 486
,, Energy, Source of. A. S. Eddington 2044
,, Evolution. A. Brill 495
,, ,, . J. H. Jeans 260
,, Interiors and Capacity, Distribution of Atomic Masses in. J. H. Jeans 2788
,, ,, , Properties of Matter in. R. H. Fowler and E. A. Guggenheim 493

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*
Stellar Line at 4470·046 Å. O. Struve 492
,, Parallax, List of Test Objects for Trigonometric Determinations of ... 2797
,, Photographic Photometry at Yerkes Observatory between 1914 and 1924, Methods used in. J. A. Parkhurst and Alice H. Farnsworth.. 488
,, Spectra, Absorption Lines in. R. H. Fowler..... 947
,, ,, , Origin of Bright Lines in. S. Rosseland 2054
,, Temperatures. J. Hopmann 960
,, ,, by "Prism-Crossed-by-Grating" Method. W. M. H. Greaves and C. R. Davidson 496
Sun Rays, Measuring. C. G. Abbott 1771
,, , Discussion of Greenwich Observations of, 1836–1923. H. S. Jones 2293
,, , New Proof of Variability of, based on Mount Wilson Observations. C. G. Abbott..... 2784
Sun's Velocity with Respect to Stars of Magnitude 9 to 10, Determination of. P. van de Kamp 1266
Sunspot Polarity, Law of. G. E. Hale and S. B. Nicholson 698
,, Temperature. V. Bjerknes 969, 1267
Sunspots and Annual Variations of Atmospheric Electricity, with Special Reference to the Carnegie Observations, 1915–1921. L. A. Bauer 1419
,, , Cause of Hydrogen Vortices round. G. E. Hale..... 700
37 ϕ Orionis, Preliminary Orbit of. O. Struve 956
Three Bodies, Isosceles Triangle Solutions of. Charlotte I. Johnston 2291
,, ,, , Orbits Asymptotic to the Straight Line Equilibrium Points in the Problem of, in which the Finite Bodies are Oblate Spheroids. J. F. Brown 2290
Time, Cause of Anomalous Determination of. M. R. Madwar 942
,, , Standard, throughout the World 659
Two Bodies with Diminishing Mass, Problem of. W. D. MacMillan 258
,, -body Problem, Relativistic. T. Takeuchi 924
Variable Stars, Three New. K. Bohlin 1545
V Cassiopeiæ in 1921–1926, Observations of. A. N. Brown 2794
Venus, Mass of. J. K. Fotheringham 1782
,, , Polarisation of. B. Lyot 968
X Persei, (Ch.1375), in 1907–1925, Observations of. A. N. Brown 962
Zone + 45° of Kapteyn's Selected Areas: Parallaxes and Proper Motions. O. J. Lee..... 1775

Batteries, Primary.
Activity Coefficients and Transport Numbers of Solutions of Hydrogen Chloride in Methyl Alcohol. G. Nonhebel and H. Hartley 204
Amalgam, Iron, Electrolytic Potential of. J. Heyrovský and B. Souček 2746
Coefficient Activity of Hydrochloric Acid in Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes. H. S. Harned 1168
Decomposition Potential of Fluorine and Potential of Fluorine. R. Lorenz.. 1955
Electrode Potential, Significance of. J. Heyrovský..... 1954
Electrokinetic Behaviour and Electrode Potential. F. L. Usher 2986
Electrolytes, Simple, Aqueous Solutions of. H. S. Harned and G. Åkerlöf ... 2745
Electrometric Study of Reactions between Alkalies and Silver Nitrate Solutions. H. T. S. Britton 645
E.M.F. Measurements with Sulphate Solutions. G. Åkerlöf 2231
,, , Influence of Solvent on. A. E. Brodsky 2232
,, , Production of. Significance of Hydration and Adsorption. N. Isgarischew 2743
Eppley Unsaturated Standard Cells at High Temperatures. W. C. Vosburgh 1950
Hydrochloric Acid in Non-Aqueous Solutions, Activity Coefficients of. W. W. Lucasse 2487
Hydrogen Electrode. C. P. Sideris 648
,, ,, , Radium Rays and Potential of. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis 649
Indicator Ranges, Measurement of, in Acetone-Water Mixture. F. M. Cray and G. M. Westrip 1167
Iron Electrode, Potential of. W. H. Hampton 2987
Liquid-Junction Potentials, Individual Ionic Activity and Thermodynamic Computation of. H. S. Harned 1951

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries, Primary, *continued.*
Lithium Chloride and Sodium Bromide, Dissociation of, in Ethyl Alcohol. C. Drucker and R. Schingnitz 2988
Manganese Dioxide-Permanganate Electrode. D. J. Brown and R. F. Tefft 2234
Measurement of Single-Phase Boundary Potentials. E. Baur 202
Oxidation Potential of the System Selenium Dioxide-Selenium. S. R. Carter, J. A. V. Butler and F. James 1952
,, Potentials, Effect of Electrode Material on. J. A. V. Butler, W. E. Hugh and D. H. Hey 1953
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Section Photoelectricity.
Photovoltaic Cell, Silver Iodide in. A. Garrison 642
Polarisation, *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Potential Differences, Thermodynamical, at Boundary of Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky, K. Astachow and K. Tschmutow 2233
Quinhydrone Electrode, Application of, to Measurement of *p*H Values in Solutions containing Copper Ions and other Divalent Ions. J. B. O'Sullivan 1166
Reference Electrodes, Temperature Coefficients of. L. J. Bircher and G. D. Howell 1165
Saturated Standard Cells with Small Temperature Coefficients. W. C. Vosburgh 415
Solid Cells, Passage of Current in. P. Vaillant 2989
Standard Electrical Cells. Marion Eppley 1164
Surface Tension Crystal/Saturated Solution. L. Soep 200
Thermodynamic Potential Differences at Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow 646
Transition Points in Non-Aqueous Solutions by the Electromotive Force Method. R. B. Mason and J. H. Matthews 896
Visible Light, Action of, upon Electrodes. R. Audubert 643
Volta Effect in Function of Temperature, Law of Variation of. E. Foà 1450
Weston Standard Cell, Applicability of Wolff's Temperature Formula for. W. C. Vosburgh 2230
Zinc Electrodes, Polarisation of, in Neutral and Acid Solutions of Zinc Salts by Direct and Alternating Currents. Part I. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 2991
,, -Sulphuric Acid-Carbon Cell, Effect of Superposed Alternating Current on. Part II. High-Frequency Current. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 2990

Batteries, Secondary.
Accumulators, Industrial Electrical, *see* Section B.
Electromotive Force of Accumulators and Strength of Acid. K. Schreber 1707
Lead Plate Accumulators, Secondary Reaction in Discharge of. C. Féry and C. Chéneveau 414

Capacity (Electrostatic).
Capacity and High-Frequency Loss of Condenser, Measuring. L. A. Sayce ... 849
,, Measurement with Double Oscillator. A. L. Fitch 1111
,, Measurements, Use of Thermionic Voltmeter in. A. L. Fitch 1116
Condenser at Radio Frequency, Measurement of Resistance of. C. D. Callis .. 1451
,, , Colloidal. A. Nodon 2660
,, , Spherical, Problem of. A. Russell 2925
Diatomic Molecules. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 2260
Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure. K. T. Compton 1110
,, ,, ,, Weight of Bromine Vapour. L. Pauling . 1448
,, ,, of Gases, Quantum Theory of. L. Pauling 1109
,, ,, of Weak Electrolytes. T. Nayder 843
,, ,, , Association and Adsorption. C. T. Zahn 1651
,, Constants of Benzene Solutions. J. R. Partington and J. F. J. Rule 2189
,, ,, of Binary Mixtures. J. W. Williams and I. J. Krchma .. 2946
,, ,, of Electrolytes. H. Sack 1654
,, ,, of Good Conducting Electrolytes. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 2440
,, ,, of Good Conducting Substances, Determination of. H. Zahn 2439
,, ,, of Hydrogen. W. Werner and W. H. Keesom 1652
,, ,, of Natural and Artificial Mixtures. K. Lichtenecker ... 1653

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Capacity (Electrostatic), *continued.*
Dielectric Constants of Solutions of Electrolytes. R. T. Lattey 1446
,, ,, ,, ,, . Reply to Lattey. Walden, Ulich and Werner 1447
,, ,, , Recent Work on. O. Blüh 1656
,, Loss in Insulating Materials, Estimation of. G. Nyman 2945
,, Polarisation in Salt Solutions, Theory of. L. Ebert 2694
Dipoles, Study of. L. J. Collet 2657
Disperse Systems, Mathematical Treatment of Electric Conductivity and Capacity of. H. Fricke 836
Earth's Electrical Charge. C. Ramsauer 1418
,, ,, ,, . T. Schlomka 1417
Electrode Capacity and Resistance of Electrolytes. B. B. Banerji 2492
Electrometer, Low-Capacity. J. Villey 2950
,, , Two-Plate, Capactiy of. H. Hermann 2951
Isomeric Ethylenes, Influence of Molecular Structure on Dipolar Character of. Calculation of Molecular Moment. J. Errera 685
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Non-Metallic Elements: their Dielectric and other Physical Properties. Part II. G. L. Addenbrooke 1186
Plane Electrodes with Correct and False Edge Development, Rupture Field Strength of Air for. H. Rengier 1624
,, Spark Tracts with Correct Edge Development. W. Rogowski and H. Rengier 1623
Polarisation Capacity of Platinised Platinum Electrodes in Aqueous Mixtures of Ferro- and Ferri-Potassium Cyanides. K. Becker 2484
,, ,, over Wide Frequency Band. I. Wolff 2485
Small Changes in Resistance, Inductance and Capacity, Detection of, by Means of Oscillating Circuit. L. S. Taylor 1452
Sub-Electrons, Existence of. J. Mattauch 2658
,, , Notes on J. Mattauch's Paper on Existence of. F. Ehrenhaft 2659
Submicroscopic Spheres, Single, of the Order $r = 4 \times 10^{-5}$ cm., Size and Weight of. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2497
Surface Charges, Relative, of Electrolytes. A. Garrison 897
Suspensions of Red Corpuscles of Dog, Electric Capacity of. H. Fricke 837
Two Intersecting Planes, Electrification of. W. B. Morton 1416

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Absorption of Light by Solutions of Electrolytes. H. v. Halban 1940
,, Spectra, Ultra-Violet, and Photochemical Decomposition of Gaseous Hydrogen, Bromide and Iodide. H. C. Tingey and R. H. Gerke 2849
Acid-Basic Function and Electric Charge Type of Molecules. J. N. Brönsted .. 2228
Activated Hydrogen, Properties of. K. F. Bonhoeffer 408
,, Molecules in Chemical Reaction, Existence of. O. R. Wulf 1697
Active Nitrogen. Part I. Its Nature and Heat of Formation. E. J. B. Willey and E. K. Rideal 2975
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Action of Light on Concentrated Aqueous Solutions of. M. Holmes 2827
α-Particles, Chemical Action of, on Acetylene. W. Mund and W. Koch 1374
Atoms Sc to Ni, Constitution of. R. Samuel and E. Markowicz 2530
Becquerel Effect on Copper Oxide Electrodes. W. J. D. van Dijck 1940
Benzoic Acid, Molecular Association of, in Benzene. J. A. Wilcken 2719
Binary Systems, Influence of Pressure on Equilibrium in. Part II. Urathene-Benzene. N. A. Puschin 883
Boron and Boron Suboxide. H. H. Kahlenberg 1958
Bromine Atoms for Electrons, Affinity of. G. Piccardi 2480
,, , Light-Excited, Reactions of. J. Eggert 1157
Budde Effect in Bromine. Part I. Photoactive Constituent of Wet Bromine. Part II. Kinetics of Reaction and Light Absorption of Wet and of Dry Bromine. B. Lewis and E. K. Rideal 1947
Carbon Dioxide, Decomposition of, by Condensed Spark under Reduced Pressure. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne 1937
,, Disulphide, Phosphorescent Flame of. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 637
,, Monoxide, Decomposition of, in Corona due to Alternating Electric Fields. Part I. M. Crespi and R. W. Lunt 198

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Carbon, Activated, Measurement of Heat of Wetting of, with Liquids. K. Andress and E. Berl 2897
Cellulose Acetate Jellies, Elasticity of, in Relation to their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 2509
,, , Depolymerisation of. K. Hess 625
,, , ,, . E. Heuser 188
Chemical Combination, Types of. H. Lux 2979
,, Gas Reactions, Mechanism of. M. Kröger 635
,, Reaction Velocity, Energy Distribution Law appropriate to the Theory of. C. N. Hinshelwood and C. W. Thornton .. 634
,, ,, , Radiation Theory of. J. Rice 1940
,, Reactions, Influence of Radiation on. L. S. Ornstein 1940
,, ,, , Photosensitation and Mechanism of. H. S. Taylor..... 1940
,, Reactivity, Application of Light Quanta in the Theory of. S. C. Roy 191
,, Statics of Electronic Phenomena. G. Piccardi 2223
,, ,, ,, ,, . L. Rolla and G. Piccardi 152, 889, 2222
Chemiluminescence. H. Kautsky 1940
Chlorazide, Luminous Emission on Decomposition of. K. Gleu..... 2598
Chlorine, Photoactivation of. E. J. Bowen 410
,, , Physical Antecedents of Photoactivity of. W. Taylor 1940
Coal, Mechanism of Fusion of. E. Audibert 1702
Colloid Systems, Equilibrium in. O. K. Rice 1485
Colloidal Particles and Solutions, Reactions between. K. F. Herzfeld 1698
Colloids, Significance of Physico-Chemical Analysis of, from Standpoint of Theory of Electrolytes. W. Pauli and E. Valkó 2486
Combustion of Gaseous Mixtures containing Nitrogen, Effect of Infra-Red Radiation upon. W. T. David, S. G. Richardson and W. Davies 1864
,, of Well-Dried Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen Mixtures:
Part I. W. A. Bone and F. R. Weston 1944
Part II. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and D. M. Newitt 1945
,, , Catalytic. Part I. Union of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen in Contact with Gold Surface. W. A. Bone and G. W. Andrew 640
,, , ,, . Part II. Union of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen in Contact with Nickel and Copper and their Oxides. W. A. Bone and G. W. Andrew 1162
,, , Irreversible Residual, Waves of Shock and Combustion with. E. Jouguet..... 639
Complexes in Solution, Spectrographic Study of. P. Job 2725
Conductivity and Catalytic Action of the Halogen Hydracids in *n*-Butyl Alcohol. H. Goldschmidt and E. Mathiesen 2187
Contact Catalysis, Fourth Report of Committee on. H. S. Taylor 1701
Copper, Low-Temperature Oxidation of. J. S. Dunn 2219
Corona Discharge, Equilibrium of Carbon Dioxide, Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen in. G. L. Wendt and Marie Farnsworth 412
Critical Increment of Chemical Action, Nature of. T. C. Sutton 1695
,, ,, ,, Reactions. W. E. Garner 407
Crystallisation, Explanation of so-called Force of. C. W. Correns 2526
Electric Sparks, Methods of studying Chemical Effects of, on Gases at Low Pressures. P. Jolibois 406
Electromagnetic Waves, Regularity in Actions of. Nuclear Destruction. E. Brummer 1376
Electron Groups in Atom and Chemical Valency Numbers, Relation between Completion of. H. G. Grimm and A. Sommerfeld 1520
Equilibria between Metals and Fused Salts. R. Lorenz 1942
,, in Binary Systems, Influence of Pressure on. N. A. Puschin and J. V. Grebenschtschikow 624
,, in Systems in which Phases are separated by a Semipermeable Membrane. F. A. H. Schreinemakers 1492
,, , Heterogeneous, between Tungsten and Oxygen and Hydrogen at High Temperatures. H. Alterthum and F. Koref 194
Explosive Wave, Influence of Pressure on Formation of. P. Dumanois and P. Laffitte 2903
Fatty Acids, Unsaturated, X-Ray Method of Following the Oxidation of. J. J. Trillat 225

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Firedamp Mixtures, Inflammability of. M. J. Burgess and R. V. Wheeler ... 1153
Flame Propagation in Gaseous Explosive Reactions, Rate of. F. W. Stevens ... 2902
Fluid Surfaces, Photoelectric Experiments at. W. Zimmermann ... 2441
Franck-Cario Reactions, Influence of Illuminated Mercury Surface on. H. S. Hirst ... 1948
Gas Reactions, Kinetic Activation as Factor in. W. Taylor ... 1949
,, Spectra, Excitation of, by Chemical Reactions. H. Fränz and H. Kallmann ... 532
Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. Part VI. Explosion of Argon- and Helium-diluted Knall Gases. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and D. T. A. Townend ... 1946
,, ,, at Medium Pressures. Parts I and II. R. W. Fenning 1703
,, ,, in Electric Discharges. Part I. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen ... 1886
,, Ions produced by α-Particles, Chemical Action of. Part VI. Reactions of Oxides of Carbon. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell ... 887
,, ,, ,, ,, , Chemical Action of. Part VII. Unsaturated Carbon Compounds. Part VIII. Catalytic Influence of Ions on Inert Gases. S. C. Lind, D. C. Bardwell and (for VII) J. H. Perry ... 2229
,, Mixtures at High Densities, Pressures developed on Explosion of. W. T. David ... 1163
Gelatine Jellies, Elasticity of, and its Bearing on their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole ... 19
Halogens, Electron Affinity of. W. B. Ludlam ... 1940
Helium, Experiments on Chemical Activity of. E. H. Boomer ... 197
Herapathite, New Method for Production of. A. Zimmern ... 2220
,, , Production of Polarising Surfaces by Deposition of, upon Vertical Plates. A. Zimmern and M. Coutin ... 2221
Hydrocarbon Mixtures, Adiabatic Ignition of. A. Pignot ... 1611
Hydrocarbons, Heats of Combustion of. D. P. Konovalov ... 2644
Hydrogen activated by Excited Mercury Atoms, Reactions of. H. S. Taylor and A. L. Marshall ... 195
,, Chloride, Photochemical Formation of. G. Kornfeld and H. Müller 632
,, Exponent of Water. A. Kling and A. Lassieur ... 884
,, Fluoride, Free Energy of. R. A. Morgen and J. H. Hildebrand ... 1935
,, Iodide in Light from Quartz Lamp, Behaviour of. M. Trautz and B. Scheifele ... 2592
,, -Oxygen Flame, Formation of Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide in. E. H. Riesenfeld and H. v. Gündell ... 1704
,, Peroxide, Decomposition of, in Presence of Certain Suspended Hydroxides. Suzanne Veil ... 1938
,, , Electronic Affinity of. J. Kasarnowsky ... 2738
Hydrogenation, Catalytic, Metals for, and their Physical Condition. O. Schmidt ... 641
Hydroxides, Electrometric Studies of Precipitation of. Parts I, II, III and IV. H. T. S. Britton ... 201
Ignition of Gases by Sudden Compression. H. J. Tizard and D. R. Pye ... 2142
Illinium: New Element of Atomic Number 61. B. Brauner ... 2529
Ionisation of Gases as Type of Chemical Activation. S. C. Lind ... 2974
Ionised Organic Gases, Chemical Effects in. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell ... 413
Iron, Rusting of. W. Kistiakowsky ... 885
Knock Inducers and Suppressors upon Gaseous Ionisation, Effects of. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and W. C. Thee ... 891
Magneto-Chemical Reactions of Hydroxide in Presence of Hydrogen Peroxide. Suzanne Veil ... 1939
Mastic Suspensoids, Precipitation of. H. V. Tartar and C. Z. Draves ... 2482
Metals, High-Temperature Oxidation of. J. S. Dunn ... 2218
Methane Flames, Extinction of, by Diluent Gases. H. F. Coward and F. J. Hartwell ... 2411
,, , Thermal Decomposition of, at Glowing Wire. G. M. Schwab and E. Pietsch ... 2739

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Microbalance, Studies with. Part II. Photochemical Decomposition of Silver Chloride. Part III. Filtration and Estimation of Very Small Amounts of Material. Part IV. E. J. Hartung 518, 1928, 2476
Molecular Asymmetry and Optical Activity. E. Darmois 77
Monomolecular Reaction, Law and Mechanism of. S. C. Roy 1696
Nickel Catalysts, Application of X-Ray Crystallography to Structure of. G. L. Clark, W. C. Asbury and R. M. Wick 890
Nitrogen Pentoxide, Decomposition of. Infra-Red Radiation. H. A. Taylor 1699
,, ,, ,, . Photochemical Inactivity of Infra-Red Radiation. F. Daniels 1700
,, ,, , Thermal Decomposition of, at Low Pressures. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal 638
,, , Experiments on Active Modification of. P. K. Kichlu 2740
Optical Activity in Silver, Stimulation of. H. Zocker and K. Coper 283
Organic Substances with Chromate, Sensitiveness to Light of. J. M. Eder 2345
Oxidation and Reduction. H. P. Cady and R. Taft 196
,, Potential of the System Selenium Dioxide-Selenium. S. R. Carter, J. A. V. Butler and F. James 1952
Oxygen, Electronic Affinity of. H. Senftleben 2977
Ozone-Chlorine Reaction, Suggestion on Mechanism of. A. J. Allmand 1940
,, in Red Light, Decomposition of. G. Kistiakowsky 636
,, , Formation of, by Electron Impact. F. Krüger and O. Utesch 894
,, , ,, , from Air at Increased Pressure. H. v. Wartenberg and M. Treppenhauer 1155
,, , Photochemical and Thermal Decomposition of. R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown 1940
,, , Thermal Decomposition of. R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown 199
,, , ,, Formation of. E. H. Riesenfeld and M. Beja 1936
,, , Transfer of Excited Energy from, to Hydrogen and Nitrogen. A. C. Grubb 2224
,, , with High-Frequency Alternating Currents, Formation of. H. v. Wartenberg and M. Treppenhauer 1156
Ozoniser, Siemen's, Determination of Current-Voltage Characteristic of. R. W. Lunt 2477
Passivity of Nickel. F. Eisenkolb 208
Phosphorus, Action of, on Salts of Silver and other Metals. O. J. Walker 2479
,, , Inhibition of " Glow " of. H. J. Emeléus 2478
Photochemical Adsorption, Primary Action of. G. Kögel 2587
,, Changes, Influence of Intensity of Illumination on Velocity of. Determination of Mean Life of a Hypothetical Calalyst. F. Briers, D. L. Chapman and E. Walters 1941
,, Equivalence and Place of Quantum Theory in Relation to Atomic Theory and Energetics. D. Berthelot 1940
,, ,, in a very Simple Photochemical Reaction, Confirmation of Einstein's Law of. F. Weigert and L. Brodmann 1940
,, ,, , Einstein's Law of. A. J. Allmand 1940
,, ,, , ,, ,, . N. R. Dhar and B. K. Mukerji 1940
,, ,, , Law of, applied to Photosynthesis by Chlorophyll. R. Wurmser 1706
,, Oxidation of Leuco-Bases. B. H. Carroll 1154
,, Reaction between Hydrogen and Chlorine, Mechanism of. Parts II and III. A. L. Marshall ..... 882 and 2481
,, Reactions and Dielectric Constant, Relation between Velocity of. C. Winther 1940
,, ,, and Methods of Measuring Them. I. Plotnikow ... 1940
,, ,, and Wave-Length, Relations between Velocity of. P. Lasareff 1940
,, ,, with Complex Light, Yield of, in Comparison with that obtained with Component Lights. M. Padoa 1940
,, ,, , Elementary Processes of. J. Franck 1940
,, ,, , Formation of Polar Compounds by. W. A. Noyes, Jr. 1940
,, ,, , Mechanism of. M. Bodenstein 1940
,, ,, , ,, . N. R. Dhar and B. K. Mukerji 1940

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Photochemical Sensitisation. A. Berthoud 1940
,, Thresholds and Dissociation Theory. E. J. Bowen 1940
,, Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine. R. G. W. Norrish 411
Photochemistry, Conclusions from Recent Work on. D. L. Chapman 1940
,, , Fundamental Laws of. I. Plotnikow 1940
,, , Present Position in. E. K. Rideal 1940
Photographic Layers, Photochemistry of. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 522
,, ,, ,, F. Weigert 521
Photolysis of Alcohols. Volmar 2741
,, of Methylene-Blue Sensitised by Zinc Oxide. E. Bauer 1940
Photosensitisation by Optically excited Mercury Atoms. Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction. A. L. Marshall 1161
Photosynthesis of Hydrogen Chloride, Rôle of Water in. R. G. W. Norrish .. 1940
Planck-Einstein Formula, Simple Derivation of. M. Katayama 1253
Platinum Catalyst of Contact Sulphuric-Acid Reaction, Effect of X-Rays on. G. L. Clark, P. C. McGrath and M. C. Johnson 409
Potassium Trihalogens, Spectrographic Study of. P. Job 1685
Potential Series, Normal, Positions of Tungsten and Molybdenum in. A. S. Russell and S. W. Rowell 2983
Quantum Sensitivity and Intensity of Radiation, Relation between. C. Winther 1940
Quiet Discharges, Chemical Action of. E. Warburg 813
Radioactivity and Chemical Composition of Mineral Waters of Hammam des Ouled Ali. Pouget and Chouchak 2877
Radon, Action of, on Mixtures containing Ammonia and Oxide of Carbon. K. C. Bailey 1158
Reaction Rate, Derivation of Equation for Effect of Temperature on. R. C. Tolman 886
,, Velocity and Equilibrium between Mutameric Forms. H. v. Euler and I. Hedström 2225
,, ,, and Thermodynamics. E. Jouguet 1694, 2742
Semipermeable Membranes, Ionic Equilibria across. N. Kameyama 404
Sensitising and Desensitising, Optical, Nature of. H. H. Schmidt 2588
Silica, Action of, on Electrolytes. Part II. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley 893
Silicon Tetrachloride, Structure of. G. Joos 895
Silver Halide Grains, Visible Decomposition of, by Light. A. P. H. Trivelli and S. E. Sheppard 721
Solids, Chemistry of. C. H. Desch 182
Sols, Precipitation of, by Polyvalent Ions. W. W. Taylor 1927
Solution Equilibria, Influence of Minute Traces of Water on. E. Cohen and S. Miyake 1681
Spectra, Flame, and Chemical Reaction. Miss C. E. Bleeker 1940
Surfaces, Chemical and Physical Action at. E. K. Rideal 2208
Transformations of Atoms into Radiation. O. Stern 1940
Transition Points in Non-Aqueous Solutions, Determination of, by the Electromotive Force Method. R. B. Mason and J. H. Mathews 896
,, ,, of Salt Hydrates in Non-Aqueous Solvents. W. W. Lucasse and J. McA. Harris, Jr. 2969
$2NO + Cl_2 = 2NOCl$, Velocity of the Reaction, in a Magnetic Field. F. A. Henglein 1705
Unimolecular and Bimolecular Gaseous Reactions, Comparison between. Thermal Decomposition of Gaseous Acetaldehyde. C. N. Hinshelwood and W. K. Hutchison 2227
,, Reaction, Homogeneous. Thermal Decomposition of Acetone in Gaseous State. C. N. Hinshelwood and W. K. Hutchison 2226
,, ,, , Law and Mechanism of. S. C. Roy 1940
,, Reactions, Behaviour of Centres of Activity of Saturated Surfaces during Initial Stages of. F. H. Constable 1943
,, ,, , Function of Radiation in. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal 1940
,, ,, , Velocity of. D. Alexejew 633
Valency Theory, Contribution to. H. Burgarth 1933
,, , Phenomenon of. Rajendralal De 2978
Velocity Constants, Calculation of. G. Schmid 1160

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*
Velocity-Temperature Coefficient in Liquid Media. H. Essex and O. Gelormini 1934
X-Ray Spectra and Chemical Combination. E. Bäcklin 2869

Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity.
Alkali Metals, Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 668
Aluminium, Effects of Torsion upon Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, with Special Reference to Single Crystals. J. E. Calthrop 1599
Amalgams, Dilute Liquid, Electrical Conductivity of. E. J. Williams 163
,, , ,, , Conductivity of. T. I. Edwards 2438
Benzene Solutions, Electrical Conductivity in. Sophie Jakubsohn 652
Cadmium Iodide, Influence of Iodine on Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of, and of Potassium Iodide. H. Bruns 654
Clouds Dispersed from an Arc, Conductivity of. H. P. Walmsley 2161
Cold Working, Changes in Electrical Conductivity with. W. Geiss and J. A. M. v. Liempt 2437
Conductance of Liquids and Solids, Electrical, Factors influencing Accuracy of Measurements of. J. L. R. Morgan and O. M. Lammert 2188
Conductivity and Catalytic Action of Halogen Hydracids in *n*-Butyl Alcohol. H. Goldschmidt and E. Mathiesen 2187
,, of Atmosphere, *see also* Section Static Electricity.
,, of Gases, *see* Section Discharge in Gases.
Contact Rectification by Metallic Germanium. E. Merritt 1104
,, Resistance. E. Friman and R. Holm 1903
Crystal Aggregates and Single Crystals, Electrical Conductivity of. G. v. Hevesy 1902
Current Rectifier based on Properties of Bismuth. C. Bellia 167
Dielectrics, Liquid, Conduction of. A. Gyement 368
Disperse Systems, Mathematical Treatment of Electric Conductivity and Capacity of. H. Fricke 836
Electric Conductivity of Dielectric Compounds and of Metalloids. M. Rabinowitsch 1100
,, ,, of Single Crystals and Crystal Aggregates. A. Joffé and E. Zechnowitzer 1101
Electrode Capacity and Resistance of Electrolytes. B. B. Banerji 2492
Equivalent Conductivity of Strong Electrolytes at Infinite Dilution, Calculation of. Part I. Aqueous Solutions. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 651
Ferronickels, Reversible, Course of Isotherms representing the Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power of, from — 200° to + 1000° C. Chevenard 2688
Galena and Pyrites as Detectors. P. Gaubert 1457
Glass, Electrical Conductivity of. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 162
Hall Effect in Bismuth with Low Magnetic Fields. P. H. Craig 2182
,, in Metal Films. H. B. Peacock 2183
,, in Pyrites. G. Niccolai 2684
Hall's Phenomenon in Antimony with Weak Fields. Maria Camp 2436
Helium Liquefaction Plant of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt and Measurements by Means of Liquid Helium. W. Meissner 321
High-Frequency and Direct-Current Resistance of Fine Wires at Various Temperatures, Simultaneous Measurement of. J. D. Stranathan 601
High Resistances of Small Self-Inductance for all Frequencies, Calculation and Application of. R. M. Wilmotte 2445
Hydrogen Chloride and Potassium Chloride in Water and Acetone-Water Mixtures, Electrical Conductivities of. T. K. Brownson and F. M. Cray .. 900
Individual Crystal, Electrical Conductivity in, and in Crystalline Aggregates. A. Smekal 1901
Iodine Trichloride in Acetic Acid, Conductivity and Electrolysis of. B. P. Bruns 653
Ionisation, *see* Sections Dissociation and Ionisation, and Discharge.
Iron-Carbon Alloys, Pure, Correlation of Remanent Magnetism and Specific Resistance. E. D. Campbell 1468
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mercury and Some Amalgams, Electrical Resistance of, Effect of Magnetic Field on. Phyllis Jones and T. J. Jones 2687
Metallic Conduction, New Evidence in Favour of a Dual Theory of. E. H. Hall 2184
Metals, Mechanism of Electrical Conductivity in. N. S. Nasarow 2683
,, , Theory of Electrical Conduction in. A. Wolf 161

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity,** *continued.*

Molybdenum and Tantalum, Well-seasoned, Physical Properties of, as Function of Temperature. A. G. Worthing 2636
Nickel, Influence of Mechanical Processes on Variation of Electrical Resistance of, with Temperature. A. de Negri 164
Photo Effect, Selective. R. Döpel 166
Photoelectric Action, Interior, Apparent Antagonism between Short and Long Waves in. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 2691
,, Conductivity. F. Kämpf 2948
,, Current, Primary, from a Crystal, Effect of Recombination on. W. H. Wise 2693
Photo-Resistance Effect for Metals at Low Temperatures. R. S. Bartlett 165
Quartz, Flow of Electric Current in. V. E. Whitman 1102
Rectification at Contacts between Partial Conductors and Metals. A. and E. Ball 844
Resistance of Metals, Effect of Tension on. P. W. Bridgman 835
Rock-Salt, Photoelectric Conductivity in. A. Arsenjewa 2692
Selenium, Action of Radiation from Mesothorium on. W. del Regno 1594
Single Crystals of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc and Tin, Physical Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 681
Skin Action in Cylinders with Complex Permeability. B. Wwedensky and B. Schillerow 377
,, Effect, Demonstration of. H. Busch 376
Small Changes in Resistance, Inductance and Capacity, Detection of, by Means of Oscillating Circuit. L. S. Taylor 1452
Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides, Molten, Conductivity and Viscosity of. E. Arndt and G. Pleotz 2689
Solid Dielectrics, Increase of Conductivity of, under Influence of Röntgen Rays. C. Roos 1445
,, Salt Mixtures, Electrical Conductivity of. P. Fischer 1649
,, Salts, Temperature-Conductance Curves of. I. Halides of Sodium. T. E. Phipps, W. D. Lansing and T. G. Cooke 1103
Strong Electrolytes, Conductivity of Mixtures of. H. Egnér 1900
Surface of Metal and Semi-Conductor. Part I. G. Sadakiyo 2947
Super-Conductors, Continuous Currents in. E. Kretschmann 2186
Supraconductive Metals in Form of Thin Films. G. J. Sizoo and H. K. Onnes 1650
Supraconductivity of Mercury, Magnetic Disturbance of. Parts I and II. W. J. de Haas, G. J. Sizoo and H. K. Onnes 2686
,, of Tin, Influence of Elastic Deformation on Magnetic Disturbance of. G. J. Sizoo, W. J. de Haas and H. K. Onnes 2685
,, , Disturbances of. W. Tuyn and H. K. Onnes 2185
Thermoelectric Force and Hall's Coefficient. O. M. Corbino 1454
,, Power and Hall's Coefficient. C. W. Heaps 603
Tungsten, Temperature Scale for. H. A. Jones 2637
,, , Total Radiation and Specific Resistance of, at Incandescence. W. Geiss 1408
Unipolar Conductivity in Rectification Effects. K. Ippisch 1904
Univalent Salts, Conductivity of, in Methyl Alcohol at 25° C. J. E. Frazer and H. Hartley 418
What is a Metal? A. Eucken 2216

Conductivity (Thermal).

Air and Hydrogen, Thermal Conductivity of. E. Schneider 1852, 2403
Alkali Metal Halogenides at Low Temperatures, Thermal Expansion of. Part II. F. A. Henglein 320
Aluminium, Effects of Torsion upon Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, with Special Reference to Single Crystals. J. E. Calthrop 1599
Carbon Dioxide, Solid and Liquid, Thermal Constants of. O. Maass and W. H. Barnes 2134
Conduction of Heat, Equation of. Marion C. Gray 116
Gases, Measurement of Conductivity of, by Schleiermacher's Method. H. Busch 2402
,, , ,, of Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 1059
,, , Variation of Thermal Conductivity of, with Pressure. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 1381

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Thermal), *continued.*
Glasses composed of Sodium Silicate, Dilatometric and Thermal Properties of. M. O. Samsoen 2889
,, , Anomalous Dilatation of. M. Samsoen 319
Heat Losses by Conduction and by Evaporation from any Water Surface. I. S. Bowen 2132
,, ,, , External, Influence of, in Comparison of Conductivities by Despretz's Method. M. Jakob and S. Erk 1853
,, Transfer in Annular Space between Two Coaxial Cylinders. S. R. Parsons 2131
Ice and Water Vapour, Thermal Properties of. J. E. Fjeldstad 1068
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Non-Cubic Metals, Thermal Conductivity and Thermal E.M.F. of Single Crystals of. P. W. Bridgman 1851
Periodic Flow of Heat and Thermal Stress in Wall of Long Hollow Cylinder. M. Maekawa 1058
Pistons of Aluminium, " Alpax " and Magnesium. R. de Fleury 1382
Pure Iron, Dilatometric Investigation of A_3 and A_4 Transformations in. S. Satô 1854
Selenium, Effect of Light on Thermal Conductivity of. R. E. Martin 556
Silica, Fused, Measurements on Thermal Expansion of. W. Souder and P. Hidnert 2890
Thermal Conductivities of Industrial Non-Ferrous Alloys. J. W. Donaldson 346B
,, Conductivity and Thermo-Electromotive Force of Single Metal Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 318

Critical Points and Constants.
Carbon Dioxide, Solid and Liquid Thermal Constants of. O. Maas and W. H. Barnes 2134
Chemical Constant and Critical Constants for Fluid States. W. A. Holzschmidt 795
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Section Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.
Internal Pressure and Free Space in Fluids. W. Herz 1605
Iron, Steel and other Metals, Critical Point of, *see* Section Metallography.
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Specific Heats and the Chemical Constant, Present Status of Theory and Experiment relating to. F. I. G. Rawlins 1603
Tempering of Aluminium Alloys after Quenching. W. Fraenkel 2215
,, Phenomena of Certain Alloys, Complexity of. A. Portevin and P. Chevenard 2213

Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Alkali Halides, Additive Colouring of Crystals of. Z. Gyulai 2561
,, Metals, Crystalline and Amorphous States in. C. C. Bidwell 1930
,, Perchlorates, etc. A. E. H. Tutton 2249
Aluminium Crystals under Compression. G. I. Taylor and W. S. Farren 2736
,, Zinc Crystals, Tensile Tests on. C. F. Elam 21
,, , Effect of Rolling on Crystal Structure of. E. A. Owen and G. D. Preston 1235
,, , Single Crystals of, under Static and Repeated Stresses. H. J. Gough, D. Hanson and S. J. Wright 1931
Ammonium Nitrate, Properties of. Parts I, II, III. N. L. Bowen 2475
Amorphous and Crystalline Solids, Plasticity of. R. Becker 1204
Angles of Crystals during Growth, Experiments on Variation of. E. S. Hedges 1748
Anhydrite, Crystalline Structure of. E. C. S. Dickson and W. Binks 2251
Atomic Arrangements in Crystals, Simple Model for Illustrating. R. W. G. Wyckoff and C. J. Ksanda 2003
,, Numbers, and Properties of Ions in a Crystal. A. F. Scott 2005
,, Structures, Evidence from Crystal Structures in regard to. M. L. Huggins 1518
Au-Cu and Pd-Cu, Röntgenographic Determination of Atomic Arrangement in. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 684
Barium Sulphate, Structure of. R. W. James and W. A. Wood 458
Barytes, Celestine and Anglesite, Crystal Structure of. R. W. James and W. A. Wood 459
Bending of Crystals. C. H. Bosanquet 453
Beryl, $Be_3Al_2Si_6O_{18}$, Structure of. W. L. Bragg and J. West 2250
Biaxial Crystals, New Optical Phenomenon shown by. S. R. Savur 506

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Bismuth Crystals, Solidity and Plasticity of. M. Georgieff and E. Schmid... 1746
Bragg's Law in Case of Mica Crystals, Deviation from. A. Larsson 514
Catechol, Crystal Structure of. W. A. Caspari 1744
Chemical Affinity, Forces of. Study of Crystal Structure in Light of New Atomic Models. A. C. Crehore 1751
,, Compounds with Tetrahedral Crystal Structure, Ionic Charges in. K. F. Niessen 2002
Chrysoberyl, Crystalline Structure of. W. L. Bragg and G. B. Brown 1231
Compressibility of the Alkali Halides, Measurement of. J. C. Slater..... 2755
,, , Linear, of Fourteen Natural Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 682
Cristobalite. L. Longchambon 222
,, , Paramorphic Transformation Temperature of. R. Weil 2001
Crystal Aggregates and Single Crystals, Electric Conductivity of. G. v. Hevesy 1902
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . A. Joffé and E. Zechnowitzer 1101
,, Analysis, Results of. L. Vegard 2000
,, Growth and Solution. M. Volmer and G. Adhikari 909
,, Lattice of Manganous Fluoride and Manganese Dioxide, X-Ray Examination of. A. Ferrari 1516
,, Lattice, Influence of Pores in, on Molecular Mobility and Strength. A. Smekal 455
,, ,, , Pores in. J. Koenigsberger 1517
,, Structure and Chemical Constitution. K. Weissenberg 223
,, Symmetry, Mathematical Study of. A. F. Rogers 2765
Crystalline Bodies, Theory of Elasticity Limits and Rigidity of. J. Frenkel.. 2514
Crystallisation, Explanation of so-called Force of. C. W. Correns 2526
Crystalloids, Separation of, from one another by Dialysis. L. Kahlenberg ... 1148
Duralumin and its Crystal Structure, Atomic Picture of. R. J, Anderson 1749
Electrostatic Potential Energy and Rhombohedral Angle of Carbonate and Nitrate Crystals of the Calcite Type. S. Chapman, J. Topping and J. Morrall 1750
Equilibria in Binary Systems, Influence of Pressure on. N. A. Puschin and J. V. Grebenschtschikow 624
Fatty Acids, Unsaturated, X-Ray Method of following the Oxidation of. J. J. Trillat..... 225
Fusion of Crystalline Solids. K. R. Ramanathan 456
Galena and Pyrites as Detectors. P. Gaubert 1457
Geometrically Isomeric Carbon Compounds, Configuration of. A. Langseth .. 461
Germanium Tetra-Iodide, Crystal Structure of. F. M. Jaeger, P. Terpstra and H. G. K. Westenbrink 1514
Gipsum, Dispersion of, for X-Rays. E. Hjalmar 2120
Glycerine, Crystallisation of. M. O. Samsoen 1515
Grain Growth, Exaggerated, in Critically Strained Metal, Restraint of. G. L. Kelley and J. Winlock 1150
Growth of Crystals. C. H. Desch 1239
Heat Motion in Solids and Liquids. J. Frenkel 911
Herapathite, New Method for Production of. A. Zimmern 2220
,, , Production of Polarising Surfaces by Deposition of, upon Vertical Plates. A. Zimmern and M. Coutin 2221
Heusler Alloys, Space Lattice of. L. Harang 1929
Hexachlorobenzene and Hexabromobenzene, Crystalline Structure of. W. G. Plummer 460
Hydrides, Non-Metallic, Structures and Magnitudes of. H. G. Grimm 35
Hydrocarbons from Paraffin Wax, X-Rays and Constitution of. S. H. Piper, D. Brown and S. Dyement 224
i-Erythritol, X-Ray Examination of. W. C. Burgers 1237
Imperfect Crystallisation of Common Things. W. Bragg 2253
Individual Crystal, Electrical Conductivity in, and in Crystalline Aggregates. A. Smekal 1901
Infinite Crystal Lattice, Small Free Oscillations of. A. Wintner 2015
Inhomogeneous Röntgen Rays, Scattering of, by Microcrystalline Bodies. M. v. Laue and H. Mark 2620
Interatomic Distances in Crystals. W. L. Bragg 2525
Ionic and Atomic Lattices, Differentiation between, by Means of X-Ray Spectroscopy. A. E. v. Arkel 2764

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Ionic Radii. Rita Brunetti ... 1246
,, Symmetry in Crystal Lattice. W. Ehrenberg ... 910
Isomorphism of Molybdates of Rare Earths with those of Calcium, Strontium, Barium and Lead. F. Zambonini and R. G. Levi ... 462
Isotropic Ion and Structure of Molecules and Crystal Lattices. F. Hund ... 227
Lattice Constants of the Platinum Metals, Silver and Gold. T. Barth and G. Lunde ... 1999
,, Types and Isotropic Ion capable of Polarisation. F. Hund ... 457
Lead and Tin, Isomorphism of Oxides of. G. R. Levi and G. Natta ... 1745
,, Iodide, Crystal Structure of. P. Terpstra and H. G. K. Westenbrink ... 2523
Long-Chain Organic Compounds—X-Ray Spectrographic Study of Structure and Orientation. J. J. Trillat ... 2872
Magnetic Quality in Crystals. J. Forrest ... 610
Manganese, Allotropy of. A. J. Bradley ... 230
,, , Crystal Structure of. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén ... 32
Metallic Crystals, Investigation of. Part IV. Thermoelectric Properties of Zinc and Cadmium. E. Grüneisen and E. Goens ... 2191
Metals, Crystalline Structure of. J. H. Andrew ... 678
,, , Electrolytic Deposition of. Part II. X-Ray Examination of Electrolytic Nickel. G. L. Clark and P. K. Frölich ... 907
,, , Kathodic Deposition of. Part III. Electrochemical and X-Ray Investigations on Lead Precipitates. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. A. Aborn ... 2496
,, , Sublimation and Crystallisation of. T. Peczalski ... 1693
Micro-Crystals in Aluminium and Copper Wires, Arrangement of. T. Fujiwara 451
,, in Rolled Platinum Plate, Arrangement of. S. Tanaka ... 912
Mixed Crystals, Radiograms of. G. Friedel ... 1234
Molecular Weights by Radiograms. R. O. Herzog ... 2254
,, ,, of Carbohydrates by Radiograms. E. Ott ... 1248
Mutual Orientations of Crystals determined by Single Coincidence of Plane Lattice of Two Substances. L. Royer ... 1233
Orientation of Crystals in Electrodeposited Metals. R. M. Bozorth ... 37
Periodic System, Chemical Bonds and Crystal Structure. A. Sommerfeld ... 2247
Perowskite, Crystalline Structure of. G. R. Levi and G. Natta ... 34
Photo Effect in Crystals. P. Lukirsky, N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa ... 2442
Photoelectric Action, Interior, Apparent Antagonism between Short and Long Waves in. B. Gudden and R. Pohl ... 2691
Physical Properties of Certain Crystals, Theoretical Calculations of. J. E. Lennard-Jones (formerly J. E. Jones) and P. A. Taylor ... 452
Plattenringe of Biaxial Crystals. C. Schaefer and A. Herver ... 1238
Quartz, α, Structure of. R. E. Gibbs ... 1236
,, , α and β, Structure of. W. Bragg and R. E. Gibbs ... 454
,, , Flow of Electric Current in. V. E. Whitman ... 1102
Quasi-Limiting States in Crystallised Bodies. L. Grenet ... 1232
Red Mercuric Iodide, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Bijvoet, A. Claassen and A. Karssen ... 2524
Reflection of X-Rays by Crystals, Intensity of. W. L. Bragg, C. G. Darwin and R. W. James ... 2116
,, ,, by Lithium-Sodium and Calcium Fluorides, Intensity of. R. J. Havighurst ... 2625
,, ,, from Crystals. R. Schlapp ... 2117
,, ,, , Effect of Crystal Size on Intensity of. R. J. Havighurst 2624
Refraction and Dispersion of X-Rays by Crystal Reflection in Mica, Experimental Investigation of. A. Larsson ... 1367
Reticular Distances in Crystals. I. Ranzi ... 1743
Rock-Salt Crystals, Bent, Elastic Hysteresis and Internal Stresses in. M. Polányi and G. Sachs ... 20
,, in Air and Water, Bending of. Marie Lewitsky ... 1203
,, , Cohesive Strength of. A. Joffé and M. Lewitsky ... 1202
,, , Photoelectric Conductivity in. A. Arsenjewa ... 2692
,, , Strength Phenomena of. W. Ewald ... 2510
Silicon from Different Sources, Comparison of Atomic Weights. P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith ... 2255
Single Crystals of Metals, Production of, and some of their Properties. H. C. H. Carpenter ... 2737

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Single Crystals of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc and Tin, Physical Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 681
Sodium and Potassium Trinitrides and Potassium Cyanate, Crystal Structures of: Nature of Trinitride Group. S. B. Hendricks and L. Pauling 683
Solids, Chemistry of. C. H. Desch 182
Strained Metals, X-Ray Examination of Inner Structure of. A. Ono 679
Supersaturated Mixed Crystals and Nature of Martensite. R. Ruer 2724
Surfaces, Chemical and Physical Action at. E. K. Rideal 2208
Sylvine, Symmetry of, and Nature of Etch Figures. K. F. Herzfeld and A. Hettich 2527
Tetragonal Crystals of Mercury Halogen Compounds Hg_2Cl_2, $Hg_2Br_2Hg_2I_2$, Arrangement of Atoms in. E. Hylleraas 1747
Titanium and Chromium, Crystal Structure of. R. A. Patterson 33
Tungsten Single Crystals, Deformation of. F. S. Goucher 2252
,, , Pure, Lattice Parameter and Density of. W. P. Davey 680
Unipolar Conductivity in Rectification Effects. K. Ippisch 1904
X-Ray Methods of Supplementing Crystallographic Data, Three Examples illustrating. Kathleen Yardley 38
Zinc by X-Ray Analysis, Investigation of Alleged Allotropy of, and Redetermination of Zinc Lattice. W. M. Peirce, E. A. Anderson and P. van Dyck 36

Density

Apparatus, *see* separate Section.
Density and Atomic Weight of Helium. Part II. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1171
Displacement Balance, Gas Density Determinations with. A. Stock and G. Ritter 1488
Fluid, Density and Molecular Diameter of. J. H. Shaxby 1487
Geometrically Isomeric Carbon Compounds, Configuration of. A. Langseth .. 461
Helium, " Rectilinear Diameter " of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin, H. K. Onnes and J. C. Swallow 43
Liquids, Variation with Temperature of the Density of. A. Predwoditelew .. 1970
Organic Liquids and Solutions, Densities and Compressibilities of, and the Polymerisation of Water. T. W. Richards and H. M. Chadwell 1
Silicon from Different Sources, Comparison of Atomic Weights. P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith 2255
Solids, Density Determinations of, by Modified Type of Gas Volume-Meter. G. M. Karns 1971
Submicroscopic Spheres, Single, of the Order $r = 4 \times 10^{-5}$ cm., Size and Weight of. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2497
Tungsten, Pure, Lattice Parameter and Density of. W. P. Davey 680
Water, Physical Properties (Volume, Compressibility, Viscosity) of. D. B. Macleod 10
Weight of Metals under Compression, Change of. C. F. Brush 2

Dielectrics (*see also* Section Capacity).

Cane Sugar, Optical and Electric Constants of. E. L. Palumbo, R. Gans 2065
Condenser at Radio Frequency, Measurement of Resistance of. C. D. Callis .. 1451
Diatomic Molecules. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 2260
Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure. K. T. Compton 1110
,, ,, ,, Weight of Bromine Vapour. L. Pauling .. 1448
,, ,, of Gases, Quantum Theory of. L. Pauling 1109
,, ,, of Weak Electrolytes. T. Nayder 843
,, ,, , Association and Adsorption. C. T. Zahn 1651
,, Constants of Benzene Solutions. J. R. Partington and J. F. J. Rule 2189
,, ,, of Binary Mixtures. J. W. Williams and I. J. Krchma . 2946
,, ,, of Electrolytes. H. Sack 1654
,, ,, of Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene and Butylene, and Symmetry of Unsaturated Bonds. C. P. Smyth and C. T. Zahn 369
,, ,, of Good Conducting Electrolytes. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 2440
,, ,, of Good Conducting Substances, Determination of. H. Zahn 2439

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics (*see also* Section Capacity), *continued.*
Dielectric Constants of Hydrogen. W. Werner and W. H. Keesom 1652
,, ,, of Natural and Artificial Mixtures. K. Lichtenecker ... 1653
,, ,, of Solutions of Electrolytes. R. T. Lattey 1446
,, ,, ,, ,, . Reply to Lattey. Walden, Ulich and Werner 1447
,, ,, , Recent Work on. O. Blüh 1656
,, Loss in Insulating Materials, Estimation of. G. Nyman 2945
,, Polarisation in Salt Solutions, Theory of. L. Ebert 2694
Dielectrics in Strong Fields. H. Schiller 1108
,, , Liquid, Conduction of. A. Gyement 368
Dipoles, Study of. L. J. Collet 2657
Electric Discharges through Gas and Dielectrics, Designation of Different Varieties of. Jouaust 578
,, Moment of CO_2, NH_3, and SO_2. C. T. Zahn 1882
,, Waves, Anomalous Dispersion and Absorption of. Parts I, II, III and IV. S. Mizushima 1897, 2682, 2941, 2942
Electrolytic Solutions, Well-Conducting, New Method for Determination of Dielectric Constants of. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 373
Electrostatic Virial of Strong Electrolytes. E. Q. Adams 1655
Fibrous Insulators, Effect of Atmospheric Humidity on Dielectric Losses in. S. Setoh and Y. Toriyama 1449
Gaseous Ions, Energy of Solution of, in Relation to Effect of Charge upon Dielectric. W. M. Latimer 2472
Insulator, New Electric. A. Samuel 1107
Insulators at Different Temperatures, Puncture of. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 150
Magnetic and Dielectric Polarisation on Quantum Theory, Fundamental Laws of. P. Debye 1667
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Non-Metallic Elements : their Dielectric and other Physical Properties. Part II. G. L. Addenbrooke 1186
Solid Dielectrics, Increase of Conductivity of, under Influence of Röntgen Rays. C. Roos 1445
Space Quantisation in Magnetic Field, Test for. B. B. Weatherby and A. Wolf 2190

Diffusion.
Adsorbed Molecules at Surface of Solid Bodies, Detection and Measurement of Diffusion of. M. Volmer and G. Adhikari 1925
Bunsen Flame, Diffusion of Salt Vapours in. F. J. Symon 1859
Centrifugo-Volumetric Analysis : New General Analytical Process. R. F. le Guyon 2730
Colloids and Slimes, Separation of, by Centrifuge. J. Dumont 2729
Dialysis Velocity, Influence of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on. H. Mommsen 874
Diffusion and Solvent, Velocity of. G. E. Muchin and G. P. Faermann 2474
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. D. Reichinstein 1135
Equilibria in Systems in which Phases are separated by a Semipermeable Membrane. F. A. H. Schreinemakers 1492
Flow of Various Gases through Porous Wall, Rate of. J. Sameshima 1189
Fluid issuing from Small Aperture, Diffusion of. T. Terada and K. Hattori.. 2750
Hydrogen Gas, Passage of, through Nickel. V. Lombard 1188
Liquids, Diffusion Experiments with. R. Fürth 431
Membranes, Nickel, Preparation of, for Ultra-Filtration. J. Manning 2212
Molecules, Average Cross-Sectional Areas of, by Gaseous Diffusion Methods. E. Mack, Jr. 229
Salt from Sea-Water Ice, Elimination of. W. G. Whitman 1190
Settling of Small Particles, Duration of Transient State in. W. Weaver 1926

Dilatation.
Alkali Metals, Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 668
Amorphous Substances, Coefficient of Dilatation in. M. Samsoen 1384
Annealing and Re-Annealing of Glass. W. M. Hampton 1602
Dilatometer, Differential, with Mechanical Registration. P. Chevenard 1386
Glasses, Industrial, Expansion of. M. Samsoen 2635
Ice and Water Vapour, Thermal Properties of. J. E. Fjeldstad 1068
Iron and Steel, Dilatation of. F. Stäblein 1385
Jena Glass, Thermal Expansion of. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 783

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dilatation, *continued.*
Nickel Chromium Alloys, Paramagnetic, Anomalous Dilatation of. P. Chevenard 2639
Single Crystals of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc and Tin, Physical Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 681
Solid Bodies at Low Temperatures, Thermal Conductivity of. A. Eucken.... 785
Thermal Transformations of Steel and Anomalies of Special Alloys, Lecture Apparatus for Demonstrating. P. Chevenard 557
Tungsten, Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney..... 784

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays.

Air Discharge, Phenomena at Kathode of. R. Seeliger..... 1421
,, , Ionisation of, by X-Rays and Kathode-Rays. H. Kulenkampff 2177
Arc Light and Electron Tubes, Stability Conditions of. H. Barkhausen 1422
,, Welding in Hydrogen and Other Gases. P. Alexander 717B
,, , Cored Carbon. M. Wehrli and K. Baumann 2667
Atomic Hydrogen Arc Welding. R. A. Weinman and I. Langmuir 716B
,, ,, , Flames of. I. Langmuir 589, 715B
Cæsium Vapour, Low-Voltage Arc in. F. H. Newman 1888
Canal Rays in Passage through Solid Bodies, Dispersion Law of. E. Homma 2674
,, ,, , Hydrogen, Absorption of, in Hydrogen and Helium. R. Conrad 816
,, ,, , Interference Experiments on. E. Rupp 1436
,, ,, , Secondary Magnet. E. Goldstein..... 820
,, ,, , Slow, Passage of, through Hydrogen. A. J. Dempster 159
Carbon Dioxide, Decomposition of, by Condensed Spark under Reduced Pressure. P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre and P. Montagne 1937
Clouds Dispersed from an Arc, Conductivity of. H. P. Walmsley 2161
Cold Metal, Electrons emitted from. F. Rother 2940
Condensed Discharge, Change of Wave-Lengths in. M. Fukuda 580
Corona Discharge, Equilibrium of Carbon Dioxide, Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen in. G. L. Wendt and Marie Farnsworth 412
,, ,, , Mobility of Ions in. W. M. Young 2671
Creepage Corona Discharge, Formation of Active Hydrogen in. F. O. Anderegg and W. N. Herr 358
Critical Ionisation Potentials by Positive-Ion Impact. W. J. Hooper 1641
Crookes' Tube, Further Researches on. A. Dauvillier 356
Current Transference at Kathode of Arc, Theory of. J. Slepian 1887
Discharge in Gases and Mixtures of Gases, General Conditions of. W. O. Schumann 1629
,, Tube, Generation of Oscillations in. R. E. Clay 584
,, Vessels, New Method of Demonstrating Phenomena in. A. Katsch 579
Discontinuous Discharge. G. Valle 2665
Electric Discharges Defined. A. Dauvillier 354
,, ,, through Gas and Dielectrics, Designation of Different Varieties of. Jouaust 578
,, Sparks, Methods of Studying Chemical Effects of, on Gases at Low Pressures. P. Jolibois 406
Electrodeless Discharge, Experimental Test of Theory of. J. K. Robertson.. 2426
,, Ring Discharge. R. Wachsmuth and W. Schütz 357
Electrodes, Glowing and Cold, in Vacuum, Electric Contact between. H. Rohmann 148
Electrolytes, Gas Currents in. A. Cochn 363
Electron Atom Collisions of Second Kind, Evidence for. H. D. Smyth..... 828
,, Currents, Faraday Cylinders in Measurement of. E. O. Lawrence .. 1098
,, Tubes, Determination of Filament Temperature in. H. G. Möller and F. Detels 1635
Electronic Emission from Heated Wires, Measurement of Currents by. J. Taylor 2676
Electrons in Gases, Motion of. J. S. Townsend 829
,, , Emission of, under Intense Electric Fields. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 1638
,, , Extraction of, from Metals by Intense Electric Fields. R. A. Millikan and C. F. Eyring 1437
,, , Motion of, in Hydrogen and Helium. H. B. Wahlin 2932
,, , Vaporisation of. W. Schottky 832

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays, *continued.*

Electrostatic Virial of Strong Electrolytes. E. Q. Adams 1655
Emanation, Critical Voltages of. F. Struwe 1637
Emission Work and Contact Potential. H. Rothe 823
Emitted Electronic Radiation, Influence of Degassing of Metallic Plate bombarded by Kathode-Rays upon. C. Tingwaldt 151
Entladungsstrahlen, Wave-Length and Total Reflection of. Elizabeth R. Laird 2809
Equipotential Plates, Discharge of Electricity between. M. E. Hufford..... 582
Figures, Electric Discharge, on Photographic Plates. K. Gorbatscheff 1425
Flashing, Certain Type of Air Discharge Tube at Critical Resistance for. J. Taylor and L. A. Sayce 581
,, of Certain Types of Argon-Nitrogen Discharge Tubes. W. Clarkson 583
Fulminating Material at Moment of Explosion, Energy of. E. Mathias 941
,, ,, , Colour and Chemical Heterogeneities of. E. Mathias .. 939
,, ,, , Contribution to Study of. Black and White Globes without Light of their Own. E. Mathias 940
,, ,, , Thermic Heterogeneities in. E. Mathias 938
Gas Discharge, Stability of. W. Dällenbach 1628, 2664
,, Flow and Pressure Changes in Gases under Electric Discharge. R. G. Lunnon 1428
,, -freed Electrodes in Vacuum. A. Janitzky 1086
,, Molecules, Attachment of Electrons to. V. A. Bailey, Townsend 361
Gaseous Combustion in Electric Discharges. Part I. G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen 1886
Gases at Low Pressures, Electric Discharge in. Part III. R. Magini..... 814
Glass, Penetration of. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 2169
Glow Discharge, Distribution of Energy between Anode and Kathode in. A. Güntherschulze 2666
,, ,, , Effect of Metal Ring on. S. Procopiu 1626
,, ,, , Passage of High-Frequency Current through. B. Klarfeld .. 2668
,, Lamps, Highly Evacuated, Cold Electron Charging in. P. Selényi and E. Tarján 2170
,, Protective Devices, Theory of. F. Kesselring 1427, 2428
,, , Transition from, to Arc Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure. J. Slepian 1423
Glowing Platinum in Vacuum, Electric Contact of. H. Rohmann 2167
HCl Gas and HCl Air Mixtures, Mobility of Gaseous Ions in. L. B. Loeb ... 1094
,, Mixtures, Mobility of Gas Ions in, and Nature of Ion. L. B. Loeb..... 1095
,, , Energy required to Split, into Atomic Ions. E. C. Kemble 1096
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. E. F. Barkerand O. S. Duffendack 153
Helium, Changes in Refractive Index of, produced by Glow Discharge. W. H. McCurdy and A. Bramley 1627
,, , Free Path of Protons in. A. J. Dempster 1431
,, , Low-Voltage Discharges in. W. H. McCurdy and P. Dalton 1430
,, , Spectroscopic Study of Discharge in. T. Takamine 2859
High-Voltage Discharges, Distribution of Electric Force in. A. E. M. Geddes 2670
Hydrogen in Potassium Vapour Arcs, Absorption of. R. D. Rusk 1479
,, , Striated Discharge in. A. Bramley 815
Impact Experience in Compound Gases : Ammonia. Alma T. Waldie 362
Insulators at Different Temperatures, Puncture of. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 150
Ionic Mobility in Gases. M. Laporte..... 1642, 1643, 2672
,, ,, , Langevin's Theory of. H. R. Hassé 1093
Ionisation Chamber Method, Modification of. A. Bernini 158
,, in Gases, Residual Variation with Pressure of. W. W. Merrymon . 2171
,, of Gas Molecules by Electron Impacts, Probability of. K. T. Compton and C. C. van Voorhis 2174
,, Potential of Silver. G. Piccardi 2430
Ionised Gases, Scattering of Electrons in. I. Langmuir 826
Ions from Hot Platinum, Nature of. H. A. Erikson 824
,, in Air, Mobility of. Part I. Negative Ions in Moist Air. Part II. Positive Ions of Short Age. A. M. Tyndall and G. C. Grindley. Part III. Effect of Organic Vapours. A. M. Tyndall and L. R. Phillips 1434, 1435, 2431
,, , Negative and Positive, Relative Production of, by Electron Collisions. F. L. Mohler 827
,, , ,, , in Gasoline, Hydrogen, and Hydrogen-Chlorine Flames, Mobility of. P. E. Boucher 819

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays, *continued.*

Ions, Negative, Vapour, Formation of in Mercury. W. M. Nielsen 2173
,, , ,, , in Pure Argon, Mobility of. M. Laporte and M. A. da Silva... 2673
Iron, Secondary Electrons from. H. E. Farnsworth 1891
Kathode Fall, Normal, in Krypton and Xenon. A. Güntherschulze 588
,, -Rays as Substitutes of Potassium. H. Zwaardemaker and T. P. Feenstra 617
,, ,, in Matter, Loss of Velocity of. P. Lenard 2162
,, ,, in Metal Foil, Loss of Velocity of. E. Warburg 822
,, ,, ,, ,, , Velocity Loss of. O. Klemperer 360
,, ,, , High-Voltage, Outside Generating Tube. W. D. Coolidge.... 390
,, ,, , Medium Velocity, Velocity Loss of, in Metals. A. Becker.... 596
,, ,, , Secondary, Velocity of. A. Becker 597
,, ,, , Slow, Back Diffusion Reflection and Secondary Ray Excitation of. A Becker 598
,, Scattering. Part I. Electrochemical Scattering. A. Güntherschulze 2165
Kathodic Pulverisation of Alloys. J. Mazur 821
Light Excitation, Free Paths of, and their Disturbances by Hydrogen Atoms. B. Dasannacharya 359
Lightning. N. E. Dorsey and G. C. Simpson 2662
,, , Ribbon. W. J. Humphreys 2928
Lithium, Positive Emission from Optical Phenomena observed in. M. Morand 1646
Low-Voltage Arcs in Pure and Mixed Hydrogen and Nitrogen. C. T. Kwei.. 812
Luminous Discharge of Gases at Very Low Pressures, New Method of Obtaining. E. W. B. Gill and R. H. Donaldson 2669
Mercury Arc, Current and Light Emission in, after cutting off the E.M.F. Lucy J. Hayner 1091
,, ,, , Constricted. G. S. Forbes and G. R. Harrison 585
,, -Vapour Lamps, Internal Pressure, Intensity, Mercury Transfer, Cross-Section and Electrical Conditions in. G. S. Forbes and P. A. Leighton 1090
Metals excited by High Tension and Heavy Current, Spectra of. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and H. Obata 2093
Minimum Sparking Potential and Temperature, Relation between. E. F. Burton 1424
Mobilities of Gaseous Ions, Limitations of Theoretical Equations for. L. B. Loeb 1640
Neon, Intermittent Glow Discharge in. F. M. Penning 1630
Niton, Critical Voltages of. F. Struwe 2679
Nitrogen Fixation in the High-Tension Arc. H. V. Tartar and M. F. Perkins 2744
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact as interpreted by Positive-Ray Analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn 817
Oscillograph, Discharge. V. Engelhardt 2446
Overtension in Condenser Battery during Sudden Discharge. P. Kapitza 1885
Oxide Kathodes, Cooling Effect at. W. Schottky 1634
,, ,, , ,, ,, in. G. Michel and H. J. Spanner 1087
,, ,, , Emission Work with. H. Rothe 2166
,, ,, , ,, ,, . Remarks on Work of H. Rothe. Annemarie Katsch, H. Rothe 2675
,, ,, , Starting Current and Velocity Distribution with. H. Rothe 2429
Oxygen, Critical Potentials and Spectra of. L. L. Lockrow 2095
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact as interpreted by Positive-Ray Analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn 2175
Ozone, Formation of, by Electron Impact. F. Krüger and O. Utesch 894
,, , ,, , from Air at Increased Pressure. H. v. Wartenberg and M. Treppenhauer 1155
,, , ,, , with High-Frequency Alternating Currents. H. v. Wartenberg and M. Treppenhauer 1156
Ozoniser, Siemen's, Determination of Current-Voltage Charasteristic of. R. W. Lunt 2477
Phosphors, Output of Visible Light in Excitation of, by Slow Kathode Rays. W. Kordatzki, A. Schleede and F. Schroder 2589
Photo Effect, Selective. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 367

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays, *continued.*

Photoelectric Effect in Extreme Vacuum and its Dependence on Pressure. O. Rietschel 2164
,, ,, , *see* separate Section.
,, Emission (Inverse Effect), so-called Positive, and Reality of Sub-Electron. E. J. Lorenz 1433
Photo-Ionisation of Gas by Discharge in same Gas. F. L. Mohler 2937
Photometric Wedges in Platinum, Application of Kathodic Pulverisation for Preparation of. F. Artijas 2831
Plane Electrodes with Correct and False Edge Development, Rupture Field Strength of Air for. H. Rengier 1624
,, Spark Tracts with Correct Edge Development. W. Rogowski and H. Rengier 1623
Platinum bombarded with Slow Electrons, Effect observed with. E. Rudber 1896
Pliotrons, Shielded Grid, Characteristics of. A. W. Hull and N. H. Williams. 1898
,, , ,, , Measurements of High-Frequency Amplification with. A. W. Hull 1899
Positive Rays Produced in Thermionic Vacuum Tubes containing Alkali-Metal Vapours. H. E. Ives 1092
,, ,, ; Duration of Radiation from. B. M. Bloch 1326
Post-Arc Conductivity and Metastable Helium. C. Eckart 591
Potassium, Hypothetical Emanation of. B. Kracke 2126
Potential Gradient in Vicinity of Thin Wire. H. Busch 1632
,, ,, ,, ,, ; Reply to Paper by Busch. A. Güntherschulze 1633
Quiet Discharges, Chemical Action of. E. Warburg 813
Radiation excited in Hydrogen by 10·2-Volt Electron Impacts, Duration of. F. G. Slack 2600
,, from Electric Discharges. J. J. Thomson 1631
Rarefied Gases, Elementary Experiments of Discharge in, and Modification of McLeod's Test Tube. E. Perucca 146
Resonance Potentials of Helium and Double Impacts by Electrons in Helium. G. Glockler 1892
Scattering of Light by Sputtered Metallic Surfaces. L. A. Ramdas 2344
Secondary Emission from Nickel Surface due to Slow Positive Ion Bombardment. A. L. Klein 818
,, Rays, and Absorption of Kathode-Rays. P. Lenard 2163
Slow Electrons in Electric Field, Diffusion of. G. Hertz 831
,, ,, in Vapours of Mercury, Cadmium and Zinc, Absorption Coefficient for. R. B. Brode 160
,, ,, , Gas Atoms in Contrast with. M. Rusch 830
Small-Shot Effect and Flicker Effect. W. Schottky 2930
Source of Light, New, and its Practical Possibilities. H. Schüler 1027
Space Charge Currents between Coaxial Cylinders in Presence of Gas. W. H. McCurdy 1429
,, ,, , Experimental Proof of. A. Wehnelt and H. Bley 1089
Spark Discharge in Heterogeneous Media, Experiments on, Mechanism of Lightning Discharge. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and K. Yumoto ... 2427
,, Discharges, Theoretical Probability Considerations of Time of Lag with. J. Dejmek 147
,, Gap, Three-Point, Theory of. C. E. Wynn-Williams 1426
,, Lag. E. Regener 1889
,, ,, on Tension and Ionisation, Dependence of. W. Braunbek 1890
,, ,, with Tension Shocks of Very Short Duration. O. Burawoy 2178
Sparking Potential, Independence of, on Temperature. B. Frey 2433
Stability Conditions and their Dependence on Regulating Arrangements and Energy Storage. E. Friedländer 2435
Striated Discharge in Mixed Gases, Spectrographic Examination of. D. A. Keys and M. S. Home 2172
Thermionic Emission, Equations for. P. Freedman 2677
,, ,, , *see* separate Section.
Thorium and Radium, Mobility of Ions of Active Deposits of. H. A. Erikson 763
Time of Lag with Spark Discharges, Theoretical Probability Considerations on. W. Braunbek 586

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *see also* Section Rays, *continued.*
Transverse Magnetic Field, Glow Discharge in. W. Groth 1088
Vacuum Tubes, Discharge of Electricity through. R. Whiddington 355

Dispersion (Light).

Aberration Diffraction Effects. G. C. Steward 717
Anisotropic Fluids. E. Bauer 2763
,, Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of. G. Szivessy 50
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . Note on G. Szivessy's Paper. W. Kast 2769
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . Reply to Kast's Criticism. G. Szivessy 2770
,, ,, , Theory of. C. W. Oseen 438
Camphor, Dispersion of Electric Birefringence in. R. de Mallemann 2819
,, , Optical Rotation of. R. Lucas 1806
,, , Rotatory Dispersion of. L. Longchambon 1296
,, ,, Power of. R. Lucas 1295
Carbon Disulphide, Dispersion of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2333
Celluloid, Overstrained, Stress-Optical Effect in. S. R. Savur 74
Diffraction at Edge of Black Screen, Theory of. W. v. Ignatowsky 78
,, of Light by Small Particles. H. Herbst 2334
,, ,, from Wide Source. F. Wolfers 991
Diffusion of Light in Liquids. Y. Rocard 1298
,, , Interference by. F. Wolfers 2818
Double Refraction and Thickness of Crystalline Plate, Determination of Dispersion of. T. Hori 2817
Electrolytes in Water, Optical Investigations of Solutions of. A. Heydweiller 67
Grating, Diffraction of. G. Breit 1808
Interference by Diffusion. F. Wolfers 992
Mercury, Dispersion of Optical Constants of. B. O'Brien 988
Molecular Asymmetry and Optical Activity. E. Darmois 77
,, Hydrogen, Dispersion Constants and Critical Electronic Velocities of. H. Schüler and K. L. Wolf 75
,, Structure and Optical Anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan 996
Molecules, Active and Inactive, Diffusion of Light by. R. de Mallemann 73
Mutarotation of Mixtures of Molybdates and of Ethyl Malate. Probable Constitution of Molybdomalic Derivatives. E. Darmois 1300
Optical Anisotropy of Some Simple Inorganic Gaseous Compounds. K. R. Ramanathan and N. G. Srinivasan 1299
Orientation in Constant Electric or Magnetic Field under Molecular Anisotropy. A. Pontremoli 915
Potassium and Sodium Chlorides, Dispersion of. K. F. Herzfeld and K. L. Wolf 291
Pyridine and Quinoline, Tartrates of. Pariselle 2582
Quinine, Rotatory Power of Solution of Salts of. (Miss) J. Liquier 2581
Radiation Diagram of Smaller Dielectric Globes. H. Blumer 2585
Rotatory Magnetic Dispersion and Dispersion in Electric Double Refraction. R. de Mallemann 2584
,, Power and Configuration, Optical. Part III. G. W. Clough 2583
,, ,, of Organic Compounds as Function of *p*H : Glucosamine. E. Vellinger 2821
,, ,, of Quartz in Ultra-violet. J. Duclaux and P. Jeantet 2823
,, ,, of Tartaric Acid. R. Lucas 2824
,, ,, , Calculation of, on Basis of Molecular Structure. R. de Mallemann 80
,, ,, , Specific, Influence of Viscosity on. P. and J. Achalme 2822
Standard Wave-Lengths for Use in Extreme Ultra-Violet. S. Smith and R. J. Lang 2570
Tartaric Acid in Dilute Solution, Rotatory Power in Ultra-Violet of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 1805
Ultra-Violet Dispersion of Carbon-Disulphide, Measurement of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 716
,, , Extreme, Greater Dispersion in. R. J. Lang and S. Smith 2069

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases).

Acid-Basic Function and Electric Charge Type of Molecules. J. N. Brönsted 2228
Activity Coefficients and Transport Numbers of Solutions of Hydrogen Chloride in Methyl Alcohol. G. Nonhebel and H. Hartley 204
Critical Potentials of Hydrogen in Presence of Catalytic Nickel and Copper. J. H. Wolfenden 1712
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Section Freezing, Melting, and Boiling Points
Dispersion, Electrical, of Liquids. V. Cofman 650
Dissociation of Weak Electrolytes in Alcohol Solutions. M. Mizutani 899
Electrolytes in Solutions of Low Dielectric Constants. P. Gross and O. Halpern 417
,, , Gas Currents in. A. Coehn 363
E.M.F., Significance of Hydration and Adsorption in the Production of. N. Isgarischew 2743
Equivalent Conductivity of Solutions of Sodium Hydroxide and Mobility of Hydroxyl Ion. H. R. Raikes, A. F. Yorke and F. K. Ewart 1957
Fluoremetry. Part II. Relation between Fluorescence and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. L. J. Desha, R. E. Sherrill and L. M. Harrison 2088
Gaseous Ions, Energy of Solution of, in Relation to Effect of Charge upon Dielectric. W. M. Latimer 2472
Glasses, Interchange of Ions in. K. Horovitz and J. Zimmermann 1715
Hæmoglobin, Osmotic Pressure of, in Absence of Salts. G. S. Adair 180
Interionic Attraction in Strong Electrolytes, Theory of. S. R. Pike and G. Nonhebel 185
Ionic Activity versus Concentration. G. McP. Smith 2235
Ionisation due to Electric Discharge, *see* Section Discharge.
,, of Atmosphere, *see* Section Static Electricity.
Ions on Colloidal Particles by Means of Donnan's Membrane Equilibrium Theory, Method for Determination of the Adsorption of. H. Rinde ... 1138
Potassium Iodide, Dissociation of, and Absorption Spectra of Iodine and Potassium Iodide. W. R. Brode 2847
Potential Difference and Equilibrium in Chloride and Congo Red. R. Azuma and N. Kameyama 898
Sols, Antagonistic Action of Ions in Neutralisation in. H. B. Weiser..... 1159
Water-Vapour Molecule, Dissociation of. H. Senftleben and I. Rehren..... 2976

Dynamics and General Mechanics.

Adiabatic Hypothesis for Magnetic Fields. P. A. M. Dirac 1511
Aerodynamical Problems supplied by Kinetic Theory of Gases, Boundary Conditions of. Y. Rocard..... 1222
Aerodynamics, Meteorological. H. Koschmieder 2547
Aerofoil for Two-Dimensional Flow, Drag of. A. Fage and L. J. Jones 2246
,, of Finite Span, Air-Flow Pattern in Wake of. A. Fage and L. F. G. Simmons 439
,, of Infinite Span, Flow of Air round. L. W. Bryant, D. H. Williams and G. I. Taylor 675
Aeroplane Lift, Circulation Theory of. H. Jeffreys 26
,, with Revolving Vanes. R. Moineau 1987
Air Bubble rising in Water, Motion of. O. Miyagi 217
,, Column, Cylindrical, Vibration at Centre of. C. Barus 136, 137, 138
,, Current, Experiments on Fluctuations of Velocity in. J. M. Burgers 2515
,, Currents of Low Velocities in Pipes, Thermionic Valve Method of Measuring Velocity of. J. A. C. Teegan 1735
Airscrews, Theory of. S. Kawada 1986
Air Waves through Pipes, Transmission of. L. F. G. Simmons and F. C. Johansen..... 29
α-Particles, Scattering of, by Atomic Nuclei and Law of Force. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick 769
Atomic Mechanics. L. Brillouin..... 2258
,, Molecules, Quantum Theory of Three or More. F. Lütgemeier 2533
Axial Rotation, Relativity in Connection with. R. Hargreaves..... 2777
Bar and String, Combined Vibration of. W. B. Morton and Florence M. Chambers 134
Belt, Change of Speed of, in the Vicinity of its Contact with the Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1995
Belts, Experimental Method for Investigating the Working of. R. Swyngedauw 1216

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Brownian Motion and Stokes' Law. J. Weyssenhoff 689
Centrifugal Force and Newton's Third Law. A. Bernini 1217
,, Moment $\iint xy\,dx\,dy$ of Plane, Determination of, with the Aid of the Integrator 1218
Chance and Formulæ of Laplace. Mirimanoff 1742
Chemistry as a Branch of Mathematics. L. H. Adams 2463
Circular Ring, Particular Class of Solutions of Problem of. Application to Theory of Thick Circular Arches. R. Chambaud 2244
Complex Lines Element. E. Reichenbächer 2773
Compton Effect and Quantum Mechanics. G. Beck 2617
Convergence of Series, Relation to Physics of Notion of. H. Jeffreys 2248
Corrugated Plate, Elastic Stability of. W. R. Dean 1993
Curved Rods, Bending Strength of. T. Matsumura 1507
,, Space-Time and Radiation. G. Y. Rainich 2029
Darcy Filter Formula. O. Emersbeben 216
Deformation of Metals at High Temperatures, Rate of. P. Henry 1209
Diatomic Molecules in Undulatory Mechanics, Characteristic Frequencies of. E. Fues 2259
Differentiation, Mechanical, Apparatus for. H. Cranz and H. Härlen 3
Dynamics of a Particle and Geometrical Optics. L. de Broglie 1277
Earth's Motion at Great Heights, Electrodynamic Effects of. R. Tomaschek 925, 2771
Einsteinian World, Waves of Discontinuity of Second Order in. H. Mineur .. 2266
Einstein's Gravitational Theory, *see* Section Gravity.
Electromagnetic Field, Mechanical Equations in. E. Reichenbächer 30
Electrostatic Virial of Strong Electrolytes. E. Q. Adams 1655
Energy Fluctuations and Quantised Vibrations. P. Ehrenfest 1756
,, Law and Rydberg's Principle. F. London 1757
,, Transfer from Electrons to Atoms. F. Zwicky 2757
,, Transformations in Air Current. G. P. Paine 5
Enumerably Infinite System, Small Free Oscillations of. A. Wintner 1758
Equal Distribution, Hypothesis of. G. Jaffé 677
Ether Drift Experiments, Miller's. O. Lodge and D. C. Miller .....2263 and 2264
,, ,, ,, , Miller's. H. Thirring 2265
,, , Drag on. H. Mineur 2262
Explosions, Large, Shape of Waves from. T. C. Sutton 2652
Explosive Wave, Wave which precedes. J. Ottenheimer and R. Dubois 1613
Failure of Solid Bodies due to Stress, Laws of. C. Sunatani 1207
Fatigue Fractures in Statistically Isotropic Materials. R. V. Southwell and H. J. Gough 1205
Fermat's Principle for Stationary Gravitational Field, Alternative Treatment of. J. L. Synge 470
Flat Circular Plates fixed at Circumference, Frequencies of Variation of. H. Carrington 443
Float due to Formation of Field of Waves, Towing Resistance of. E. G. Barrillon 1220
Fluid circulating round Two Parallel Cylinders. F. Sbrana 1505
,, Flow, Lines of Constant Velocity in. C. Wieselsberger 2751
,, issuing from Small Aperture, Diffusion of. T. Terada and K. Hatton .. 2750
,, Resistance to Moving Spheres. R. G. Lunnon 1223
Fluids, Contribution to Study of Plane Motion of. A. Toussaint and E. Carafoli 2245
,, , Flow of, in Curved Passages. J. Eustice 218
Four-Dimensional Space-Time Continuum, Metric of. D. Meksyn 449
Free Fall Apparatus. L. Behr and F. W. Reynolds 2504
Gas Currents in Tubes and Air Resistance of Globes. A. Knodel 2753
Geometries, Various, giving Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory. J. M. Thomas 1622
Grating, Use of, and Ether Drift Experiment. U. Doi 691
Gravitating Particle, Supposed Relativity Method of Determining Size of. H. T. H. Piaggio and J. Critchlow 922
Gravitation and other Fundamental Constants, Relation between Constant of. G. Darrieus 2546
,, referred to Flat Space-Time. T. Takeuchi 926
,, , *see* separate Section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Gravitational and Electrical Fields, Einstein's Unitary Theory of. V. Frédericksz and A. Isakson 2654
,, ,, ,, , Unitary Theory of. A. Einstein 141
,, Motions in One Dimension. T. Levi-Civita 927
Hamiltonian Differential Equation for Periodicity of Motion, Meaning of Separability of. E. Fues 446
Heisenberg's Quantum Mechanics and Hydrogen Atom. P. A. M. Dirac..... 1245
Hydrodynamic Fields, Mechanical Apparatus for Tracing. E. G. Barrillon .. 1179
Hydrodynamics, Continuity of Order Zero in. G. Bouligand 1739
Incompressible Continuous Viscous Fluids, Intrinsic Equations for Plane Parallel Motion of. M. Girault 1221
,, Fluid Flow, Dynamical Similarity in Model Study of. L. Escande and M. Ricaud 24
Inertia and Ether. O. Föppl 28
Inertial Systems, Energetically Preferred, Work and Kinetic Energy in. O. Heimstädt 1733
Irregular Motion, Harmonic Analysis of. N. Wiener 1225
Irrotational Motion in Three Dimensions. D. Riabouchinsky 445
Kinematical and Mechanical Relationships, Quantum Interpretation of. W. Heisenberg..... 45
Lagrange's Theorem and Stationary Functions. T. Smith 710
Laplace's Equation and Inversion of Coordinates. D. M. Wrinch..... 444
Liquids, Extension and Compressibility Coefficients in. V. S. Vrkljan..... 2237
Logarithmic Decrement in Metals, Variation of. G. Subrahmaniam..... 1990
Magnus Effect, Experiments on. Turpain and B. de Lavergne 1736
Matrix Quantum Dynamics, Postulates of. J. H. van Vleck 2023
Michelson Experiment carried out by D. C. Miller at Mount Wilson. J. Weber..... 1255
Mill, Problem of. L. Lecornu 2522
Millstone, Rotating. L. Lecornu 2240
Minima-Maxima Forces in Certain Problems of Dynamic Balance, Determination of. P. F. Foster and J. F. Baker..... 1213
Moduli of Elasticity and Rigidity and their Change caused by Magnetisation in Different Kinds of Steel. K. Honda and T. Tanaka 1994
Modulus of Elasticity, Temperature and Melting Point. W. Widder 219
Moment of Inertia of Surface of Revolution by Means of Integrator, Determination of 1219
Multiply Periodic Systems in Quantum Mechanics. G. Wentzel 2261
Neumann, Transformation of Problem of. S. Zaremba 1739
Newtonian Mechanics and Light Quanta, Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 929
Nozzles, Coefficient of Discharge of, Experimental Determination of. Rateau, Leroux and Bourgeat 2521
Orthogonal Potentials. P. J. Daniell 2511
Oscillations, Forced Frictional. W. Eckholt 1992
Oscillator, Simple, Solution of Problem of, by Combination of Schrödinger and Lanczos Theories. C. Eckart 2768
Perfect Incompressible Fluid on Immersed Solid in Steady Motion, Reaction of. M. Roy 215
Perihelion Motion of Variable Mass. G. v. Gleich 705
,, Question. G. v. Gleich 2557
Periodic and Aperiodic Phenomena, New Formulation of Laws of Quantisation of. M. Born and N. Wiener 1228
Perturbation Theory. E. Fues 908
Physically Degenerate Systems and Quantum Dynamics. J. C. Slater..... 448
Plane Waves, Relativity Theory of. O. R. Baldwin and G. B. Jeffery..... 2027
Plasticity of Metals. H. Shōji and Y. Mashiyama 2239
Plates which Rotate in Air Current, Investigations on. R. Befort..... 1214
Prequantic Equations, Transformation of. R. Ferrier 2152
Projectile, Precession of. F. Burzio 2242
Psychrometer, Aerodynamics of. G. P. Paine 1978
Pure Mathematics and Operational Mathematics of Heaviside, Analogy between, by Means of Theory of H-functions. J. J. Smith 221
Pylon Shrouds, Periodic Winds and Critical Squalls for Bending of. C. Platrier 1215
Quadripole. J. B. Pomey 605B

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Quantisation as Problem of Characteristic Values. E. Schrödinger 1512, 2017, 2537
Quantum Mechanical Matrices, Complex Character of. K. Lanczos 2022
„ Mechanics. Part II. M. Born, W. Heisenberg and P. Jordan..... 1229
„ „ . M. Born and P. Jordan 447
„ „ of Collision. Preliminary Communication. M. Born ... 2532
„ „ of Heisenberg, Born and Jordan, and Relation between that of Schrödinger. E. Schrödinger 2024
„ „ , Canonical Transformations in. P. Jordan 2020
„ „ , Elimination of Nodes in. P. A. M. Dirac 2019
„ „ , Fundamental Equations of. P. A. M. Dirac 676
„ „ , Jacobian Transformations of. F. London 2756
„ „ , New, Field Representation of. K. Lanczos 1230
„ „ , „ , Variation Principle and Quantum Condition in. K. Lanczos 1510
„ „ , Relativity with Application to Compton Scattering. P. A. M. Dirac 2542
„ „ , Rotation Vibration Bands given by. Lucy Mensing ... 2021
„ Problem in the Theory of Heat. A. Eucken 2130
Radiation of Energy and Angular Momentum. H. Bateman 2151
„ , Pressure of. W. F. G. Swann 1227
„ , Tensions of. L. Brillouin 694
„ , „ , and their Interpretation in Terms of Classical Mechanics and Relativity. L. Brillouin 693
Rayleigh Wave. H. Nakano..... 27
„ Waves, Effect of Compressible Ocean on. R. Stoneley and H. Jeffreys 2286
Relativistic Keplerian Motion. G. v. Gleich 467
„ Scheme of Axioms, Physical Consequences of. H. Reichenbach 52
Relativity, Determination of Potentials in General Theory of, with some Remarks about the Measurement of Lengths and Intervals of Time, and about the Theories of Weyl and Eddington. H. A. Lozentz 2269
„ , *see* separate Section.
Restitution, Contribution to the Study of the Coefficient of. L. Martinozzi .. 2513
Rigorous Quotient Theorem (in Tensor Analysis), Application of. A. Brown 2026
Ripples and Acoustical Wave Phenomena. A. H. Davis..... 1876
Rotating Cylinder, Aerodynamics of. A. Thom 28B
„ Disc, Effect of Axial Restraint on Stress in. W. G. Green 1991
Rotation Spectra in New Mechanics of Quanta as treated by Calculus of Matrices. L. Brillouin 1760
Rotator, Quantum Mechanics of. I. Tamm 2538
Rotators, Quantification of, and Choice of Coordinates in the New Quantum Mechanics. O. Halpern 2539
Secondary Air Waves produced by Explosion Wave in Pipe. T. Vautier 135
Several Bodies, Problem of Relativity in Reference to. R. Hargreaves 2776
Ship Waves, Theory of. E. T. Hanson 2520
Similarity, Law of, and Use of Hydraulic Models. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud 2519
Solids, Slow Transformations of. B. Weinberg 2238
Space Quantisation, Theorem on. R. de L. Kronig 2018
„ -Time, Possible Selective Field in. K. Hattori 2775
Special Principle of Relativity and Limiting Velocity. R. Bass..... 1257
„ Theory of Relativity, Elementary Treatise on. L. Brüninghaus..... 1254
Speed of Propagation of Solitary Wave. A. Weinstein 2243
Spheres in Water, Quickly Moving, Resistance Law of. W. Bauer 1989
Spherical Shell, Thick, Field of, on Einstein's Theory of Relativity. J. T. Combridge 923
Spiral Nebulæ, Dynamics of. C. Parvulesco 487
Stationary Flow of Liquid arising from Heat Convection, Special Case of. B. Gündel 1606
Statistical Mechanics. V. Bursian 2754
„ „ of Assemblies of Ionised Atoms and Electrons. R. H. Fowler 1752
„ „ , Fundamental Mechanical Equations of. G. Krutkow .. 1732
Straight-Line Relativity in Oblique Coordinates, also Illustrated by Mechanical Model. V. Karapetoff 2543

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*

Stream Lines, Chart for Calculation of. A. Closterhalfen 1740
Stress, Experimental Determination of Distribution of, across Walls of Thick Cylinders subjected to Internal Pressures. H. E. L. Martin 1208
Stresses resulting from Unequal Heating of Isotropic Sphere. G. Grünberg .. 1206
Strut, Stability of, under Thrust when Buckling is resisted by Force proportional to Displacement. S. Goldstein 1538
Tension Conditions at Flow Limits (Plasticity Condition). F. Schleicher 2241
Three Bodies, Isosceles Triangle Solutions of Problem of. Charlotte I. Johnston 2291
,, ,, , Orbits Asymptotic to the Straight Line Equilibrium Points in the Problem of, in which the Finite Bodies are Oblate Spheroids. J. F. Brown 2290
Tides, Problem of. Generalisation of Problem of Lissajou Curves. G. Tiercy 482
Time and Chance. N. Campbell 1741
Torsion of Hollow Cylinder whose Right Section is bounded by Two Eccentric Circles. B. Grinberg and M. Paschoud 1210
Transformations associated with Lorentz Group. C. Baraff 1258
Two Bodies with Diminishing Mass, Problem of. W. D. MacMillan 258
,, , Problem of, when Mass is a Linear Function of Time. G. ,, ,, Vranceanu 1528
,, ,, , Variability of Mass in Problem of. G. v. Gleich 1529, 2545
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, . J. Kudar 2544
,, -Body Problem, Relativistic. T. Takeuchi 924
Undulatory Mechanics of Schrödinger. L. Brillouin 2534
,, ,, , New. L. de Broglie 2535
,, ,, , Schrödinger's. V. Fock 2536
Uniform Beams, Transverse Vibration of. D. M. Smith 220
Velocities, Einstein Addition Theorem of. A. Popow 2772
Vibration-Rotation Bands, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer..... 2767
Vibrations of Rods and Shafts with Tension or End-Thrust. R. G. J. Howland 1212
Virial, Deduction of Characteristic Equation by Method of. K. Shiba..... 1513
Viscosity and Turbulence. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud..... 1500
Viscous Flow through Wide Angle Cones. W. N. Bond 435
,, Fluid, Motion of Two Spheres in. Margaret Stimson and G. B. Jeffery 1738
,, Liquid, Mutual Action of Two Spheres falling in. H. Faxén..... 436
Vortex Rings in Air, Formation and Propagation of. C. Sadron 1734
Vortical Motion in Univocal Correspondence with Uniform Translation. B. Finzi 1504
Vortices, Alternate, Inexactness of the Theoretical Laws of Karman for the Stability of. H. Bénard 2517
,, ,, , Laws of Frequency of, detached behind an Obstacle. H. Bénard 2516
,, ,, , Limit between Laminar and Turbulent Regions, as shown by the Appearance of. H. Bénard 2518
,, , System of, generated by Circular Cylinder in Steady Motion through Fluid. C. N. H. Lock 437
Wave Demonstration. F. Schramm 1494
,, Resistance. H. Lamb 1988
,, ,, : Some Cases of Unsymmetrical Forms. T. H. Havelock . 1226
Waves of Distortion in Heavy Media. K. Uller 1506
Windmills, Aerodynamics of. Amans 1737
World Geometry and Experimental Science. A. C. Lunn 2030
Young's Modulus from Compression Tests on Circular Cylinders. F. E. Relton 1211

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography).

Adhesives, Films of. J. W. McBain and D. G. Hopkins..... 1196
Air Column, Cylindrical, Vibration at Centre of. C. Barus 136, 137, 138
,, Waves through Pipes, Transmission of. L. F. G. Simmons and F. C. Johansen 29
Alkali Metals, Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 668
Alloys, Elastic Properties of. Variation with Chemical Composition. P. Chevenard and A. Portevin 879
Aluminium-Copper Alloys, Light, containing more than 5 % Copper, Temper of. L. Guillet and J. Galibourg 880

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity (*see also* Section Metallography), *continued.*
Aluminium-Zinc Crystals, Tensile Tests on. C. F. Elam 21
,, , Single Crystals of, under Static and Repeated Stresses. H. J. Gough, D. Hanson and S. J. Wright 1931
Amorphous and Crystalline Solids, Plasticity of. R. Becker 1204
Annealing, Fundamental Law of. F. W. Preston 559
Bar and String, Combined Vibration of. W. B. Morton and Florence M. Chambers 134
Bismuth Crystals, Solidity and Plasticity of. M. Georgieff and E. Schmid ... 1746
Celluloid, Overstrained, Stress-Optical Effect in. S. R. Savur 74
Cellulose Acetate Jellies, Elasticity of, in Relation to their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 2509
Circular Ring, Particular Class of Solutions of Problem of, Application to Theory of Thick Circular Arches. R. Chambaud 2244
Collapse of Short Thin Tubes by External Pressure. G. Cook 25
Corrugated Plate, Elastic Stability of. W. R. Dean 1993
Crystalline Bodies, Theory of Elasticity Limits and Rigidity of. J. Frenkel.. 2514
Deformation of Metals at High Temperatures, Rate of. P. Henry 1209
Elastic After-Effect at Different Temperatures. H. König..... 673
,, Systems, Mechanical Calculation of. O. Goltschalk 2752
Elasticity Coefficients and Integration Factor for Solid State. A. Press 2910
Failure of Solid Bodies due to Stress, Laws of. C. Sunatani..... 1207
Fatigue Fractures in Statistically Isotropic Materials. R. V. Southwell and H. J. Gough 1205
Flat Circular Plates fixed at Circumference, Frequencies of Vibration of. H. Carrington..... 443
Gelatine Jellies, Elasticity of, and its Bearing on their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 19
Hardening under Tension and Compression. W. Tafel 1201
Hardness of Electrodeposited Metals. R. H. Greaves 209
High Pressure Research, Certain Aspects of. P. W. Bridgman 22
,, Temperature Tensile Properties of Metals. D. H. Ingall 2512
Impact Stresses in Granular Material, Application of Piezoelectric Properties of Rochelle Salt Crystal and Tri-Electrode Valve to Determination of. J. J. Hartley and R. H. Rinaldi 1508
Incomparable Fluid Flow, Dynamical Similarity in Model Study of. L. Escande and M. Ricaud 24
Internal Combustion Engine Cylinder, Air-Cooled, Temperature Stresses and Deflections in Fins and Barrel of. A. M. Binnie 2906
Liquids, Extension and Compressibility Coefficients in. V. S. Vrkljan 2237
Logarithmic Decrement in Metals, Variation of. G. Subrahmaniam..... 1990
Mill, Problem of. L. Lecornu 2522
Millstone, Rotating. L. Lecornu..... 2240
Moduli of Elasticity and Rigidity, and their Change caused by Magnetisation in Different Kinds of Steel. K. Honda and T. Tanaka 1994
Modulus of Elasticity. Temperature and Melting-point. W. Widder 219
Orthogonal Potentials. P. J. Daniell 2511
Oscillations, Forced Frictional. W. Eckholt 1992
Pendulums, Two, connected by a Spring, Vibrations of. V. N. Solovieff 7
Percussion Figures, Optical Study of. C. V. Raman 1509
Periodic Flow of Heat and Thermal Stress in Wall of Long Hollow Cylinder. M. Maekawa..... 1058
Plastic Substances, Efflux of. B. Marzetti 672
Plasticity of Metals. H. Shōji and Y. Mashiyama 2239
Rayleigh Wave. H. Nakano 27
,, Waves, Effect of Compressible Ocean on. R. Stoneley and H. Jeffreys 2286
Restitution, Contribution to the Study of the Coefficient of. L. Martinozzi .. 2513
Rock-Salt Crystals, Bent, Elastic Hysteresis and Internal Stresses in. M. Polányi and G. Sachs 20
,, in Air and Water, Bending of. Marie Lewitsky 1203
,, , Cohesive Strength of. A. Joffé and Marie Lewitsky 1202
,, , Strength Phenomena of. W. Ewald 2510
Rotating Disc, Effect of Axial Restraint on Stress in. W. G. Green 1991
Secondary Air Waves produced by Explosion Wave in Pipe. T. Vautier 135
Shear, Secondary Effects of, on Elastic Body. W. R. Dean..... 442

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p 943.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity (*see also* section Metallography), *continued.*

Single Crystals of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc and Tin, Physical Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 681
Small Movements by Valve Circuits, Measurement of. J. Obata and Y. Yoshida 1076
Solids, Slow Transformations of. B. Weinberg 2238
Speed of Propagation of Solitary Wave. A. Weinstein 2243
Steel, Hardness of Different Structures in. K. Tamaru 2972
,, , Influence of Kathodic Hydrogen on Tenacity of. D. Alexejew and M. Polukarow 2217
Stress, Experimental Determination of Distribution of, across Walls of Thick Cylinders subjected to Internal Pressures. H. E. L. Martin 1208
Stresses resulting from Unequal Heating of Isotropic Sphere. G. Grünberg .. 1206
Supraconductivity of Mercury, Magnetic Disturbance of. Parts I and II. W. J. de Haas, G. J. Sizoo and H. K. Onnes 2686
,, of Tin, Influence of Elastic Deformation on Magnetic Disturbance of. G. J. Sizoo, W. J. de Haas and H. K. Onnes 2685
Tension Conditions at Flow Limits (Plasticity Condition). F. Schleicher 2241
Thermal Transformations of Steel and Anomalies of Special Alloys, Lecture Apparatus for Demonstrating. P. Chevenard 557
Torsion of Hollow Cylinder whose Right Section is bounded by Two Eccentric Circles. B. Grinberg and M. Paschoud 1210
,, ,, Oval Prisms. M. S. Ahmed 441
Tungsten Single Crystals, Deformation of. F. S. Goucher 2252
Uniform Beams, Transverse Vibration of. D. M. Smith 220
Vibrations of Rods and Shafts with Tension or End-Thrust. R. C. J. Howland 1212
,, , *see also* Sections Sound and Dynamics.
Vulcanised Indiarubber, Resistance to Stretching of. R. Ariano 671
Weight of Metals under Compression, Change of. C. F. Brush 2
Young's Modulus and Other Physical Quantities, Relations between. J. P. Andrews 23
,, ,, from Compression Tests on Circular Cylinders, Determination of. F. E. Relton 1211

Electric Furnace Processes.

Nitrogen Fixation by Barium Carbonate and Carbon in the Electric Furnace. A. Schweitzer 1730
,, ,, in the High-Tension Arc. H. V. Tartar and M. F. Perkins 2744

Electrolysis.

Activity Coefficients and Transport Number of Solutions of Hydrogen Chloride in Methyl Alcohol. G. Nonhebel and H. Hartley 204
Aldehydes, Electrolytic Reduction of. Part I. Formaldehyde and Acetaldehyde. G. Shima 658
Aluminium, Corrosion of, by Water. Part I. L. W. Haase 2726
Amalgam, Iron, Electrolytic Potential of. J. Heyrovský and B. Souček 2746
Amalgams of Alkali Metals, Formation of, by Alternating Current Electrolysis. S. Bodforss 905
Ammonium Persulphate, Theory of Electrolyte Formation of. O. A. Essin 2493
Anode Effect. C. S. Taylor 1966
Anodes of Copper and Silver, Periodic Phenomena at. E. S. Hedges 2494
Benzene Solutions, Electrical Conductivity in. Sophie Jakubsohn 652
Boron and Boron Suboxide. H. H. Kahlenberg 1958
Brine, Insoluble Anodes for Electrolysis of. Lead-Silver Series. C. G. Fink and L. C. Pan 207
Cadmium Iodide, Influence of Iodine on Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of, and of Potassium Iodide. H. Bruns 654
Carbon Tetrafluoride. P. Lebeau and A. Damiens 2992
Cerium-free Misch Metal. A. P. Thompson and H. C. Kremers 1967
,, , Metallic Electrolytic. H. C. Kremers and H. Beuker 1968
Chromates from Ferro-Chromium Anodes, Production of. M. de K. Thompson. Experiments by Y. C. Hsu, R. R. Ridgway, C. A. Norton and G. G. Kearful 206
Chromium, Electrochemical Behaviour of. Part I. G. Grube, R. Heidinger and L. Schlecht 1724

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Chromium, Electrochemical Behaviour of. Part II. G. Grube and L. Schlecht 1725
„ „ „ . E. Liebreich, W. Wiederholt and G. Grube 2236
„ , Electrolytic Separation of, from Aqueous Chromic Acid Solutions. E. Müller 2994
Colloidal Particles, Movement of, in Alternating Fields of Different Frequencies. O. Blüh.....655, 1678, 2470
Colloids, Significance of Physico-Chemical Analysis of, from Standpoint of Theory of Electrolytes. W. Pauli and E. Valkó 2486
Copper Sulphate, Electrolysis of Acid Solutions of. J. T. Burt-Gerrans ... 1723
„ „ „ „ „ . L. V. Redman 903
Corrosion of Iron and Steel, Influence of Metallic Elements on. Y. Utida and M. Saitô 396
„ , Effect of Differential Action on. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden 626
„ , Electrolytic, of Iron, Influence of Alternating Currents on. A. J. Allmand and R. H. D. Barklie 1729
Decomposition Potential of Fluorine and Potential of Fluorine. R. Lorenz 1955
Dielectric Constant of Solutions of Electrolytes. R. T. Lattey 1446
„ „ „ . Reply to Lattey. Walden, Ulich and Werner 1447
„ „ of Weak Electrolytes. T. Nayder 843
„ Polarisation of Aqueous Solutions, Significance of. L. Ebert.... 2981
Dispersion, Electrical, of Liquids. V. Cofman 650
Dissociation of Weak Electrolytes in Alcohol Solutions. M. Mizutani 899
Electrocapillarity Curves, Anomalies of. E. Liebreich 1717
Electrode Capacity and Resistance of Electrolytes. B. B. Banerji 2492
„ Phenomena in Electrolysis. J. A. Crowther and R. J. Stephenson 657
„ Potential, Significance of. J. Heyrovský 1954
Electroendosmosis and Electrolytic Transference of Water. H. Remy 902
Electrokinetic Behaviour and Electrode Potential. F. L. Usher 2986
Electrolytes and Ionogens. W. Blum 1960
in Solutions of Low Dielectric Constants. P. Gross and O. Halpern 417
„ , Simple, Aqueous Solutions of. H. S. Harned and G. Åkerlöf . 2745
„ , Specific Heat of. F. Zwicky 1387
„ , Strong, Extensions of Debye-Hückel Theory of, to Concentrated Solutions. T. H. Gronwall and V. K. La Mer 2968
„ , Theory of. Part I. L. Onsager..... 2747
Electrolytic Solutions, Well-Conducting, New Method for Determination of Dielectric Constants of. H. Hellmann and H. Zahn 373
E.M.F., Significance of Hydration and Adsorption in the Production of. N. Isgarischew 2743
Equivalent Conductivity of Solutions of Sodium Hydroxide and Mobility of Hydroxyl Ion. H. R. Raikes, A. F. Yorke and F. K. Ewart 1957
„ „ of Strong Electrolytes at Infinite Dilution, Calculation of. Part I. Aqueous Solutions. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 651
Fluorine, Potential of, from Determinations of the Decomposition of Modern Fluorides. B. Neumann and H. Richter 205
Fused Electrolytes. Brief Historical Sketch. C. J. Brockman 1964
„ , Electrolysis of. Part I. Production of Ion. F. Sauerwald and G. Neuendorff 904
Gibbs' Adsorption Equation, Verification of, and its Bearing on Nernst's Theory of Electrode Potential. R. K. Schofield 1482
Hardness of Electrodeposited Metals. R. H. Greaves 209
Hydrochloric Acid in Non-Aqueous Solutions, Activity Coefficients of. W. W. Lucasse 2487
„ , Electrolysis of Aqueous Solutions of. A. Hollard 1722
Hydrogen Chloride and Potassium Chloride in Water and Acetone-Water Mixtures, Electrical Conductivities of. T. K. Brownson and F. M. Cray 900
„ Overpotential at a Mercury Kathode, Experiments on, and their Bearing on Current Theories. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden..... 2491

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Hydrogen Overpotential from Surface-Tension Measurements, Evidence for Film Theory of. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden 2490
Imperfect Gases, Assemblies of, by Method of Partition Functions. R. H. Fowler 565
Individual Crystal, Electrical Conductivity in, and in Crystalline Aggregates. A. Smekal 1901
Industrial Electrolysis, Plating and Refining, *see* Section B.
Interionic Attraction in Strong Electrolytes, Theory of. S. R. Pike and G. Nonhebel 185
Iodine Trichloride in Acetic Acid, Conductivity and Electrolysis of. B. P. Bruns 653
Ionic Activity *versus* Concentration. G. McP. Smith 2235
,, Solution on Theory of Debye and Hückel, Heat of Dilution of. N. Bjerrum 1686
Ionisation of Strong Electrolytes. H. M. Dawson and J. S. Carter 1719
Iron containing Carbon, Electrolytic Precipitation of, from Complex Compounds with Organic Acids, H. Schmidt 1956
,, Electrode, Potential of. W. H. Hampton 2987
Kathode Scattering. I. Electrochemical Scattering. A. Güntherschulze.... 2165
Lithium Chloride and Sodium Bromide. Dissociation of, in Ethyl Alcohol. C. Drucker and R. Schingnitz 2988
Manganous Ion, Direct Oxidation of, to Permanganate. A. N. Campbell .. 1728
Measurement of Single-Phase Boundary Potentials. E. Baur..... 202
Membranes, Nickel, Preparation of, for Ultra-Filtration. J. Manning 2212
Metals from Fused Electrolytes, Electrodeposition of. A. H. W. Aten, H. J. den Hertog and L. Westenberg 1965
,, , Electrolytic Deposition of. I. Theory of Mechanism. P. K. Frölich and G. L. Clark 906
,, , ,, ,, . II. X-Ray Examination of Electrolytic Nickel. G. L. Clark and P. K. Frölich 907
,, , ,, Separation of. D. J. Brown 1727
,, , Kathodic Deposition of. III. Electrochemical and X-Ray Investigations on Lead Precipitates. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. A. Aborn 2496
Neodymium, Metallic. H. C. Kremers 1969
Nitrogen Fixation by Barium Carbonate and Carbon in the Electric Furnace. A. Schweitzer 1730
Overvoltage, Effect of Surface on. M. Knobel 1961
,, , Theory of. M. Knobel 1720
Oxidation and Reduction. H. P. Cady and R. Taft 196
,, Potential of the System Selenium Dioxide-Selenium. S. R. Carter, J. A. V. Butler and F. James 1952
,, Potentials, Effect of Electrode Material on. J. A. V. Butler, W. E. Hugh and D. H. Hey 1953
Passivity of Nickel. F. Eisenkolb 208
Penetration of Electrolytic Hydrogen through Iron. M. Knobel and R. B. Norton 1721
Photovoltaic Cell, Silver Iodide in. A. Garrison 642
Polarisation Capacity of Platinised Platinum Electrodes in Aqueous Mixtures of Ferro- and Ferri-Potassium Cyanides. K. Becker 2484
,, ,, over Wide Frequency Band. I. Wolff 2485
,, , (Electrolytic), *see also* separate Section.
Polonium and Bismuth, Electrolytic Behaviour of. F. Paneth 901
Potassium Bromate with Carbon Electrodes, Electrolytic Preparation of. D. T. Ewing and H. W. Schmidt 1959
Potential Difference and Equilibrium in Chloride and Congo Red. R. Azuma and N. Kameyama 898
,, of Fluorine. B. Neumann 2488
,, Series, Normal, Positions of Tungsten and Molybdenum in. A. S. Russell and S. W. Rowell 2983
RaD and RaE, Electrodeposition of. J. P. McHutchison 2995
,, ,, , Electrolysis of. J. P. McHutchison 2996
Rectifier, Electrolytic, *see also* Section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Saline Solutions, Action of, on Ferrous Metals. R. Girard 2725

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis, *continued.*
Semipermeable Membranes, Ionic Equilibria Across. N. Kameyama 404
Silver, Colloidal, Preparation of, by Electrolysis. A. Lottermoser and S. Bausch 1726
Sodium Chloride Solutions, Action of, on Ferrous Metals. R. Girard 397
,, Chromate with Mercury Kathode, Electrolysis of. I. Stscherbakoff and O. Essin 2993
Solid Cells, Passage of Current in. P. Vaillant 2989
Sols and Suspensions, Influence of Some Stable Colloids on Flocculation of. A. Boutaric and (Miss) G. Perreau 190
Solvent System, General Theory of. A. F. O. Germann 398
Specific Heat of Electrolytes. F. Zwicky 324
Steel, Influence of Kathodic Hydrogen on Tenacity of. D. Alexejew and M. Polukarow 2217
Strong Electrolytes, Conductivity of Mixtures of. H. Egnér 1900
,, ,, , Influence of Ionic Magnitude on Equation of State of. J. Frenkel and B. Finkelstein 871
Tarnishing and Corrosion, Relation between. U. R. Evans 187
Tetravalent Molybdenum Octocyanide, Electrolytic Oxidation of. O. Collenberg and B. Andersen 419
Titration, Electromotive, of Halides. W. Clark 1716
Transfer Resistance. A. L. Ferguson and G. van Zyl 1963
,, , Controlling Factors of. E. Newbery 2489
Transference Numbers of Sodium and Hydrogen in Mixed Chloride Solution. Millicent Taylor 1718
,, , Moving-Boundary Method of Determining. Part V. Constant-Current Apparatus. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and K. C. Blanchard 2984
Tungstic Acid, Electrolytic Reduction of. O. Collenberg and K. Nilsson .. 420
Unipolar Conductivity in Rectification Effects. K. Ippisch 1904
Univalent Salts, Conductivity of, in Methyl Alcohol at 25° C. J. E. Frazer and H. Hartley 418
Visible Light, Action of, upon Electrodes. R. Audubert 643
Zinc Electrodes, Polarisation of, in Neutral and Acid Solutions of Zinc Salts by Direct and Alternating Currents. Part I. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 2991
,, from Sulphate Solutions, Electrode Position of. A. L. Marshall 1170
,, Kathodes, Hydrogen in. O. C. Ralston 1962
,, -Sulphuric Acid-Carbon Cell, Effect of Superposed Alternating Current on. Part II. High-Frequency Current. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 2990
,, , Amalgamated, in Acid and in Alkali Solutions, Effect of Reduced Pressure on Rate of Corrosion of. E. W. Greene and O. P. Watts 186
,, , Dissolution of, in Acid in Presence of Other Metals. Catalysis and Supertension. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis 872
,, , Influence of Gelatine on Potential Deposition of. E. Rabald 2495

Electrolytic Analysis.
Actinometers, Electrochemical. G. Athanasiu 647
Activity Coefficient of Hydrochloric Acid in Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes. H. S. Harned 1168
Chromium, Electrochemical Behaviour of. Part I. G. Grube, R. Heidinger and L. Schlecht 1724
,, , ,, ,, . Part II. G. Grube and L. Schlecht 1725
,, , ,, ,, , E. Liebreich, W. Weiderholt and G. Grube 2236
Concentrated Solutions, Theory of. E. Wilke 2722
Critical Potentials of Hydrogen in Presence of Catalytic Nickel and Copper. J. H. Wolfenden 1712
Cupric Oxide, Electromotive Behaviour of. R. E. W. Maddison 1713
Dwi-Manganese, Occurrence of, in Manganese Salts. V. Dolejšek and J. Heyrovský 656
Electrolytes, Gas Currents in. A. Coehn 363
Electrometric and Phase Rule Study of Some Basic Salts of Copper. H. T. S. Britton 892
,, *p*H-Determinations, Technique of. H. Menzel and F. Krüger 1710

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolytic Analysis, *continued.*
Electrometric Study of Reactions between Alkalies and Silver Nitrate Solutions. H. T. S. Britton 645
Electro-Ultrafiltration. H. Bechhold 203
E.M.F. Measurements with Sulphate Solutions. G. Åkerlöf 2231
,, , Influence of Solvent on. A. E. Brodsky 2232
Fluorine, Potential of, determined by Measurement of Decomposition Potentials of Molten Fluorides. O. Ruff and W. Busch 644
,, ,, , from Determinations of Decomposition Potentials of Molten Fluorides. B. Neumann and H. Richter .. 205
Glasses, Electromotor Properties of. K. Horovitz 1714
,, , Interchange of Ions in. K. Horovitz and J. Zimmermann 1715
Hydrogen Electrode. C. P. Sideris 648
,, ,, , Potential of, and Radium Rays. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis 649
,, -Ion Meter, Improved Continuous-Reading. K. H. Goode 416
Hydroxides, Electrometric Studies of, the Precipitation of. Parts I, II, III and IV. H. T. S. Britton 201
Indicator Ranges, Measurement of, in Acetone-Water Mixtures. F. M. Cray and G. M. Westrip 1167
Iron containing Carbon, Electrolytic Precipitation of, from Complex Compounds with Organic Acids. H. Schmidt 1956
Liquid-Junction Potentials, Individual Ionic Activity and Thermodynamic Computation of. H. S. Harned 1951
Manganese Dioxide Permanganate Electrode. D. J. Brown and R. F. Tefft 2234
Mercuric Sulphide. Electrometric Study of Allotropic Forms of. M. Bourgeaud 2985
Nernst's Osmotic Theory for Non-Aqueous Solutions, Validity of. A. E. Brodsky 1680
Potential Differences, Thermodynamical, at Boundary of Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky, K. Astachow and K. Tschmutow 2233
,, of Fluorine. B. Neumann 2488
Precipitation of Basic Chromates, Borates and Carbonates, Hydrogen Electrode Studies of. H. T. S. Britton 1708
,, Reactions, Electrometry of. J. A. Athanasiu 1709
Quinhydrone Electrode, Application of, to Measurement of *p*H-Values in Solutions containing Copper Ions and other Divalent Ions. J. B. O'Sullivan 1166
Reference Electrodes, Temperature Coefficients of. L. J. Bircher and G. D. Howell 1165
Relative Surface Charges of Electrolytes, Measuring. A. Garrison 897
Strong Electrolytes, Hydration of, Viscosity of their Aqueous Solutions, and Dilution Law. J. N. Sugden 1169
Thermodynamic Potential Differences at Boundary of Two Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky and K. Astachow 646
Titration, Electromotive, of Halides. W. Clark 1716
Zinc from Sulphate Solutions, Electrode Position of. A. L. Marshall 1170
,, , Allotropy of. D. Stockdale 878

Electromagnetic Theory.

Adiabatic Hypothesis for Magnetic Fields. P. A. M. Dirac 1511
Ampere's Law from Maxwell's Tensions, Derivation of. G. Siemens 1081
Anomalous Zeeman Effect, Application of Quantum Mechanics to. W. Heisenberg and P. Jordan 2372
Atoms of Light and of Electricity. C. D. Ellis 1794
Bar Magnet, Phenomena due to Passage of, through Circular Coil. E. E. Witmer 1880
Bateman's Extended Electrodynamics and the Mass and Radiation Reaction of an Electron. M. Salkover 1082
Bucherer's Experiment, Reply to Doi's New Discussion on. A. H. Bucherer.. 53
Circular Circuit, Flux in. C. Hering 1411
Complex Lines Element. E. Reichenbächer 2773
Dipoles, Study of. L. J. Collet 2657

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*
Earth's Motion at Great Heights. Electrodynamic Effects of. R. Tomaschek. 925, 2771
Einstein's Recent Theory of Gravitation and Electricity. L. P. Eisenhart .. 1410
Electrical and Gravitational Fields, Einstein's Unitary Theory of. V. Frédericksz and A. Isakson 2654
,, ,, ,, , Unitary Theory of. A. Einstein 141
Electrodynamics, Mathematical Synthesis of Laws of. H. Malet 2656
Electromagnetic Field, Mechanical Equations in. E. Reichenbächer 30
,, Waves, Regularity in Actions of, Nuclear Destruction. E. Brummer 1376
Electrostatic Field in Tubes with Ring Grid. O. Emersleben 142
Fizeau-Zeeman's Experiments, True Signification of. C. L. R. E. Menges ... 2058
Forces on Rigid Magnetised Conductor. E. H. Kennard and S. C. Wang.... 1878
,, ,, ,, ,, . J. Zeleny and L. Page 1879
Geometries, Various, giving Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory. J. M. Thomas 1622
Harress-Sagnac Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 2059
Heaviside Operational Calculus. H. Salinger 573
Heaviside's Proof of his Expansion Theorem. M. S. Vallarta 1619
H-Particles, Mass Determination of. G. Stetter 314
Invariant Expressions in Electrodynamics of Moving Systems. H. Malet... 1877
Light, J. J. Thomson's Theory of, Adjustment of, to the Classical Electromagnetic Theory. E. T. Whittaker 1621
,, , Nature of. R. C Tolman and S. Smith 2057
,, , Structure of. J. J. Thomson 810
Magnetic Flux Energy. C. Hering 346
Magnetoelectric Directive Effect, New Experiments on. P. Debye 1911
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations, Solution of. N. v. Raschevsky 809
Maxwell's Electromagnetic Ether and the Michelson-Morley Experiment. A. Press 236
,, ,, Field Equations, Alleged Invariance of. E. Brylinski 2655
Metric-Electromagnetic Field, Possibility of deriving Characteristic Properties of Nucleus and Electron from. H. Reissner 1079
Moving Charges, Force between. V. Bush 1881
Periodic Energy, Law of. K. W. Wagner 572
Prequantic Equations, Transformation of. R. Ferrier 2152
Problems of Electromagnetism. C. Rimini 2422
Radiation of Energy and Angular Momentum. H. Bateman 2151
,, , Pressure of. W. F. G. Swann 1227
Relativity Theory of the Motion of an Electron in the Field of a Fixed Positive Charge. M. Bronstein 1252
,, ,, of the Motion of an Electron in the Field of a Fixed Positive Charge. Note on M. Bronstein's Paper. J. Kudar.... 2540
,, , Determination of Potentials in General Theory of, with some Remarks about the Measurement of Lengths and Intervals of Time and about the Theories of Weyl and Eddington. H. A. Lorentz.... 2269
Rotating Electron, Electrodynamics of. J. Frenkel 2371
,, Electrons. F. Rasetti and E. Fermi 2761
Single Conductor, Properties of, New Fundamental Relations. C. Hering.... 571
Special Theory of Relativity, Elementary Treatise on. L. Brüninghaus 1254
Spinning Electron, Electromagnetic Mass and Momentum of. G. Breit 2760
,, Electrons. A. S. Eddington, O. W. Richardson, F. A. Lindemann and J. Frenkel 2007
Stationary Electric Currents, Propagation of, under the Action of a Magnetic Field. Elena Freda 1415
Steady State in Electrical Circuits, Establishment of. A. Blondel 2153
Straight Conductor, Single. C. Hering 1414
,, ,, , ,, , as New Fundamental. Rejoinder. L. Page 1413
,, Current, Energy of. C. Hering 1412
,, ,, , ,, . L. Page 345
Sub-Electrons, Existence of. J. Mattauch 2658
,, , ,, . Note on J. Mattauch's Paper. F. Ehrenhaft.. 2659
Thermomagnetic Phenomena, Electronic Theory of. O. M. Corbino..... 2201
Two Electrons, Equilibrium of, and a Nucleus governed by Coulomb's Law. U. Crudeli 234
Wiedemann and Joule Effects, Relation between. E. Fromy 1080

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.

Alternating Current from Power Mains, Therapeutic Use of. M. de Laroquette 178
Body, Significance of Changes in Electrical Resistance of, during Sleep. C. P. Richter 1923
Capillarity, Application of Radiography to Study of. E. A. Owen and A. F. Dufton 1502
Constant Continuous Tension in Production of X-Rays. W. Rump 616
Contact Breaker, Accurate Adjustable. J. L. Parkinson..... 2449
Death by Electricity—Practical Results due to Electropathological Studies. S. Jellinek 1132
Electrodiagnostic Circuit, Particulars of Galvanic Current in. M. de Laroquette 389
Fluorescent Screens, Coloured X-Ray Shadows upon. C. E. S. Phillips 2460
Gas Tube with Variable Penetration, New Type of. R. J. McC. Tozer 1921
,, Tubes, New Regulator for. A. M. Codd 1922
Heart, Investigation of Movements of, by Use of Slit Diaphragm and Moving Film. R. Knox 615
Induction Coil Discharges, Oscillographic Records of. E. A. Owen 1920
Ionisation Measurements of X-Rays incident per Unit Area and of X-Rays absorbed per Unit Volume. M. de Laroquette 1671
Kathode-Rays as Substitutes of Potassium. H. Zwaardemaker and T. P. Feenstra 617
,, , High-Voltage, outside Generating Tube. W. D. Coolidge 390
Lesions caused by X-Rays, Healing of, by Means of Diathermy Coagulation. X. Debédat 1478
Potty-Bucky Diaphragm. C. H. Holbeach 614
Radiator Coolidge Tubes, Use and Abuse of. C. H. Holbeach 1131
Radiological Research. A History. V. E. Pullin 110
Radioscopic Images, Interpretation of. R. Lambolez 868
Rectifying Disc, New Rotating Ball. J. Servais 387
Ultra-Violet Radiation, transmitted by Ordinary Glass, Physiological Action of. J. Risler and F. de Courmelles 1134
,, Therapy, Review of Literature on. A. W. Hull 391
Unidirectional High-Frequency Currents and their Physiological Effects. Cluzet and Chevalier 1133
Uranium X, Experiments with. C. E. S. Phillips 2461
Urinary Surgery, Radiology in. J. Thomson-Walker..... 2458
Vacuum Tubes of Large Output, Manufacture of. K. Norden 862B
Violet and Ultra-Violet Radiations, Therapeutic Applications of. Jean Saidman 392
X-radiation of Varied Wave-Length, Biological Action of. A. Dauvillier 1130
X-Ray Dosage. A. Dauvillier 2459
,, Exposures, Application of Automatic Synchronisation of, to Study of Intra-Thoracic Movements. F. M. McPhedran and C. N. Weyl.... 386
,, Tubes, Recent Progress in Manufacture of. Pilon..... 387
X-Rays and Living Matter. J. A. Crowther 2462

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points.

Alkali Metals, Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 668
Arrhenius' Equation relating Osmotic Pressure with Elevation of Boiling Point. K. Schreber 1684
Cryoscopy of Solutions of Gas in Various Solvents. F. Garelli 184
Cryostats, Nonflammable Liquids for. C. W. Kanolt 2135
Equilibria in Binary Systems, Influence of Pressure on. N. A. Puschin and J. V. Grebenschtschikow..... 624
Freezing Points. H. W. Foote and G. Leopold 1067
,, in Metallic Alloys, Law of Depression of. K. Honda and T. Ishigaki 327
Fusion of Crystalline Solids. K. R. Ramanathan 456
Geometrically Isomeric Carbon Compounds, Configuration of. A. Langseth.. 461
Helium Liquefaction Plant of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt and Measurements by Means of Liquid Helium. W. Meissner..... 321
,, , Curve of Fusion of. W. H. Keesom 2647
,, , Solidification of. W. H. Keesom 2646
Melting Point of Graphite, Determination of. E. Ryschkewitsch and F. Merck 1390
,, Points of Barium, Strontium and Calcium Oxides. E. E. Schumacher 1391

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points, *continued.*

Melting Points of Normal Saturated Dibasic Acids. D. A. Fairweather 2638
Miscibility, Critical, and Boiling-Point Elevation. C. Drucker and H. Weissbach 561
Mixing Heats of Fused Metals, Investigations on. A. Magnus and M. Mannheimer 2408
Modulus of Elasticity. Temperature and Melting Point. W. Widder..... 219
Molecular Heats of Evaporation, Simple Apparatus for Indirect Determination of. J. Narbutt 124
Tantalum, Platinum, Nickel and Gold, Spectral Emissivities of, as Function of Temperature and Melting Point of Tantalum. A. G. Worthing 2908

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics).

Adsorptive Equilibria of Binary Gaseous Mixtures. W. G. Palmer..... 1137
Air and Hydrogen, Thermal Conductivity of. E. Schneider 1852, 2403
Atmosphere, Rare Gases of. E. Rutherford 1399
Bromine Vapour, Qualitative Study of Fluorescence of. P. Daure..... 2835
Bunsen Flame, Diffusion of Salt Vapours in. F. J. Symon 1859
Capillary Condensation and Adsorption. W. C. Bray and H. D. Draper 2465
Carbon Dioxide and Water, Evacuation of. N. R. Campbell 1601
,, Disulphide, Phosphorescent Flame of. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 637
Combustion of Gaseous Mixtures containing Nitrogen, Effect of Infra-Red Radiation upon. W. T. David, S. G. Richardson and W. Davies 1864
,, of Well-Dried Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen Mixtures, New Experiments upon. Part I. W. A. Bone and F. R. Weston. Part II. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and D. M. Newitt 1944, 1945
,, , Catalytic, Studies upon. Part I. Union of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen in Contact with Gold Surface. W. A. Bone and G. W. Andrew 640
,, , Irreversible Residual, Waves of Shock and Combustion with. E. Jouguet 639
Density and Atomic Weight of Helium. Part II. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather..... 1171
Désormes and Clement, Experiment of. E. Foà 1866
Detonation, Present Status of Facts and Theories of. G. L. Clark and W. C. Thee 805
Diamagnetic Gases, Effect of Pressure on Susceptibility of. E. Lehrer..... 2199
Displacement Balance, Gas Density Determinations with. A. Stock and G. Ritter 1488
Elasticity Coefficients and Integration Factor for Solid State. A. Press..... 2910
Electric Moment of CO_2, NH_3, and SO_2. C. T. Zahn 1882
,, Sparks, Methods of Studying Chemical Effects of, on Gases at Low Pressures. P. Jolibois 406
Entropy of Condensed Gases at Absolute Zero. F. Simon 126
,, of Radiation. M. Saha and R. K. Sur 1608
,, of Real Gases, Absolute Value of. V. Njegovan 804
,, , Absolute Constant of, and its Applications. F. Rasetti 1409
,, , ,, Value of. M. Saha and R. Sur 1073
,, . Limits of Validity of Second Law of Thermodynamics. R. Plank.. 2650
Explosive Wave, Comparison of Theory of, with some Recent Experiments. E. Jouguet 332
,, ,, , Influence of Pressure on Formation of. P. Dumanois and P. Laffitte 2903
,, ,, , Wave which precedes. J. Ottenheimer and R. Dubois 1613
Firedamp Mixtures, Inflammability of. M. J. Burgess and R. V. Wheeler .. 1153
Flame Propagation in Gaseous Explosive Reactions, Rate of. F. W. Stevens 2902
Flow of Gases at High Speeds. T. E. Stanton 2140
,, of Various Gases through Porous Wall, Rate of. J. Sameshima..... 1189
Fluid, Density and Molecular Diameter of. J. H. Shaxby 1487
Fluids, Device for Circulating, under High Pressure. I. R. McHaffie..... 2498
Fowler's Distribution Statistics, Generalisation of. W. Schottky 786
Gas Currents in Tubes and Air Resistance of Globes. A. Knodel..... 2753
,, -Liquefying Apparatus, Processes occurring in Interchanger of. W. Meissner 2136
,, Molecules, Attachment of Electrons to. V. A. Bailey, Townsend..... 361
,, Reactions, Kinetic Activation as Factor in. W. Taylor 1949
,, Theory, Einstein. E. Schrödinger 1401

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*

Gas, Storage of Small Quantities of, at Low Pressures. J. J. Manley 1180
Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. Part VI. Explosion of Argon- and Helium-diluted Knall-Gases. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt and D. T. A. Townend 1946
,, ,, at Medium Pressures. Parts 1 and 2. R. W. Fenning 1703
,, Mixtures, Viscosity of. M. Trautz and A. Narath 1731
Gases and Vapours in Magnetic Field, Refractive Index of. R. Fraser..... 1797
,, , Measurement of Conductivity of, by Schleiermacher's Method. H. Busch 2402
,, , Measurement of Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 1059
,, , Observed Anomaly in Magnetism of. A. Glaser 1122
,, , Variation of Thermal Conductivity of, with Pressure. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer 1381
HCl, Specific Heat and Entropy of. H. C. Hicks and A. G. C. Mitchell..... 2405
Heat Capacity and Entropy of Lead Bromide and Bromine. W. M. Latimer and H. D. Hoenshel 1072
,, Losses by Conduction and by Evaporation from any Water Surface. I. S. Bowen 2132
Helium Atom, Dynamics of. V. Trkal 1521
,, Tubes, Preparation of. J. Risler 2645
,, , Changes in Refractive Index of, produced by Glow Discharge. W. H. McCurdy and A. Bramley 1627
,, , Curve of Fusion of. W. H. Keesom..... 2647
,, , Experiments on Chemical Activity of. E. H. Boomer 197
,, , "Rectilinear Diameter" of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin, H. K. Onnes and J. C. Swallow 43
,, , Solidification of. W. H. Keesom..... 2646
High-Pressure Steam, Thermal Properties of. O. Knoblauch 1066
Hydrocarbon Mixtures, Adiabatic Ignition of. A. Pignot 1611
Hydrogen and Helium at Low Temperatures, Compressibility of. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 796
,, Fluoride, Free Energy of. R. A. Morgen and J. H. Hildebrand.... 1935
,, Gas, Passage of, through Nickel. V. Lombard 1188
,, -Oxygen Flame, Formation of Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide in. E. H. Riesenfeld and H. v. Gündell 1704
,, , Behaviour of, according to Law of Corresponding States. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt 797
,, , Molecular, Dispersion Constants and Critical Electronic Velocities of. H. Schüler and K. L. Wolf 75
,, , Ratio of Specific Heats of. J. R. Partington and A. B. Howe 325
Ideal Gas Laws in Systems of One and Two Components, Aberrations from. O. Maass and J. H. Mennie 1070
,, Monatomic Gas Model, Energy Level of. E. Schrödinger 2413
,, ,, ,, , Quantisation of. E. Fermi 1867
Ignition of Gases by Sudden Compression. H. T. Tizard and D. R. Pye 2142
Impact Experiments in Compound Gases: Ammonia. Alma T. Waldie..... 362
Imperfect Gases, Assemblies of, by Method of Partition Functions. R. H. Fowler 565
Internal Friction of Sulphur Dioxide and of its Mixtures with Hydrogen, Determination of. M. Trautz and W. Weizel 440
Ionisation Equilibrium, Influence of Radiation on. M. Saha and R. K. Sur.. 2144
Isotherms of Hydrogen, Nitrogen and Hydrogen-Nitrogen Mixtures at 0° C., and 20° C. T. T. H. Verschoyle 2643
Joule-Thomson Effect in Air. J. R. Roebuck 1069
Mass-Action Equation for Compressed Gases, with Application to the Haber Equilibrium Data. L. J. Gillespie 1071
Methane Flames, Extinction of, by Diluent Gases. H. F. Coward and F. J. Hartwell 2411
,, , Thermal Decomposition of, at Glowing Wire. G. M. Schwab and E. Pietsch..... 2739
Molecular Changes in Vapour and Gases, Evidence of. G. N. Antonoff 1868
Monatomic Perfect Gas, Quantisation of. E. Fermi..... 1609
,, Gases, Experimental Test of Deformation of Atoms of. W. Meissner 1403
Nitrogen and Hydrogen, Valency of. A. A. Blanchard 1997
Oxygen, Motions of Electrons in. H. L. Brose 44

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours (*see also* Section Thermodynamics), *continued.*

Ozone, Thermal Decomposition of. R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown 199
,, , ,, Formation of. E. H. Riesenfeld and M. Beja..... 1936
Radiation Pressure and Gas Pressure as due to Intermolecular Forces, Treatment of. J. Q. Stewart 563
Rarefied Gases, Theoretical Treatment of Phenomena in. Supplement to B. Baule's Paper. T. Sexl 2904
Reciprocal Theorem, Deductions from Various Forms of. W. Jazyna 2412
Rotation Entropy of Diatomic and Polyatomic Gases. K. Széll 1869
Saha's Equation for Temperature Ionisation, Derivation of. W. F. G. Swann 803
Shaft Furnace, Theory of. H. le Chatelier 1404
Specific Heat Variations in Relation to Dynamic Action of Gases and their Equations. W. J. Walker 794
Statistical Entropy Definition. M. Planck 128
,, ,, ,, of Perfect Gas, Notes on. E. Schrödinger..... 127
Temperatures, Pressures and Densities of Gases, Relations between. S. F. Pickering 1610
Thermometric Investigations with Gas, Helium, Neon, Nitrogen and Oxygen. W. Heuse 2138
Thomson-Joule Effect and Physical Constants of Air at Low Temperatures. H. Hausen 1389
Time of Stay of Alkali Metals, Oxygen and Nitrogen. H. Kerschbaum..... 2012
Vapour in Equilibrium with Condensed Phase or System of Condensed Phases. I. R. McHaffie 1400
,, Pressure, *see* separate Section.

Gravitation.

Curved Space-Time and Radiation. G. Y. Rainich 2029
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see also* Section Dynamics.
Einstein-Effect and Deflection of Light, *see also* Sections Astronomy and Relativity.
,, Field, Tensor of, and Relativity Perihelion Formula. G. v. Gleich .. 966
Einsteinian Gravitation Equation. S. C. Kar 1527
,, World, Waves of Discontinuity of Second Order in. H. Mineur.. 2266
Einstein's Recent Theory of Gravitation and Electricity. L. P. Eisenhart ... 1410
Electron Structure, Quantum Action and Gravitational Field, Models of. W. M. Thornton 1250
Fermat's Principle for Stationary Gravitational Field, Alternative Treatment of. J. L. Synge 470
Geometries, Various, giving Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory. J. M. Thomas 1622
Gravitating Particle, Supposed Relativity Method of Determining Size of. H. T. H. Piaggio and J. Critchlow 922
Gravitation and Other Fundamental Constants, Relation between Constant of. G. Darrieus 2546
,, referred to Flat Space-Time. T. Takeuchi..... 926
,, , Theory of. W. Laschkarew 928
Gravitational and Electrical Fields, Einstein's Unitary Theory of. V. Fréedericksz and A. Isakson 2654
,, ,, ,, , Unitary Theory of. A. Einstein 141
,, Motions in one Dimension. T. Levi-Civita 927
Gravity Determinations. E. Soler 2028
Insular Gravity and Oceanic Isostasy. J. Larmor 1537
Isostasy. G. R. Putnam 2041
,, and Deposition of Water Vapour from the Atmosphere. P. G. Nutting 2040
Mercury, Calculation of Perihelion Motion of, from the Einstein Theory of Gravitation. P. Lazarsfeld 965
,, , Movement of Perihelion of. J. Chazy 964
Plane Waves, Relativity Theory of. O. R. Baldwin and G. B. Jeffery 2027
Quantification based upon Einstein's Theory of Gravity. T. de Donder and F. H. van den Dungen 2268
Relativity, Determination of Potentials in General Theory of, with some Remarks about the Measurement of Lengths and Intervals of Time, and about the Theories of Weyl and Eddington. H. A. Lorentz 2269
Spherical Shell, Thick, Field of, on Einstein's Theory of Relativity. J. T. Combridge 923

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation, *continued.*

Two Bodies, Problem of, when Mass is Linear Function of Time. G. Vranceanu 1528
,, ,, , Variability of Mass in Problem of. G. v. Gleich 1529, 2545
,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, . J. Kudar 2544
World Geometry and Experimental Science. A. C. Lunn 2030

Inductance (Self and Mutual).

High Resistances of Small Self-Inductance for all Frequencies, Calculation and Application of. R. M. Wilmotte 2445
Inductive Resistance, Standard High-Frequency, and its Measurement by Thermal Method. R. M. Wilmotte 372
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mutual Inductance Standards at Telephonic Frequencies, Properties of. L. Hartshorn 2443
Skin Action in Cylinders with Complex Permeability. B. Wwedensky and B. Schillerow 377
,, Effect, Demonstration of. H. Busch 376
Small Changes in Resistance, Inductance and Capacity, Detection of, by Means of Oscillating Circuit. L. S. Taylor 1452

Interference.

Aberration Diffraction Effects. G. C. Steward 717
Amethyst Quartz, Optical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. Banerji 280
Astigmatic Beam, General Solution of Vibrational Equation for. J. Picht ... 267
Atmosphere, Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 76
Birefringence, Electric, in Camphor, Dispersion of. R. de Mallemann 2819
Coherence and Consonance of Light. M. Berek 1807, 2067, 2340
,, of Light, Experiment on Capacity for. W. Gerlach and A. Landé.. 1562
Diffraction at Edge of Black Screen, Theory of. W. v. Ignatowsky 78
,, by Line Screens. L. R. Wilberforce 513
,, of Light by Small Particles. H. Herbst..... 2334
,, from Wide Source. F. Wolfers 991
Eyepiece Interferometer and Objective Interferometer for the Resolution of Double Stars. V. Ronchi..... 2567
Fizeau-Zeeman's Experiments, True Signification of. C. L. R. E. Menges 2058
Focus, Criterion for Best Position of. T. Smith 2815
Fraunhofer Diffraction Phenomena for General Polygonal Aperture. E. E. Witmer 1292
Ghosts due to Aperiodic Ruling Errors. E. Buchwald 2330
Grating, Diffraction by. G. Breit 1808
,, , Use of, and Ether Drift Experiment. U. Doi 691
Gratings, Optical, Testing, Efficiency and Properties of. L. C. Glaser 985
Harress-Sagnac Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 2059
Interference by Diffusion. F. Wolfers 992, 2818
,, by Multiple Reflections. L. Gilchrist 2068
,, , Duane's Quantum Theory of, and the de Broglie Wave Theory. P. Jordan 2112
Interferometer Method of Measurement, Michelson Stellar, Lower Limit of. O. v. Baeyer and U. Gerhardt 982
,, Patterns due to Primary Aberrations. R. Kingslake 980
,, , Michelson Stellar, Application of, to the Measurement of Small Particles. U. Gerhardt 981
Light Quanta in an Interference Field, Path of. G. N. Lewis 2836
,, Velocity upon Movement of Source, Dependence on. G. Wataghin 1274
Liquids, Molecular Scattering of Light in. K. S. Krishnan 79
Molecular Roughness at Surface of Separation of Two Transparent Media, Scattering of Light due to. R. Gans 1563
,, Scattering, Generalisations of Rayleigh Formula for. J. Q. Stewart 718
,, Structure and Optical Anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan 996
Optical Constants, Notes on. C. G. Darwin 508
Perot and Fabry's Fringes obtained with Double-Refracting Semi-Silvered Lamina. O. M. Corbino 2329
Plattenringe of Biaxial Crystals. C. Schaefer and A. Herver 1238
Polarisation of Light Scattered by Some Organic Vapours. K. R. Ramanathan and N. G. Srinivasan 2336

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Interference, *continued.*

Scattering Coefficient of Some Saturated Vapours. S. Ewing 1005
,, in Coarse Media. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 1006
,, of Light by Aqueous Sodium Silicate Solutions. P. B. Ganguly .. 2343
,, ,, by Liquid Boundaries and its Relation to Surface Tension. Part III. C. V. Raman and L. A. Ramdas 286
,, ,, by Sputtered Metallic Surfaces. L. A. Ramdas 2344
,, ,, in Air. G. I. Pokrowski 1304
,, ,, in Gases, Fluctuation Theory of. J. Kunz 2341
,, ,, in Mixtures of Air and Carbon Dioxide. Durgadas Banerji 516
,, ,, , Molecular. K. C. Kar 2342
Sectorial Grating, Diffraction Phenomena of. A. Boutaric and (Miss) V. F. Demora 1290
Solutions, Very Dilute, Investigation of. W. Barth 2565
Systems in Motion, Reflection in. G. Fiegna and G. Valle 1275
Zeiss-Löwe Liquid Interferometer. W. Barth 2564
,, ,, ,, , Tracing the Progress of Chemical Reactions with. K. Schaum and W. Barth 2566

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases.

Absorption Spectra, Refractivity and Ionisation Potentials. R. A. Morton and R. W. Riding 1830
,, ,, , Ultra-Violet, and Photochemical Decomposition of Gaseous Hydrogen Bromide and Iodide. H. C. Tingey and R. H. Gerke 2849
Air, Ionisation of, by X-Rays and Kathode-Rays. H. Kulenkampff 2177
α-Ray Ionisation Curves, Influence of Metallic Screens on. Consigny 2884
Argon and Hydrogen Ions in Air, Mobility of. H. A. Erikson 594
Atomic Hydrogen, Flames of. I. Langmuir 589
Bromine Atoms for Electrons, Affinity of. G. Piccardi 2480
Cæsium Vapour, Photo-Ionisation and Relative Absorption Probabilities. F. L. Mohler, P. D. Foote and R. L. Chenault 1097
Chemical Statics of Electronic Phenomena. G. Piccardi 2223
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . L. Rolla and G. Piccardi 152, 889, 2222
Clouds Dispersed from an Arc, Conductivity of. H. P. Walmsley 2161
Corona Discharge, Mobility of Ions in. W. M. Young 2671
Creepage Corona Discharge, Formation of Active Hydrogen in. F. O. Anderegg and W. N. Herr 358
Critical Ionisation Potentials by Positive-Ion Impact. W. J. Hooper 1641
Electron-Atom Collisions of Second Kind, Evidence for. H. D. Smyth 828
Electrons, Motion of, in Hydrogen and Helium. H. B. Wahlin 2932
Emanation, Critical Voltages of. F. Struwe 1637
Energy and Air-Ionising Action of X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Comparative Investigations on. H. Kulenkampff 1357
Gas Molecules, Attachment of Electrons to. V. A. Bailey, Townsend 361
Gaseous Ions produced by α-Particles, Chemical Action of. VI. Reactions of Oxides of Carbon. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell 887
,, ,, by α-Particles, Chemical Action of. VII. Unsaturated Carbon Compounds. VIII. Catalytic Influence of Ions on Inert Gases. S. C. Lind, D. C. Bengough, and (for VII) J. H. Perry 2229
HCl gas and HCl Air Mixtures, Mobility of Gas Ions in. L. B. Loeb 1094
,, Mixtures, Mobility of Gas Ions in and Nature of Ion. L. B. Loeb..... 1095
,, , Energy required to Split, into Atomic Ions. E. C. Kemble..... 1096
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. E. F. Barker and O. S. Duffendack. 153
Helium Spark Line, 4686. P. Kunze 2102
,, , Free Path of Protons in. A. J. Dempster 1431
Hydrogen as determined from its Ultra-Violet Band Spectrum, Critical Potentials and Heat of Dissociation of. E. E. Witmer 2106
,, Molecule Ion, Structure of. H. C. Urey 366
,, Molecules, Dissociation of, by Mercury Atoms in Metastable 2^3P_0 Excitation State. E. Meyer 2678
,, , Ionisation of, by Slow Electrons. H. Kallmann and M. Bredig 592
Impact Experiments in Compound Gases: Ammonia. Alma T. Waldie 362
Iodine Vapour, Dissociation and Fluorescence of. E. G. Dymond 523

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *continued.*

Ion Rays. G. C. Schmidt 2938
Ionic Mobilities in Ether as Function of Pressure. L. B. Loeb 157
,, Mobility in Gases. M. Laporte 1642, 1643, 2672
,, ,, , Langevin's Theory of. H. R. Hassé 1093
Ionisation. K. K. Darrow 2939
,, and Resonance of Gas and Vapours. L. Brüninghaus 364
,, Chamber Method, Modification of. A. Bernini 158
,, Equilibrium, Influence of Radiation on. M. Saha and R. K. Sur . 2144
,, in Gases, Natural. J. W. Bloxon 2432
,, ,, , Residual, Variation with Pressure of. W. W. Merrymon 2171
,, of Gas Molecules by Electron Impact, Probability of. K. T. Compton and C. C. van Voorhis 590, 2174
,, of Gases as Type of Chemical Activation. S. C. Lind 2974
,, of Strong Electrolytes. H. M. Dawson and J. S. Carter 1719
,, Potential of Silver. G. Piccardi 2430
Ionised Gas, Kinetic Theory of. E. Persico 1272
,, Organic Gases, Chemical Effects in. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell... 413
Ions from Hot Platinum, Nature of. H. A. Erikson 824
,, in Air, Mobility of. Part I. Negative Ions in Moist Air. Part II. Positive Ions of Short Age. A. M. Tyndall and G. C. Grindley. Part III. Effect of Organic Vapours. A. M. Tyndall and L. P. Phillips.. 1434, 1435, 2431
,, , Flow of, through Small Orifice in Charged Plate. L. Tonks, H. M. Mott-Smith, Jr., and I. Langmuir 2936
,, , Negative and Positive, Relative Production of, by Electron Collisions. F. L. Mohler 827
,, , ,, , in Gasoline, Hydrogen, and Hydrogen-Chlorine Flames, Mobility of. P. E. Boucher 819
,, , ,, , in Mercury Vapour, Formation of. W. M. Nielsen 2173
,, , Positive, Emitted by a New Source, Analysis of. H. A. Barton, G. P. Harnwell and C. H. Kunsman 2176
Kathode-Rays in Metal Foil, Loss of Velocity of. E. Warburg 822
Knock Inducers and Suppressors upon Gaseous Ionisation, Effects of. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and W. C. Thee 891
Lithium, Positive Emission from Optical Phenomena Observed in. M. Morand 1646
Mercury Vapour, Ionisation of. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse 2934
Mobilities of Gaseous Ions, Limitations of Theoretical Equations for. L. B. Loeb 1640
N from Compounds, Spectra of. H. O. Kneser 2100
Negative-Ion Emission from Oxide-Coated Filaments. H. A. Barton 155
,, Ions in Pure Argon, Mobility of. M. Laporte and M. A. da Silva.... 2673
Niton and Hydrofluoric Acid, Predicted Ionisation Potentials of. G. Glockler 593
,, , Critical Voltages of. F. Struwe 2679
Nitrogen Bands, Excitation of, by Electronic Impact. H. O. Kneser 2101
,, Molecule, Dissociation of, by Electronic Impact. V. Kondratjew... 2933
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact as interpreted by Positive Ray Analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn 817
Oxygen (OII), Spectrum of Ionised. R. H. Fowler and D. R. Hartree 2096
,, , Critical Potentials and Spectra of. L. L. Lockrow..... 2095
,, , Ionisation of, by Electron Impact as interpreted by Positive-Ray Analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn 2175
Phosphorus, Inhibition of "Glow" of. H. J. Emeléus 2478
Photo-Ionisation of Gas by Discharge in Same Gas. F. L. Mohler 2937
Positive Ions, Ageing Effect in Mobility of. H. B. Wahlin 365
,, ,, , New Source of. C. H. Kunsman 156
,, -Ray Tube, Study of Action of. M. Morand 1442
,, Rays, Scattering of, by Hydrogen. G. P. Thomson 2160
Post-Arc Conductivity and Metastable Helium. C. Eckart 591
Potassium, Hypothetical Emanation of. B. Kracke 2126
Quinine Sulphate, Ionisation produced by Hydration of. Miss C. Chamié 2935
RaEm in Spherical Vessels, Ionisation by. W. Mund 2881
Saha's Equation for Temperature Ionisation, Derivation of. W. F. G. Swann 803
Silicon Tetrachloride, Structure of. G. Joos 895
Slow Electrons in Vapours of Mercury, Cadmium and Zinc, Absorption Coefficient for. R. B. Brode 160
Spraying Water, Character of Ionisation produced by. P. J. Nolan 1259

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases, *continued.*
Thorium and Radium, Mobility of Ions of Active Deposits of. H. A. Erikson 763
Water-Vapour Molecule, Dissociation of. H. Senftleben and I. Rehren 2976

Lenses and Optical Systems.
Aberration Diffraction Effects. G. C. Steward 717
Aberrations of Symmetrical Optical System. G. C. Steward 2813
,, , Oblique, Hartmann Test of. R. Kingslake 2814
Angle Prism, Theory of. E. Daseke 975
Aspherical Lens Systems. L. Silberstein 712
Astigmatic Beam, Distribution of Intensity in. J. Picht 2568
,, Mounting, Use of Concave Grating in. M. Petersen 2569
Bars, Deflection of. J. H. Dowell 2321
Biaxial Crystals, New Optical Phenomenon Shown by. S. R. Savur 506
Brewster's Bands. Part I. C. V. Raman and Sushil Krishna Datta 1000
Cælostat of Einstein Tower in Potsdam. E. v. d. Pahlen 1284
Camera, Special, for Photographing Cylindrical Surfaces. R. Davis 1557
Coma-Free Cemented Objectives of Crown-Leading Type, Residual Aberrations in. G. W. Moffitt and O. K. Kaspereit 71
Compensator, Babinet, Theory of. J. T. Groosmuller 1799
Cosine Law. H. Boegehold 502
,, ,, . T. Smith 501
Diaphragms, Utility of, in Front of Lenses. V. Ronchi 72
Diffraction by Line Screens. L. R. Wilberforce 513
,, of Light by Small Particles. H. Herbst 2334
,, , *see* Section Interference.
Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
Double Square: New Optical Appliance, based upon Optical Square. J. W. Gordon 70
Earthenware Glazes. E. Zschimmer and E. Leonhardt 2327
Étalon, Parallel Plate, Fabry and Perot. W. H. J. Childs 987
Eyepiece Interferometer and Objective Interferometer for the Resolution of Double Stars. V. Ronchi 2567
Face of Emergence of an Optical System consisting of Any Number of Thick Lenses, Apparent Brightness of. A. Blondel and A. Dargenton 2572
Feebly Polarised Light, Apparatus for Analysing. B. Lyot 2323
Filters, Artificial Daylight, Spectral Centroid Relations for. K. S. Gibson ... 720
Focus, Criterion for Best Position of. T. Smith 2815
Ghosts due to Aperiodic Ruling Errors. E. Buchwald 2330
Glass at High Temperatures, Refractive Index of. C. G. Peters 2319
,, , Discoloration and Luminescence of, by Cerium. F. Eckert 2315
Glasses, Industrial Expansion of. M. Samsoen 2635
,, , Modern Absorption. G. Jaeckel 2316
,, , Thermal History and Optical Constants of. F. Eckert 2326
Grating, Diffraction by. G. Breit 1808
,, , Improved, for Vacuum Spectrographs. R. W. Wood and T. Lyman. 2331
Gratings, Optical, Testing, Efficiency and Properties of. L. C. Glaser 985
Hartmann Test, Modified, Based on Interference. I. C. Gardner and A. H. Bennett 512
,, ,, , Note on Chalmers' Applications of. T. Smith 2576
Illumination Factor of Theodolite and Level Telescopes, Influence of, on the Mean Error. A. Pelzer 2578
Intensimeter for Ultra-Violet Rays. A. Gyemant 978
Interferometer Method of Measurement, Michelson Stellar, Lower Limit of. O. v. Baeyer and U. Gerhardt 982
,, Patterns due to Primary Aberrations. R. Kingslake 980
,, , Michelson Stellar, Application of, to the Measurement of Small Particles. U. Gerhardt 981
Lagrange's Theorem and Stationary Functions. T. Smith 710
Lens Polariscopes. H. Schulz 711
Lenses, Calcite, as Polarisers, Reply to Criticism by H. Schulz on. W. Schütz 279
Lummer-Gehrcke Plate, Measurements with. J. K. Robertson 715
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Microphotometer, Differential. A. Danjon 1556
Micropyrometer, Eyepiece. A. Goetz 2573
Microscope Tube Length. T. F. Connolly 2322

For the **Explanation** of this Index s e p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*

Microscopic Problems. R. Gans 277
Millikan Region of Ultra-Violet, New Technique in Use of, Gratings for Study of. J. Thibaud 2063
Mirror, Optical System for Reading Angular Deflection of. I. C. Gardner ... 2061
Monochromators, Two New, with Analysis (Double Monochromators) for the Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. C. Leiss 69
Objective, Determination of Value of. G. Demetrescu 2812
Objectives of Great Light-gathering Power. L. Bertele 1285
Opalescence Fields, Intensity Coupling in. E. Buchwald 2332
Opthalmic Lenses, Modern, Recent Improvements in. S. A. Emerson 714
Optical Apparatus, Photometric Efficiency of. A. Blondel 273
,, Glass, Annealing of. A. A. Lebedeff 1291
,, Images, Elementary, Distribution of Light in. L. C. Martin 2575
,, Surfaces, Control of. G. Yvon 976
,, Systems, Use of Vector Methods for Calculation of. E. Madelung and B. Gündel 2574
Percussion Figures, Optical Study of. C. V. Raman 1509
Peristereoscopic Images. G. Bessière 983
Perot and Fabry's Fringes obtained with Double-Refracting Semi-Silvered Lamina. O. M. Corbino 2329
Photographic Images, Blurring of, due to Spherical Aberration. J. Flügge ... 2577
Photography, *see* separate Section.
Plane of Polarisation in Ultra-violet, Apparatus for Locating. G. Bruhat, M. Pauthenier and A. Cotton 1804
Polarimeter, Exner. O. Tomaschek 1552
Polarisation, *see* separate Section.
Polishing Operation, Nature of. F. W. Preston 1553
Prism, Interferometric Constant Deviation. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima .. 2062
,, , Pellin-Broca. G. Guadet 278
Prisms and Glass Plates, Testing. A. Aubertin 2324
,, , *see also* Sections Dispersion, Refraction and Absorption (Light).
Radiometer, Nichols, Sensitive. O. Sandvik 1800
Reading-Lens for Burettes and Thermometers. E. Q. Adams 1555
Reflection, *see* separate Section.
Refraction of X-Rays in Prisms of Various Materials. C. M. Slack 2118
,, , *see* separate Section.
Refractometer, New. H. Schulz 2320
Regular Reflection, Limiting Angle of. F. Jentzsch 2317
Rotoscope, Ashdown 669
Scientific Instruments, Sixteenth Annual Exhibition of 1183
Signal Green Glass. E. Zschimmer, C. M. Grisar and H. Meess 2328
Solutions, Very Dilute, Investigation of. W. Barth 2565
Spar of Large Diameter, Play of Light in Sphere of. Turpain and de B. de Lavergne 507
Spectrograph using Non-Inclined Plate. P. Sève 986
,, , Grating, *in Vacuo* for Study of Extreme Ultra-Violet. L. and E. Bloch 1558
,, , New Multiple X-Ray, combining Powder Diffraction and Monochromatic Pinhole Methods. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and R. H. Aborn 1839
,, , X-Ray. J. T. Norton 2623
Spectrometer, Colour Vision. W. Peddie 68
,, , Improved Infra-Red, and Universal Spectrograph. C. Leiss .. 1802
,, , New Large Mirror, for Grating Measurements in Long-Wave Spectrum. C. Leiss 2571
Spectropolarimeter for Ultra-Violet. A. Cotton and R. Descamps 984
Spectrothermograph, Self-Registering. J. W. Ellis 713
Spherical Aberration, Correction of. H. A. McTaggart 2325
,, ,, , Primary. (Miss) H. G. Conrady 979
Standard Wave-Lengths for Use in Extreme Ultra-Violet. S. Smith and R. J. Lang 2570
Standards of Fused Quartz, True Plane. C. A. Skinner 2810
Stigmatic and Orthoscopic Corrections. C. W. van der Pijl 2811
Surface Layer on Glass, Optical Determination of Thickness of. R. Sissingh and J. T. Groosmuller 2816

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*
Ultra-Violet Dispersion of Carbon-Disulphide, Measurement of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 716
,, , Extreme, Greater Dispersion in. R. J. Lang and S. Smith 2069
Vergency Effect on Spherical Aberration as Function of Parameters in Certain Classes of Telescope Objectives. G. W. Moffitt 977
Vertex Power and its Measurement. W. H. A. Fincham 1554
Zeiss-Löwe Liquid Interferometer. W. Barth 2564
,, ,, ,, , Tracing Progress of Chemical Reactions with. K. Schaum and W. Barth 2566

Magnetism.
Adiabatic Hypothesis for Magnetic Fields. P. A. M. Dirac 1511
Alloys with Special Magnetic Properties. H. Freese 1666
Anhydrous Chlorides, Magnetisation of, at Low Temperatures. H. R. Woltjer and H. K. Onnes 175
Apparatus and Instruments, *see also* separate Section.
Atom and Molecule, Magnetism and Structure of. B. Cabrera 687
Atomic Magnet, Structure of. R. Forrer 2703, 2704, 2960
,, Nuclei, are the Magnetic Moments of, demonstrable by Means of Deviation of α-particles ? W. Wessel 1073
Baked Clays, Uniformity of Magnetisation of. R. Chevallier 1915
Bar Magnet, Phenomena due to Passage of, through Circular Coil. E. E. Witmer 1880
Carbonyl Radicle, Magnetic Properties of. P. Pascal 1121
Chlorides, Paramagnetic, Magnetic Properties of, at Low Temperatures. H. R. Woltjer 174
Cobalt Chloride, Different Magnetic States of. A. Chatillon 1668
,, Ion in New Magnetic State. A. Serres 611
,, , Paramagnetism of Salts of, in Solution. Chatillon 864
Complex Magnetisation. E. Peterson 1662
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson 2257
Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Turning of Plane of Polarisation. R. Ladenburg 612
,, Gases, Effect of Pressure on Susceptibility of. E. Lehrer 2199
Diamagnetism and Anomalous Zeeman Effect. P. Tartakowsky 380
Electromagnet, Magnetic Field of, with bored Pole-Pieces. H. Nagaoka and K. Uchiyama 2202
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.
Emissivity of Bismuth in a Magnetic Field. C. W. Heaps 2143
Energy in Metal Plates of Finite Thickness, Loss of, due to Eddy Currents Produced Magnetically. E. W. Marchant and J. L. Miller 2455
Faraday Effect, Contribution to Theory of. J. Frenkel 1803
Ferrites, Thermomagnetic Properties of. H. Forestier and G. Chaudron 1669
Ferromagnetism, Contribution to Theory of. G. S. Mahajani 1910
Ferronickels, Reversible, Course of Isotherms representing the Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power of, from $-200°$ to $+1000°$ C. Chevenard 2688
Forces on Rigid Magnetised Conductor. E. H. Kennard and S. C. Wang 1878
,, ,, ,, ,, . J. Zeleny and L. Page 1879
Four Magnetic Transverse Effects, Measurement of. E. H. Hall 865
Gases, Observed Anomaly in Magnetism of. A. Glaser 1122
Glaser's Experiments and Orientation of Molecules in Magnetic Field. G. Breit 862
Hall Effect in Bismuth with Low Magnetic Fields. P. H. Craig 2182
,, in Metal Films. H. B. Peacock 2183
,, , *see* Section Conductivity (Electric).
Hall's Phenomenon in Antimony with Weak Fields. Maria Campa 2436
Helmholtz Coils for producing Uniform Magnetic Fields. A. E. Ruark and M. F. Peters 2699
Hysteresis. P. Straneo 2197
,, and Reversibility. K. Uller 2959
,, , Magnetic, at High Frequencies. W. Kauffmann and E. Pokar 378
Iron-Carbon Alloys, Pure, Correlation of Remanent Magnetism and Specific Resistance of. E. D. Campbell 1468
Lines of Force, Graphical Treatment of. T. Lehmann 1118
Magnetic and Dielectric Polarisation, Fundamental Laws of, on the Quantum Theory. P. Debye 1667

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Magnetism, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Magnetic Fields, Measurement of, by Means of Liquid Jet flowing through Field. G. Schmaltz 613
,, Leakage, Minimisation of, and its Effects on Magnetic Testing of Bars and Rods. E. Hughes 2956
,, Moment of Electron. R. de L. Kronig 2011
,, Quality in Crystals. J. Forrest 610
,, Rotation, *see* Section Polarisation.
,, Screening of Galvanometers. D. W. Dye 1470
Magnetisation Curves, Tracing of, with Braun Tube. K. Krüger and H. Plendl 2456
Magnetised Spheres, Two, Force between. G. W. Brydon, A. Elliott and R. G. Lunnon 1465
Magnetism, Atomic Character of. W. Gerlach 1914
Magneto-Chemical Reactions of Hydroxides in Presence of Hydrogen Peroxide. Suzanne Veil 1939
,, -Electric Directive Effect, New Experiments on. P. Debye 1911
Magneton Numbers of Paramagnetic Elements in Complex Compounds. D. M. Bose 1125
,, , Experimental Investigations on. W. Gerlach 1124
Magnetostriction in Iron Crystals. W. L. Webster 861
,, in Permalloy. L. W. McKeehan and P. P. Cioffi 2705
,, ,, , Significance of. L. W. McKeehan 2706
Magnets, Minute Isolated, Observations and Measurement of. F. Ehrenhaft.. 1663
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mercury and Some Amalgams, Electrical Resistance of, Effect of Magnetic Field on. Phyllis Jones and T. J. Jones 2687
Moduli of Elasticity and Rigidity, and their Change caused by Magnetisation in Different Kinds of Steel. K. Honda and T. Tanaka 1994
Nickel, Large Discontinuity Phenomena in the Magnetisation of, and the Acquisition of a Particularly Simple Cycle. R. Forrer..... 2457
,, , Magnetisation of, and Magnetocaloric Effect. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 1463
,, , Magnetostriction and Magnetic Hysteresis in, Parallelism between the Phenomena of. B. Wwedensky and J. Simanow 2707
Odd Molecules, Magnetic Properties of. N. W. Taylor 1913
Oxygen Molecule, Orientation of, in Magnetic Field. L. C. Jackson 2200
Paramagnetism Independent of Temperature. P. Weiss 1127
,, of Odd Molecules. N. W. Taylor and G. N. Lewis 176
,, , Constant, in Solution. Paule Collet 1126
Permanent Magnets. F. Stäblein 609
Permeability and Hysteresis at High Frequencies and Fundamental Equations for Ferromagnetics. W. Jaeger and W. Meissner 1664
,, , Magnetic, of Iron, Cobalt and Nickel, Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on. Chi-Sun Yeh 1467
,, ,, , of Sheet Steel, Temperature Coefficient of. T. Spooner 1464
Phosphors, Magnetic Properties of. E. Rupp 1119
Problems of Electromagnetism. C. Rimini 2422
Rare Earth Oxides, Magnetic Properties of. E. H. Williams 1916
,, Earths, Magnetic Properties of. S. Meyer 1120
,, ,, , Magnetism of. F. Hund 173
Relativity Doublets and Anomalous Zeeman Effect possibly explained by Magnetic Electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey 1323
Self-Magnetisation of Steels in Torsion. R. Cazaud 1469
Silicon Alloys, Influence of Grain Size on Magnetic Properties of. O. v. Auwers 860
Space Quantisation in Magnetic Field, Test for. B. B. Weatherby and A. Wolf 2190
Stalloy Rings for Magnetic Shielding Purposes, Use of. D. W. Dye 863
Steel in Tension and Compression Tests, Changes of Temperature and Magnetic Induction of. Y. Kidani and R. Sasaki 2958
Supraconductivity of Mercury, Magnetic Disturbance of. Parts I and II. W. J. de Haas, G. J. Sizoo and H. K. Onnes 2686
,, of Tin, Influence of Elastic Deformation on Magnetic Disturbance of. G. J. Sizoo, W. J. de Haas and H. K. Onnes..... 2685
Susceptibilities, Magnetic, of Some Alkalies. W. Sucksmith 2711
Susceptibility at Different Temperatures, Sensitive Apparatus for Measuring. G. Foëx and R. Forrer 2708
,, , Magnetic, of Aqueous Solutions of Salts of Rare Earths. H. Decker 1665

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Susceptibility, Magnetic, of Binary Alloys and Equilibrium Diagram. H. Endo 1466
,, , ,, , of Paramagnetic Salts in Aqueous Solution, Effect of Complex Ion Formation on. S. S. Shaffer and N. W. Taylor 1912
Terrestrial Magnetism, *see* separate Section.
Thermal Transformations of Steel and Anomalies of Special Alloys, Lecture Apparatus for Demonstrating. P. Chevenard 557
Thermomagnetism, *see* Section Thermoelectricity.
Transformation Points, Magnetic, in System Ferric Oxide-Magnesia. H. Forestier and G. Chaudron 379
Transverse Magnetic Field, Glow Discharge in. W. Groth 1088
$2NO + Cl_2 = 2NOCl$, Velocity of the Reaction, in a Magnetic Field. F. A. Henglein 1705
Valence, Rôle of Magnetism in. E. H. Williams 2718
Variometer, Intensity, Corrected for Temperature. G. Hartnell 381

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Aberrations, Oblique, Hartmann Test of. R. Kingslake 2814
Acoustic Impedance, Measurement of, with Aid of Telephone Receiver. A. E. Kennelly 343
Adiabatic Changes of State for Damp Air, Graphical Method for Determination of. J. E. Fjeldstad 931
Adsorbed Molecules at Surface of Solid Bodies, Detection and Measurement of Diffusion of. M. Volmer and G. Adhikari 1925
Adsorption in Large Molecules in Solution. M. Marinesco 1924
Aerofoil for Two-Dinensional Flow, Drag of. A. Fage and L. J. Jones 2246
,, of Finite Span, Air-Flow Pattern in Wake of. A. Fage and L. F. G. Simmons 439
Air and Hydrogen, Thermal Conductivity of. E. Schneider 1852, 2403
,, Condenser for High Voltages, Design and Use of. E. H. Rayner 848
,, Current, Experiments on Fluctuation of Velocity in. J. M. Burgers 2515
,, Currents of Low Velocities in Pipes, Thermionic Valve Method of Measuring Velocity of. J. A. C. Teegan 1735
,, , Effect of Temperature on Viscosity of. A. O. Rankine 1984
Alkalies, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. W. Sucksmith 2711
Alloys with Special Magnetic Properties. H. Freese 1666
Alternating-Current Analyser, Modification of. J. Stock 852
,, ,, Bridge for Measuring Small Phase Angles in High Resistances. I. Wolff 854
,, ,, Bridges, Measurement of Current and Voltage in. L. Hartshorn 853
Amalgams, Dilute, Conductivity of. T. I. Edwards 2438
Amalgam, Iron, Electrolytic Potential of. J. Heyrovský and B. Souček 2746
Angles of Crystals during Growth, Experiments on Variation of. E. S. Hedges 1748
Arc as Source of Light in Photometry with Photo-Cells. B. Kurrelmeyer ... 2348
Arsenic Trioxide, Vapour Pressure of. E. R. Rushton and F. Daniels 1396
Astigmatic Beam, Distribution of Intensity in. J. Picht 2568
,, Mounting, Use of Concave Grating. M. Petersen 2569
Astronomical Objects, Photometry of. A. F. Lindemann and F. A. Lindemann 2791
Atmosphere at Davos, Measurements of Electrical Charge of. K. Kähler and C. Dorno 811
Atmospheric Electric Field at Height of 20 km., Registrations of. P. Idrac.. 2663
,, Humidity, Measurement of. G. P. Paine 5
,, Impurity, Measurement of. d'Arsonval and F. Bordas 1766
,, Ozone and Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree..... 1533
Audion, Two New Experiments with. Q. Majorana 2695
Bars, Deflection of. J. H. Dowell 2321
Belt, Change of Speed of, in the Vicinity of its Contact with the Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1995
Black Sphere, Isolated, Excess Temperature of. F. Linke 1406
Calorimeter Jackets, Copper Covers for. W. P. White 2139
Calorimetry, Two Rapid and Accurate Methods in. W. P. White 2137
Capacity and High-Frequency Loss of Condenser, Measuring. L. A. Sayce .. 849
,, Measurement with Double Oscillator. A. L. Fitch 1111
,, Measurements, Use of Thermionic Voltmeter in. A. L. Fitch 1116
Capillarity, Application of Radiography to Study of. E. A. Owen and A. F. Dufton 1502

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Carbon Dioxide, Evacuation of, and Water. N. R. Campbell 1601
,, Disulphide, Dispersion of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 2333
,, , Activated, Measurement of Heat of Wetting of, with Liquids. K. Andress and E Berl 2897
,, , Measurement of Vapour Pressure of. F. Born 1062
Centrifugal Moment $\iint xy\,dx\,dy$ of Plane, Determination of, with the Aid of the Integrator 1218
Centrifugo-Volumetric Analysis: New General Analytical Process. R. F. le Guyon 2730
Chloride Solutions and Mixtures, Properties of. C. E. Ruby and J. Kawai .. 2209
Chronostrobomètre and Measuring Frequency of Rotation. A. Guillet 427
Colloidal Particles, Determination of Size of, by Means of Alternating Electric Fields. E. F. Burton and (Miss) B. M. Reid..... 877
,, ,, , Movement of, in Alternating Electric Fields of Varying Frequency. O. Blüh.....655, 1678, 2470
Colloids and Slimes, Separation of, by Centrifuge. J. Dumont 2729
Colorimetry, Criticism of Monochromatic-Plus-White Method of. J. Guild... 1003
,, , New Method of. J. Guild..... 1004
Colour Measurement with Pulfrich's Photometric Comparator. C. Pulfrich.. 719
Coloured Gases, Method of Estimating, using the Photoelectric Pile. H. and A. Copaux 990
Common Salt Solutions, Development of Surface Tension in Newly Formed Surfaces of. E. Kleinmann 1980
Compensator, Babinet, Theory of. J. T. Groosmuller 1799
Complex Magnetisation. E. Peterson 1662
Compressibility of Alkali Halides, Measurement of. J. C. Slater 2755
Condenser at Radio Frequency, Measurement of Resistance of. C. D. Callis.. 1451
Conductance of Liquids and Solids, Electrical, Factors Influencing Accuracy of Measurements of. J. L. R. Morgan and O. M. Lammert 2188
Critical Potentials of Hydrogen in Presence of Catalytic Nickel and Copper. J. H. Wolfenden 1712
Currents, Very Small, Measurement of. L. Hartshorn 2448
Dewar Vessels, Vacuum-jacketed, Evaporative Losses of. R. M. Archer 1600
Diffusion and Solvent, Velocity of. G. E. Muchin and G. P. Faermann 2474
Diode, Use of, for Measurement of A.C. Voltages. J. Taylor..... 1114
Discharge Vessels, New Method of Demonstrating Phenomena in. A. Katsch 579
Displacement Balance, Gas Density Determinations with. A. Stock and G. Ritter 1488
Double Refraction, Determination of Dispersion of, and Thickness of Crystalline Plate. T. Hori 2817
,, X-Ray Spectrometer, Measurement of Refraction of X-Rays in Prism by Means of. B. Davis and C. M. Slack 1047
Duplitised X-Ray Film, Dimensional Variation of. J. M. Cork 549
Dynamometer Instruments, Precision, Temperature Compensation of. W. Phillips 2953
Earth, New Method for Measuring the Temperature of. W. Schmidt 2894
Electric Moment of CO_2, NH_3, and SO_2. C. T. Zahn 1882
Electrokinetic Behaviour and Electrode Potential. F. L. Usher 2986
Electromotive Force Measurements with Sulphate Solutions. G. Åkerlöf 2231
,, ,, of Accumulators and Strength of Acid. K. Schreber ... 1707
,, ,, , Influence of Solvent on. A. E. Brodsky 2232
Electron Currents, Faraday Cylinders in Measurement of. E. O. Lawrence .. 1098
,, Tubes, Determination of Filament Temperature in. H. G. Möller and F. Detels 1635
Electronic Emission from Heated Wires, Measurement of Currents by. J. Taylor 2676
Electroscopes, Emanation, Rapid and Accurate Method of Correcting Measurements with, for Ordinary Changes in Temperature and Pressure. O. C. Lester 766
Electrostatic Potential Energy and Rhombohedral Angle of Carbonate and Nitrate Crystals of the Calcite Type. S. Chapman, J. Topping and J. Morrall 1750
,, Virial of Strong Electrolytes. E. Q. Adams 1655
Electrostriction, Measurement of, for Carbon Tetrachloride. Pauthenier 1084
Elementary Rays, New Method for Measuring. H. Greinacher 1379

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Energy and Air-Ionising Action of X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Comparative Investigations on. H. Kulenkampff 1357
„ in Metal Plates of Finite Thickness, Loss of, due to Eddy Currents produced Magnetically. E. W. Marchant and J. L. Miller 2455
Eppley Unsaturated Standard Cells at High Temperatures. W. C. Vosburgh.. 1950
Étalon, Parallel Plate, Fabry and Perot. W. H. J. Childs 987
Eyepiece Interferometer and Objective Interferometer for the Resolution of Double Stars. V. Ronchi 2567
Films of Water, Structure of, on Salt Solutions. Part II. Surface Tension of Calcium Chloride Solutions at 25°. W. D. Harkins and E. C. Gilbert.. 1493
Float, Towing Resistance of, due to the Formation of the Field of Waves. E. G. Barrillon 1220
Fluid issuing from Small Aperture, Diffusion of. T. Terada and K. Hattori . 2750
„ Pressures, Small, Electrical Method for Measuring. H. A. Thomas 1173
Fluorescence Radiation of Fluorescein Solution with " Non-Stokesian " Excitation, Energy Output of. S. Valentiner and M. Rössiger 1566
Four Magnetic Transverse Effects, Measurement of. E. H. Hall 865
Freiberger System for Polygonometric Angle Measurements above Ground, Recent Simplifications of. Harbert 1172
Galvanometer Deflection by Photoelectric Cell, Linear Amplification of. F. E. Null 2192
„ , Paschen, Supplementary Note on. H. A. Daynes..... 2450
„ , Sensitivity of, and its Amplification. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 170
Galvanometers, Natural Limit for Sensibility of. G. Ising 1909
„ , Varying Sensitivity of. F. Wenner 847
Gas Flow and Pressure Changes in Gases under Electric Discharge. R. G. Lunnon..... 1428
„ -Liquefying Apparatus, Processes occurring in Interchanges of. W. Meissner 2136
Gases, Measurement of Conductivity of, by Schleiermacher's Method. H. Busch 2402
„ , „ of Thermal Conductivities of. H. Gregory and C. T. Archer..... 1059
Gasoline and Other Liquids, Measurement of Vapour Tension of. H. S. Davis 331
Geophysical Lines of Potential for Alternating Currents, Influence of Induction and Capacity in Measurements of. W. Heine 1536
Ghosts due to Aperiodic Ruling Errors. E. Buchwald..... 2330
Glass, Temperature Time Curves for Crystallisation of. E. Zschimmer and A. Dietzel 2404
Glasses Composed of Sodium Silicate, Dilatometric and Thermal Properties of. M. O. Samsoen 2889
„ , Industrial, Expansion of. M. Samsoen 2635
Grating, Use of, and Ether Drift Experiment. U. Doi 691
Gratings, Optical, Testing, Efficiency and Properties of. L. C. Glaser 985
Gravity Determinations. E. Soler 2028
Hall's Phenomenon in Antimony with Weak Fields. Maria Campa 2436
Hartmann Test, Modified, based on Interference. I. C. Gardner and A. H. Bennett 512
Heat Capacities of Some Metallic Oxides. G. S. Parks and K. K. Kelley 1063
„ Losses, External, Influence of, in Comparison of Conductivities by Despretz's Method. M. Jakob and S. Erk..... 1853
„ Transmission, Calculation of, by Irradiation. U. Bordoni..... 1607
Helium Liquefaction Plant of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt and Measurements by Means of Liquid Helium. W. Meissner 321
„ , Curve of Fusion of. W. H. Keesom 2647
„ , Liquid, Measurements of Surface Tension of. A. T. van Urk, W. H. Keesom and H. K. Onnes 1979
„ , Solidification of. W. H. Keesom 2646
High-Frequency and Direct-Current Resistance of Fine Wires at Various Temperatures, Simultaneous Measurement of. J. D. Stranathan 601
High Resistances of Small Self-Inductance for all Frequencies, Calculation and Application of. R. M. Wilmotte 2445
„ Temperatures, Application of Spectro-Photography to the Measurement of. I. O. Griffith 323
Hydrocyanic Acid, Specific Heats of. Edith H. Ingold 1388

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Hydrogen Cyanide, Solid and Liquid, Vapour Pressures of. J. H. Perry and F. Porter 1394
,, Overpotential at a Mercury Kathode, Experiments on, and their Bearing on Current Theories. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden 2491
,, ,, from Surface Tension Measurements, Evidence for Film Theory of. A. L. McAulay and F. B. Bowden 2490
Hygrometer, Heated Hair, as Means of Measuring Water Content of Clouds and Fog. F. Albrecht 930
Hyperbola Method for Measurement of Surface Tensions. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 1495
Illumination Factor of Theodolite and Level Telescopes, Influence of, on the Mean Error. A. Pelzer 2578
Impact Stresses in Granular Material, Application of Piezoelectric Properties of Rochelle Salt Crystal and Tri-Electrode Valve to Determination of. J. J. Hartley and R. H. Rinaldi 1508
Incandescent Iron, Temperature Measurements on. H. Moeller, H. Miething and H. Schmick 1064
Inductive Resistance, Standard High-Frequency, and its Measurement by a Thermal Method. R. M. Wilmotte 372
Intensity Measurements of X-Radiation using the Geiger Counter. A. Jönsson 1588
Interfacial Tensions between Organic Liquids and Water on Aqueous Solutions. J. R. Pound 2507
Interferometer Method of Measurement, Michelson Stellar, Lower Limit of. O. v. Baeyer and U. Gerhardt 982
,, Patterns due to Primary Aberrations. R. Kingslake 980
,, , Michelson Stellar, Application of, to the Measurement of Small Particles. U. Gerhardt 981
Internal Friction of Sulphur Dioxide and of its Mixtures with Hydrogen, Determination of. M. Trautz and W. Weizel 440
Interrupters for Induction Coils, Study of. R. J. Stephenson 1115
Ionised Solutes, Interionic Attraction Theory of. Part V. Testing of Theory of Solubility Experiments at Higher Temperatures. W. P. Baxter .. 1676
Iron Electrode, Potential of. W. H. Hampton 2987
,, -Nickel Alloys, Specific Heat of. M. Kawakami 2891
Irregular Motion, Harmonic Analysis of. N. Wiener 1225
K Emission Spectra for Elements Tin to Hafnium. J. M. Cork and B. R. Stephenson 2392
Large Masses of Undisturbed Earth, Measurement of Resistivity of. O. H. Gish and W. J. Rooney 1535
Lecher Wires, Simplified, for Short-Wave Measurements. R. R. Ramsey 857
Lenses, Calcite, as Polarisers, Reply to Criticism by H. Schulz on. W. Schütz 279
Levels, " Second," Investigation of. B. Wanach 2499
Light Filters, Use of, in Polarimetry. H. Schulz 276
Liquid Velocities, Measurement of, and Paradox of du Buat. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud 1224
Liquids, Quantitative Measurement of Quick Changes in Outflow of. G. V. Anrep and A. C. Downing 1491
,, , Variation with Temperature of the Density of. A. Predwoditelew .. 1970
Lithium Chloride and Sodium Bromide, Dissociation of, in Ethyl Alcohol. C. Drucker and R. Schingnitz 2988
Lower Temperatures, Bath for Observations at. W. H. Patterson 2895
Lummer-Gehrcke Plate. E. Gehrcke 1007
,, ,, , Measurements with. J. K. Robertson 715
Magnetic Fields, Measurement of, by Means of Liquid Jet flowing through Field. G. Schmaltz 613
,, Leakage, Minimisation of, and its Effects on Magnetic Testing of Bars and Rods. E. Hughes 2956
Magnetostriction and Magnetic Hysteresis in Nickel, Parallelism between the Phenomena of. B. Wwedensky and J. Simanow 2707
,, in Permalloy. L. W. McKeehan and P. P. Cioffi 2705
,, ,, , Significance of. L. W. McKeehan 2706
Magnets, Minute Isolated, Observation and Measurement of. F. Ehrenhaft .. 1663
Magnus Effect, Experiments on. Turpain and P. de Lavergne 1736
Manganese Dioxide-Permanganate Electrode. D. J. Brown and R. F. Tefft 2234

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, Critical Discussion of Determinations of. T. H. Laby 1604
Melting Point of Graphite, Determination of. E. Ryschkewitsch and F. Merck 1390
,, Points of Barium, Strontium and Calcium Oxides. E. E. Schumacher 1391
,, ,, of Normal Saturated Dibasic Acids. D. A. Fairweather 2638
Mercury, Cadmium and Zinc, Determination of Vapour Pressures of, by a Modified Manometric Method. C. H. M. Jenkins 1397
Microbalance, Studies with. Parts II, III, IV. E. J. Hartung 518, 1928, 2476
Micromanometer, Calibration of. F. Levy 660
Microscopic Problems. R. Gans 277
,, Tube Length. T. F. Connolly 2322
Millikan Region of Ultra-Violet, New Technique in Use of, Gratings for Study of. J. Thibaud 2063
Mirror, Optical System for Reading Angular Deflection of. I. C. Gardner.... 2061
Mixing Heats of Fused Metals, Investigations on. A. Magnus and M. Mannheimer 2408
Molecular Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 1998
Molybdenum and Tantalum, Well-Seasoned, Physical Properties of, as a Function of Temperature. A. G. Worthing 2636
Moment of Inertia of Surface of Revolution by Means of Integrator 1219
Multimeter, Vacuum Tube, for Radio-Frequency Measurements. M. Y. Colby 2453
Mutual Inductance Standards at Telephonic Frequencies, Properties of. L. Hartshorn 2443
Nickel, Interferometer Measurements of Pressure-Shift of Lines in Arc Spectrum of. B. T. Barnes 1584
Nitrogen, Experiments on Active Modification of. P. K. Kichlu 2740
Non-Cubic Metals, Thermal Conductivity and Thermal E.M.F. of Single Crystals of. P. W. Bridgman 1851
Nozzles, Coefficient of Discharge of Experimental Determination of. Rateaux, Leroux and Bourgeat 2521
Oils, Specific Heats of. A. R. Fortsch and W. G. Whitman 2892
Optical Apparatus, Photometric Efficiency of. A. Blondel 273
,, Images, Elementary Distribution of Light in. L. C. Martin 2575
,, Surfaces, Control of. G. Yvon 976
,, Systems, Use of Vector Methods for Calculation of. E. Madelung and B. Gündel 2574
Oscillograph, Discharge. V. Englehardt 2446
Ozone in Earth's Atmosphere, Measurements of Amount of, and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison 1532
,, in Upper Atmosphere, Measurements of Amount of. D. N. Harrison and G. M. B. Dobson 475
Ozoniser, Siemen's, Determination of Current-Voltage Characteristic of. R. W. Lunt 2477
Paschen Galvanometer, Sensitivity of. I. Moving System. H. A. Daynes .. 607
Peak Potentials, Measurement of. F. Bedeau and P. David 606
Pendulums, Maintenance of, by Means of Photoelectric cells. G. Ferrié..... 425
Penetrating "High-Level" Radiations at Sea-Level, Registration of. G. Hoffmann 765
Percussion Figures, Optical Study of. C. V. Raman 1509
Peristereoscopic Images. G. Bessière 983
Permeability and Hysteresis at High Frequencies, and Fundamental Equations for Ferromagnetics. W. Jaeger and W. Meissner 1664
Phosphor-Bronze. Optical Investigation of System Copper-Phosphorus Tin. Part II. L. C. Glaser and H. J. Seemann 1690
Phosphors, Output of Visible Light in Excitation of, by Slow Kathode Rays. W. Kordatzki, A. Schleede and F. Schroeter..... 2589
Photoactive Cell containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Variation of E.M.F. of, when Amount of Fluorescent Material in Solution is varied. W. Rule 1711
Photoelectric Cell. S. Schlivitch 1657
,, ,, containing Fluorescent Electrolyte, Origin of E.M.F. of. A. Grumbach 2483
,, Photometry, Use of Arcs and other Fluctuating Sources in. B. Kurrelmeyer 2083

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Photographic Density, Measurements of. W. B. Ferguson 2079
,, Plate as an Instrument for the Measurement of Visible and Invisible Radiations. C. Fabry 2347
Photometers, Registration with Photo-Cells, Reliability of Records of. Criticism of Recent Publication by Rosenberg. P. P. Koch 274
Photometric Efficiency, Measurement of. A. Blondel 1287
,, Measurements of L Absorption Limits of Tungsten. C. B. Crofutt 2390
Pliotrons, Shielded Grid, Characteristics of. A. W. Hull and N. H. Williams. 1898
,, , ,, , Measurements of High-Frequency Amplification with. A. W. Hull 1899
Polarisation Capacity of Platinised Platinum Electrodes in Aqueous Mixtures of Ferro- and Ferri-Potassium Cyanides. K. Becker.. 2484
,, ,, over Wide Frequency Band. I. Wolff 2485
Potential Differences, Thermodynamical, at Boundary of Liquid Phases. S. Wosnessensky, K. Astachow and K. Tschmutow 2233
Prisms and Glass Plates, Testing. A. Aubertin 2324
Proteins, New Method for Determination of Molecular Weight of. T. Svedberg and R. Fåhraeus..... 1674
Pure Iron, Dilatometric Investigation of A_3 and A_4 Transformations in. S. Satô 1854
Quadrant Electrometer, in High-Frequency Precision Measurements, Use of. L. Cagniard 2697
Quartz, Clear Fused, Electrothermal Production of, and its Use in Gallium Thermometer. E. R. Berry 351B
,, , ,, ,, , its Uses and Manufacture. E. R. Berry 1394B
Radium during Radioactive Growth, Measurement of. A. F. Dufton 2400
,, Emanation in Atmosphere, Estimation of. F. Béhounek 1371
,, ,, Measurement of Small Quantities. Application to Estimates of Radium in Meteorites. G. Halledauer .. 1372
,, ,, , Quantitative Measurement of, Using a Guard-Ring Plate Condenser. L. Siegl 1370
,, Estimation, Obliquity Corrections in. I. Backhurst 2401
Rain Gauges, Experiments on Shielding of. C. D. Stewart..... 1530
Recoil Atoms, Photographic Method of Determining Mobility of. G. H. Briggs 1377
Resistance, High-Frequency. P. K. Turner 804B
Restitution, Contribution to the Study of Coefficient of. L. Martinozzi..... 2513
Reticular Distances in Crystals. I. Ranzi 1743
Rock-Salt, Blue and Yellow, Photoelectric and Optical Measurements on. Z. Gyulai 989
Seismograms, Character of Maxima on. E. Rothé 2553
Seismology in Canada. E. A. Hodgson 2552
Selenium, Thermal Properties of Different Varieties of. P. Mondain-Monval.. 2641
Sensitisation for Entire Visible Spectrum. B. H. Carroll 2825
Short Waves, Paralleling of Transmitting Valves for Generation of. A. Scheibe 784B
Silica, Fused, Measurements on Thermal Expansion of. W. Souder and P. Hidnert 2890
Similarity, Law of, and Use of Hydraulic Models. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud 2519
Skin Action in Cylinders with Complex Permeability. B. Wwedensky and B. Schillerow 377
,, Effect, Demonstration of. H. Busch 376
Small Changes in Resistance, Inductance and Capacity, Detection of, by Means of Oscillating Circuit. L. S. Taylor 1452
,, Movements by Valve Circuits, Measurement of. J. Obata and Y. Yoshida..... 1076
Smokes as Aerial Colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray..... 1677
Soaps, Liquid, Determination of Concentration of, by Immersion Refractometer. L. F. Hoyt and Alma Verwiebe 2473
Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides, Molten, Conductivity and Viscosity of. K. Arndt and G. Ploetz 2689
Solid Salt Mixtures, Electrical Conductivity of. P. Fischer 1649
Solids, Density Determinations of, by Modified Type of Gas Volume-Meter. G. M. Karns 1971
,, , Surface Tension of. G. N. Antonoff 1982

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Solutions, Very Dilute, Investigations of. W. Barth 2565
Space Quantisation in Magnetic Field, Test for. B. B. Weatherby and A. Wolf 2190
Sparingly Soluble Substances, Method for Determining Solubility of. S. Mitchell 2721
Spectral Regularities, Graphical Method for Discovery and Demonstration of. E. Madelung 2090
Spectrometer, Device for Centering Crystal on. L. Biermass 275
,, , New Large Mirror, for Grating Measurements in Long-Wave Spectrum. C. Leiss 2571
Spectrophotometer, König-Martens, Corrections for Width of Slits in Measurements with. F. Hoffmann 2084
Spectroscopy, Vacuum. I. S. Bowen 2842
Spherical Aberration, Correction of. H. A. McTaggart 2325
Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Temperature Measurements in. J. Friese and E. Waetzmann 342
Steel in Tension and Compression Tests, Change of Temperature and Magnetic Induction of. Y. Kidani and R. Sasaki 2958
Stellar Temperatures by "Prism-Crossed-by-Grating" Method. W. M. H. Greaves and C. R. Davidson 496
Stream Lines, Chart for Calculation of. A. Closterhalfen 1740
Stroboscopic Measurements. H. E. Linckh and R. Vieweg 1191
,, Method of Great Intensity. L. and A. Seguin 426
,, Observations. H. E. Linckh and R. Vieweg 1192
Stylus-on-Celluloid Method of Recording, some Physical and Optical Characteristics of. W. G. Collins 1490
Submicroscopic Spheres, Single, of the Order $r = 4 \times 10^{-5}$ cm., Size and Weight of. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2497
Sun Rays, Measuring. C. G. Abbot 1771
Supraconductive Metals in Form of Thin Films. G. J. Sizoo and H. K. Onnes 1650
Surface Charges, Relative, of Electrolytes, Measuring. A. Garrison 897
,, Layer on Glass, Optical Determination of Thickness of. R. Sissingh and J. T. Groosmuller 2816
,, Temperatures, Measurement of. Part I. M. W. Boyer and J. Buss 2893
,, Tension determined by Ring Method. F. H. MacDougall 15
,, ,, Measurement. S. G. Subramanyam 2748
,, ,, ,, , Ring Method of. J. M. Johlin 2749
,, ,, of Freshly-Made Water Surfaces. F. Schmidt and H. Steyer 1497
,, ,, Phenomena, Demonstration of. E. Edser 1496
,, ,, ,, , Further Demonstration of. C. R. Darling 1498
,, ,, , Determination of, by the Method of Ripples. P. N Ghosh, D. Banerji and S. K. Datta 1981
Susceptibility at Different Temperatures, Sensitive Apparatus for Measuring. G. Foëx and R. Forrer 2708
,, , Complex Ion Formation on. S. S. Shaffer and N. W. Taylor .. 1912
,, , Magnetic, of Aqueous Solutions of Salts of Rare Earths. H. Decker 1665
,, , ,, , of Paramagnetic Salts in Aqueous Solution, Effect of Temperature and Pressure in Upper Atmosphere, New Registration of. E. Delcambre, P. Idrac and F. Geoffre 1768
Thermionic Valve, Measurements with. E. P. Vanoni 1117
,, Valves, Demonstration of Simple Experiments with. E. H. Rayner 2444
Thermocouples in Unequally Heated Enclosures, Measurement of Temperatures by. W. Mandell 322
Thermometer, Gallium-in-Quartz, graduated to 1000° C. S. Boyer 558
Thermometers, Clinical, Some Defects of. B. Noyes, Jr. 2896
Thermometric Investigations, Gas, with Helium Neon, Nitrogen and Oxygen. W. Heuse 2138
Thermoregulator, Mercury, Interrupter for Use with. A. Leighton 2952
Thomson-Joule Effect and Physical Constants of Air at Low Temperatures. H. Hausen 1389
Time, Cause of Anomalous Determination of. M. R. Madwar 942
,, , Standard, throughout the World 659
Transference Numbers of Sodium and Hydrogen in Mixed Chloride Solution. Millicent Taylor 1718
Transient Phenomena due to Sudden Changes of Circuit Constants. T. Hoashi 2955

For the **Explanation of this Index see p. 943.**

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Travelling Waves, Oscillographic Study of. D. Gäbor 2944
Tungsten, a Temperature Scale for. H. A. Jones 2637
Tuning-Fork Circuit, Electrically Maintained, Wave-Form of Current in. V. H. L. Searle 2196
Ultra-Violet Dispersion of Carbon-Disulphide, Measurement of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 716
Vacuum Thermo-element, Application of, to Measurement of Energy in Spectrum. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 725
Vaporisation at Low Pressures and Temperatures, Precise Measurements of Heats of. E. Donath 2648
,, of Liquids, Accurate Measurement of Heats of. J. H. Mathews 1393
Vapour-Pressure Curve and Molecular Heat of Vaporisation of Fluid Carbon. H. Herbst 2649
Vector Power for System of Electric Currents in Network. H. Nukiyama ... 2954
Velocity of Sound in Air and CO_2 at High Frequencies, Piezoelectric Crystal Oscillators Applied to the Precision Measurements of. G. W. Pierce 341
,, ,, in Mixtures of Gases. H. B. Dixon and G. Greenwood.... 570
Very Low Temperatures, Measurement of. Comparison of the Constant Volume Hydrogen and Helium Thermometers with Various Zero-Point Pressures. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 802
Viscosity Measurements, Laboratory Notes of. J. Duclaux and J. Errera ... 12
Vortices, Alternate, Inexactness of the Theoretical Laws of Karman for the Stability of. H. Bénard 2517
,, ,, ,, ,, Laws of Frequency of, detached behind an Obstacle. H. Bénard 2516
,, ,, ,, ,, Limit between Laminar and Turbulent Regions, as shown by the Appearance of. H. Bénard 2518
Water, Viscosity of, at Low Rates of Flow determined Comparatively by a Method of Thermal Convection. A. Griffiths and P. C. Vincent 2506
Wave-Length Measurements, International, of High-Power Stations. E. Giebe, E. Alberti and G. Leithäuser 785B
Wave-Lengths of X-Rays, Absolute Value of, by Means of a Reflecting Grating on Glass. J. Thibaud 1048
X-Rays, *see also* separate Section.
Zeiss-Löwe Liquid Interferometer. W. Barth 2564
,, ,, ,, ,, Tracing Progress of Chemical Reactions with. K. Schaum and W. Barth..... 2566
Zinc and Cadmium, Adjusted Vapour Pressures of. C. G. Maier 1395

Metallography and Properties of Metals.

Alkali Metals, Crystalline and Amorphous States in. C. C. Bidwell 1930
,, ,, , Effect of High Pressure on Properties of. P. W. Bridgman ... 1407
,, ,, , Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 668
Alloys, *see also* separate Section.
Aluminium Crystals under Compression. G. I. Taylor and W. S. Farren 2736
,, , Effect of Rolling on Crystal Structure of. E. A. Owen and G. D. Preston 1235
,, , Effects of Torsion upon Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, , with Special Reference to Single Crystals. J. E. Calthrop 1599
,, , Single Crystals of, under Static and Repeated Stresses. H. J. Gough, D. Hanson and S. J. Wright 1931
Amalgams, Dilute, Conductivity of. T. I. Edwards 2438
,, , Order of Removal of Manganese, Chromium, Iron, Cobalt and Nickel from. A. S. Russell, D. C. Evans and S. W. Rowell ... 2982
Bismuth Crystals, Solidity and Plasticity of. M. Georgieff and E. Schmid ... 1746
Brass Tubes, Effect of Low-Temperature Heating on Release of Internal Stress in. R. J. Anderson and E. G. Fahlman 339B
Cementation of Copper and its Alloys by Aluminium. L. Guillet 2732
,, ,, , of Nickel and of their Alloys by Tin. L. Guillet..... 2731
,, of Metals by Volatile Salts. T. Peczalski 403
,, of Steel by Silicon. L. Guillet 2733
Cerium-Free Misch Metal. A. P. Thompson and H. C. Kremers 1967
Cold Working, Changes in Electrical Conductivity with. W. Geiss and J. A. M. v. Liempt 2437

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*

Crystalline Bodies, Theory of Elasticity Limits and Rigidity of. J. Frenkel 2514
Deformation of Metals at High Temperatures, Rate of. P. Henry 1209
Drawing and Quenching, Influence of, upon Elastic Properties of Some Metals and Alloys. A. Portevin and P. Chevenard 628
Electrical Conductivity in Metals, Mechanism of. N. S. Nasarow 2683
Failure of Solid Bodies due to Stress, Laws of. C. Sunatani 1207
Fatigue Fractures in Statistically Isotropic Materials. R. V. Southwell and H. J. Gough 1205
Germanium in British Mineral. W. Scott 1932
Grain Growth, Exaggerated, in Critically Strained Metal, Restraint of. G. L. Kelley and J. Winlock 1150
Hall's Phenomenon in Antimony with Weak Fields. Maria Campa 2436
Hardening under Tension and Compression. W. Tafel 1201
Hardness of Electrodeposited Metals. R. H. Greaves 209
High Temperature Tensile Properties of Metals. D. H. Ingall 2512
Incandescence of Lead Wire. D. Damianos 1857
Internal Friction (Viscosity) of Certain Metals. F. Hettwer 1194
Iron-Carbon System, A_2 Line in Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Honda 2971
,, , Rusting of. W. Kistiakowsky 885
Logarithmic Decrement in Metals, Variation of. G. Subrahmaniam 1990
Manganese, Allotropy of. A. J. Bradley 230
Mattes, Copper, Composition of. B. Bogitch 1692
Mercury and Some Amalgams, Electrical Resistance of, Effect of Magnetic Field on. Phyllis Jones and T. J. Jones 2687
,, , Determination of Metals Dissolved in : Rapid Method of Purifying Mercury. A. S. Russell and D. C. Evans 402
,, , Distillation of. Stammreich 1152
Metallic Crystals, Investigation of. Part IV. Thermoelectric Properties of Zinc and Cadmium. E. Grüneisen and E. Goens 2191
Metals from Fused Electrolytes, Electrodeposition of. A. H. W. Aten, H. J. den Hertog and L. Westenberg 1965
,, , Crystalline Structure of. J. H. Andrew 678
,, , Sublimation and Crystallisation of. T. Peczalski 1693
,, , Vapour Pressures of : New Experimental Method. W. H. Rodebush and A. L. Dixon 791
Micro-Crystals in Rolled Platinum Plate, Arrangement of. S. Tanaka 912
Mixing Heats of Fused Metals, Investigations on. A. Magnus and M. Mannheimer 2408
Moduli of Elasticity and Rigidity, and their Changes caused by Magnetisation in Different Kinds of Steel. K. Honda and T. Tanaka 1949
Molybdenum and Tantalum, Well-Seasoned, Physical Properties of, as Function of Temperature. A. G. Worthing 2636
Non-Cubic Metals, Thermal Conductivity and Thermal E.M.F. of Single Crystals of. P. W. Bridgman 1851
Orientation of Crystals in Electrodeposited Metals. R. M. Bozorth 37
Permeability, Magnetic, of Iron, Cobalt and Nickel, Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on. Chi-Sun Yeh 1467
Photoelectric Fatigue. A. Predwoditelew and A. Witt 1105
Plasticity of Metals. H. Shōji and Y. Mashiyama 2239
Pure Iron, Dilatometric Investigation of A_3 and A_4 Transformations in. S. Satô 1854
Self-Magnetisation of Steels in Torsion. R. Cazaud 1469
Single Crystals of Metals, Production of, and some of their Properties. H. C. H. Carpenter 2737
,, ,, of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc and Tin, Physical Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 681
Steel in Tension and Compression Tests, Change of Temperature and Magnetic Induction of. Y. Kidani and R. Sasaki 2958
,, , Determination of some Physical Properties of. J. H. Andrew, M. S. Fisher and J. M. Robertson 1149
,, , Hardness of Different Structures in. K. Tamaru 2972
,, , Influence of Kathodic Hydrogen on Tenacity of. D. Alexejew and M. Polukarow 2217
Strained Metals, X-Ray Examination of Inner Structure of. A. Ono 679

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*

Stress, Experimental Determination of Distribution of, across Walls of Thick Cylinders subjected to Internal Pressures. H. E. L. Martin 1208
Stresses resulting from Unequal Heating of Isotropic Sphere. G. Grünberg.. 1206
Structure, *see also* Sections Crystals and X-Rays.
Supraconductivity of Mercury, Magnetic Disturbance of. Parts I and II. W. J. de Haas, G. J. Sizoo and H. K. Onnes 2686
„ of Tin, Influence of Elastic Deformation on Magnetic Disturbance of. G. J. Sizoo, W. J. de Haas and H. K. Onnes 2685
Surfaces, Chemical and Physical Action at. E. K. Rideal 2208
Ternary Diagram of System Iron, Carbon and Copper. T. Ishiwara, T. Yonekura and T. Ishigaki 2734
Thermal Transformation of Steel and Anomalies of Special Alloys, Lecture Apparatus for Demonstrating. P. Chevenard 557
Thermoelectric Effects and Heat Capacity of Electrons in Metals. E. D. Eastman 1383
„ Properties of Metals and Alloys. J. Galibourg 168
Time of Stay of Alkali Metals, Oxygen and Nitrogen. H. Kerschbaum 2012
Titanium Steel, Mechanical Properties of. K. Tamaru 2735
Torsion of Hollow Cylinder whose Right Section is bounded by Two Eccentric Circles. B. Grinberg and M. Paschoud 1210
Tungsten, Pure, Lattice Parameter and Density of. W. P. Davey 680
„ , Thermal Expansion of. P. Hidnert and W. T. Sweeney 784
What is a Metal ? A. Eucken 2216
X-Ray Studies of Ultimate Strength of Commercial Metals. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and S. D. Heath 401
Young's Modulus from Compression Tests on Circular Cylinders, Determination of. F. E. Relton 1211
Zinc by X-Ray Analysis, Investigation of Alleged Allotropy of, and Redetermination of Zinc Lattice. W. M. Peirce, E. A. Anderson and P. van Dyck 36
„ , Allotropy of. D. Stockdale 878
Zirconium in Colorado Pitchblende. O. Free 2728

Meteorology.

Adiabatic Changes of State for Damp Air, Graphical Methods for Determination of. J. E. Fjeldstad 931
Aerodynamics, Meteorological. H. Koschmieder 2547
Atmosphere and Height Integral of Pressure, Single-Layer Problem in. L. F. Richardson and R E. Munday 2273
„ at Davos, Measurements of Electical Charge of. K. Kähler and C. Dorno 811
„ in West Africa, General Movements of. H. Hubert 2551
„ , Distribution of Humidity in. W. Khanewsky 2548
„ , „ of Radioactive Materials in. W. Schmidt 2399
„ , Propagation of Sound in. E. Wiechert 1871
„ , Proportions of Krypton and Xenon in. C. Moreu and A. Lepape 2549
„ , Rare Gases of. E. Rutherford 1399
„ , Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 76
„ , Waves in. A. Defant 1261
Atmospheric Absorption and Transmission in Searchlight Practice. R. M. Langer 1548
„ Diffusion shown on Distance Neighbour Graph. L. F. Richardson 1764
„ Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
„ Humidity, Measurement of. G. P. Paine 5
„ Impurity, Measurement of. d'Arsonval and F. Bordas 1766
„ Ozone and Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree 1533
„ Pollution. Report on Observations in Year ending March 31,1925 237
„ Radioactivity and Indian Weather. D. B. Deodhar 115
„ Reflections on Alpine Ridges, Photographs of. A. Wegener.... 2281
Barometer at High Stations, Influence of Wind on Level of. G. v. Elsner ... 2280
Beaufort Scale, Velocity Equivalents of. G. C. Simpson 2271
„ Scales of Wind and Weather, and Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. L. G. Garbett 2031

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*
British Isles, Report on Phenological Observations in, from December, 1923, to November, 1924. J. E. Clark, I. D. Margary and R. Marshall 238
Circulation, General, of Atmosphere, Statistical Investigation regarding Anomalies of. A. Defant 1763
Climatic Changes during Geological Times. C. E. P. Brooks 2778
Clouds and Fog, Heated Hair Hygrometer as Means of Measuring Water Content of. F. Albrecht 930
Condensation of Water from Air upon Hygroscopic Crystals. J. S. Owens .. 1863
Continental Drift, Climatological Basis of Wegener's Theory of. C. E. P. Brooks, G. C. Simpson 2779
Cosmic Radiation, Direction at Sea-Level of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim . 1850
,, Rays. R. A. Millikan 935
,, ,, . C. S. Wright 936
,, ,, . Part I. Sounding Balloon Observations at Extreme Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and R. S. Bowen, V. F. Hess 2127
,, ,, . Part II. Mountain Peak and Airplane Observations. R. A. Millikan and R. M. Otis 2128
,, ,, . Remarks on the Work of R. A. Millikan and J. S. Bowen. W. Kolhörster 2783
Cup Anemometer. J. Patterson 2500
Cyclones, Tropical, Origin of. A. Reich 472
Diffusion over Distances ranging from 3 km. to 86 km. L. F. Richardson and D. Proctor 2272
Driest and Wettest Years at Individual Stations in British Isles, 1868–1924. J. Glasspoole 2780
Earth, Changes in Rate of Rotation of. E. W. Brown 2042
Earth's Atmosphere, Energy in. D. Brunt 1260
Fluid Motions produced by Differences of Temperature and Humidity. H. Jeffreys 474
γ-Radiation in Water, Scattering Effect of, and Origin of Penetrating Radiation at Sea-level. G. Hoffmann 2129
Geostropic Winds, Dynamics of. H. Jeffreys 1531
Height Radiation, Absorption of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim .. 934
Humidity and Hoar-Frost over the Arctic Ocean. Results from the *Maud* Expedition, 1922–1925. F. Malmgren 1769
Hygrometry in Mining Practice, Review of. D. Hay and W. E. Cooke 243
Isobars, Acceleration and Aspect of, at Surface of Discontinuity in Atmosphere. F. M. Exner 1765
Isostasy. G. R. Putnam 2041
,, and Deposition of Water Vapour from the Atmosphere. P. G. Nutting 2040
Magnetic Perturbation and Aurora of April 14, 1926. F. Baldet, V. Burson and H. Grenat 2203
Meteorology, New Ideas in. G. C. Simpson 54
Meteors and Constitution of Upper Air. F. A. Lindemann 2782
,, , Physical Theory of. C. M. Sparrow 1534
Mines, Relation between Barometric Pressure and Gas Pressure in. H. Harries 2283
Minute Periodic Variations, Determination of. J. Bartels 2277
Mount Everest Expedition, Meteorological Results of. T. H. Somervell and F. J. W. Whipple 2275
Night Sky, Polarisation of Light from. J. Dufay 1293
North Atlantic Ocean, Observations of Wind, Wave and Swell on. V. Cornish 2276
,, " Polar Front," Source of Cold Air of. W. H. Hobbs 56
Opacity Factor for Short-Wave Solar Radiation and for Atmospheric Processes. W. Hartmann 241
Ozone in Earth's Atmosphere, Measurement of Amount of. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison 242
,, ,, ,, , Measurement of Amount of, and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison 1532
,, in Upper Atmosphere, Measurements of Amount of. D. N. Harrison and G. M. B. Dobson 475
,, , Variations of, in Upper Atmosphere. H. Buisson and C. Jausseran .. 933
Penetrating Radiation. E. Condon 2634

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Periodicities in European Weather. D. Brunt 239
,, , Meteorological, of Order of Few Years. J. Baxendell, E. G. Bilham, L. C. W. Bonacina 477
Periodicity. G. T. Walker 476
Periodogram, Criteria of Reality in. D. Alter 2279
Pressure from Month to Month in the Region of the British Isles. C. E. P. Brooks 2781
Prospecting, Geophysical Methods in. R. Ambronn 2043
Psychrometer Question. A. Svensson 1767
Radium Emanation in Atmosphere, Estimation of. F. Běhounek 1371
,, ,, Measurement of Small Quantities. Application to Estimates of Radium in Meteorites. G. Halledauer 1372
Rainfall Data from Long Records in Typical Sections of the World, Examination by Schuster's Periodogram of. D. Alter 2278
Rain Gauges, Experiments on Shielding of. C. D. Stewart 1530
Six-Hourly Variations of Pressure and Temperature. S. K. Pramanik 2274
Sky, Spectral Polarisation of Light from. N. N. Kalitin 1770
Smoothed Pressure Waves, Extrapolation of. S. Evjen 2282
Solar Constant, *see also* Section Astronomy.
,, Variation and Weather. C. G. Abbott 240
Spraying Water, Character of Ionisation produced by. P. J. Nolan 1259
Steady Temperature at Station of Average Height, Periods of. A. Baldit 2550
Sun Rays, Measuring. C. G. Abbot 1771
Temperature and Pressure in Upper Atmosphere, New Registration of. E. Delcambre, P. Idrac and F. Geoffre 1768
Upper Air, Commission for Exploration of. Report of Meeting in London, April 16–22, 1925 932
Water Vapour, Condensation of, as a Problem of Meteorological Optics. W. Milch 473
Weather Cycle. Part I. Synoptic Analysis by Clayton's Method. L. Danilow 471
,, Forecasting and Diurnal Variation of Atmospherics. R. Bureau ... 791B
Wind in Particular Cases, Gustiness of. A. H. R. Goldie 478
,, or Current, Relation between, and Mean Sea-level in the Indian and Atlantic Oceans and Adjacent Seas. P. H. Gallé 126
Winter, Characterisation of. R. Sekiguti, K. Taguti and T. Taguti 55

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electrochemistry).

Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Activated Hydrogen, Properties of. K. F. Bonhoeffer 408
Active Hydrogen, Formation of, in Creepage Corona Discharge. F. O. Anderegg and W. N. Herr 358
Activity Coefficient of Hydrochloric Acid in Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes. H. S. Harned 1168
,, Coefficients and Transport Numbers of Solutions of Hydrogen Chloride in Methyl Alcohol. G. Nonhebel and H. Hartley 204
,, ,, of Hydrochloric Acid in Non-Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Lucasse 2487
Air in Pure and in Alkaline Water, Presence of. J. Porter 873
Amalgams of Alkali Metals, Formation of, by Alternating-Current Electrolysis. S. Bodforss 905
,, , Order of Removal of Manganese, Chromium, Iron, Cobalt and Nickel from. A. S. Russell, D. C. Evans and S. W. Rowell 2982
,, , Solid Sodium and Solid Potassium, Vapour Pressure of. F. E. Poindexter 2905
Annealing and Re-Annealing of Glass. W. M. Hampton 1602
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Avogadro's Constant, Determination of, by Means of Birefracting Solution of Dialised Iron. L. Tieri 870
Binary Liquid Mixtures, Vapour Pressure and Miscibility of. K. F. Herzfeld and W. Heitler 329
Boron and Boron Suboxide. H. H. Kahlenberg 1958
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Budde Effect in Bromine. Part I. Photoactive Constituent of Wet Bromine. Part II. Kinetics of Reaction and Light Absorption of Wet and of Dry Bromine. B. Lewis and E. K. Rideal 1947

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electrochemistry), *continued.*

Capillary Chemistry, Some Phenomena of. R. Dubrisay 1142
Carbon Tetrafluoride. P. Lebeau and A. Damiens 2992
Catalytic Combustion. Part II. Union of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen in Contact with Nickel and Copper and their Oxides. W. A. Bone and G. W. Andrew 1162
Cellulose, Depolymerisation of. K. Hess 625
Centrifugo-Volumetric Analysis: New General Analytical Process. R. F. le Guyon 2730
Chemical Affinity, Forces of. Study of Crystal Structure in Light of the New Atomic Models. A. C. Crehore 1751
,, Analysis with X-Ray Spectrometry. P. Günther and I. N. Stranski 554
,, Bond, Dynamic Model of, and its Application to the Structure of ,, Benzene. L. Pauling 2004
,, Constitution of Different Organic Liquids, Relation between, and Optical Transmissibility of Papers saturated with them. S. S. Bhatnagar, N. A. Yajnik, M. Prasad and B. Ahmed 2826
,, Compounds with Tetrahedral Crystal Structure, Ionic Changes in. K. F. Niessen 2002
,, Constant and Critical Constants for Fluid States, Relation between. W. A. Holzschmidt 795
,, Theory, Modern Physical Bases of. T. M. Lowry 1996
Chemistry as a Branch of Mathematics. L. H. Adams 2463
Chlorine in Meteorites, Isotopic Composition of: Atomic Weight of Meteoric and Terrestrial Chlorine. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone 595
,, , Photoactivation of. E. J. Bowen 410
,, , Separation of, into Isotopes, and Whole Number Rule for Atomic Weights. W. D. Harkins 228
Coal, Mechanism of Fusion of. E. Audibert 1702
Colloids and Slimes, Separation of, by the Centrifuge. J. Dumont 2729
Condensation of Water from Air upon Hygroscopic Crystals. J. S. Owens 1863
Conductivity, Electric, *see* Section Conductivity and Resistivity.
Contact Catalysis, Fourth Report of Committee on. H. S. Taylor 1701
Corrosion, Electrolytic, of Iron, Influence of Alternating Currents on. A. J. Allmand and R. H. D. Barklie 1729
,, , *see* Section Solution.
Cristobalite, Paramorphic Transformation Temperature of. R. Weil 2001
Crystal Structure and Chemical Constitution. K. Weissenberg 223
Crystalloids, Separation of, from one another by Dialysis. L. Kahlenberg ... 1148
Cupric Oxide, Electromotive Behaviour of. R. E. W. Maddison 1713
Detonation, Present Status of Facts and Theories of. G. L. Clark and W. C. Thee 805
Diamonds, White and Black, and their Relation to Carbon. W. A. Roth and W. Naeser 118
Dielectric Polarisation of Aqueous Solutions, Significance of. L. Ebert 2981
Diffusion, *see* separate Section.
Displacement Theory, Static and Dynamic, Foundations of. D. Reichinstein 1135
Dissociation and Ionisation, *see* separate Section.
Dwi-Manganese, Occurrence of, in Manganese Salts. V. Dolejšek and J. Heyrovský 656
Electric Furnace Processes, *see* separate Section.
Electrodes, Normal, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
Electrolysis, *see* separate Section.
Electrolytic Analysis, *see* separate Section.
Electrometric *p*H-Determinations, Technique of. H. Menzel and F. Krüger .. 1710
Electron Groups in Atom and Chemical Valency Numbers, Relation between Completion of. H. G. Grimm and A. Sommerfeld 1520
Electro-Ultrafiltration. H. Bechhold 203
Emulsions, Dispersed Particles in Inversion of, Influence of Ions carrying same Charge as. S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 1673
Equation of State, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
Equilibrium, Chemical, *see* Section Chemical Equilibrium.
Explosive Wave, Influence of Pressure on Formation of. P. Dumanois and P. Laffitte 2903
Fats, Behaviour of Crystals and Lenses of, on Surface of Water. A. Cary and E. K. Rideal 400

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electrochemistry), *continued.*

Firedamp Mixtures, Inflammability of. M. J. Burgess and R. V. Wheeler .. 1153
Flame Propagation in Gaseous Explosive Reactions, Rate of. F. W. Stevens 2902
Gaseous Combustion at Medium Pressures. Parts I and II. R. W. Fenning . 1703
,, Mixtures at High Densities, Pressures developed on Explosion of. W. T. David 1163
Gases for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
Gelatine Gels, Structure of. E. O. Kraemer 1144
Glass, Optical, *see* Section Lenses.
,, , Physical Properties of, in Relation to its Composition. Part II. Mechanical Properties of Glass. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 1187
Glasses, Artificial and Natural, Compressibility of. P. W. Bridgman 424
,, , Electromotor Properties of. K. Horovitz 1714
Hydrocarbon Mixtures, Adiabatic Ignition of. A. Pignot 1611
Hydrocarbons from Paraffin Wax, X-Rays and Constitution of. S. H. Piper, D. Brown and S. Dyement 224
Hydrogen Atoms, Polarisation of, in Organic Compounds. A. E. van Arkel and J. H. de Boer 2980
,, Chloride, Photochemical Formation of. G. Kornfeld and H. Müller 632
,, Exponent of Water. A. Kling and A. Lassieur 884
,, Fluoride, Free Energy of. R. A. Morgen and J. H. Hildebrand.... 1935
,, -Oxygen Flame, Formation of Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide in. E. H. Riesenfeld and H. v. Gündell 1704
Indicator Ranges, Measurement of, in Acetone-Water Mixture. F. M. Cray and G. M. Westrip 1167
Interfacial Layer between the Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Phase, Nature of. F. L. Usher 1143
Ionisation, *see* Section Dissociation.
Isotopes of Lithium, Relative Proportion of. M. Morand 1249
,, , Mixed, of Lead, Attempts to Fractionate, and the Atomic Weight of this Metal. T. W. Richards, H. S. King and L. P. Hall 2006
,, , Radioactive and Non-Radioactive. T. Hori..... 2766
,, , *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Isotropic Ion and Structure of Molecules and Crystal Lattices. F. Hund.... 227
Jena Glass, Thermal Expansion of. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 783
Layer Filtration and Theory of Gas Masks. W. Mecklenburg..... 394
Lead and Tin, Isomorphism of. G. R. Levi and G. Natta 1745
Long-Chain Compounds—X-Ray Spectrographic Study of Structure and Orientation. J. J. Trillat 2872
Manganese Group, Two New Elements of. W. Noddack, Ida Tacke and O. Berg 192
Masurium and Rhenium, and the X-Ray Spectroscopic Method. O. Berg ... 555
,, ,, , Two New Elements. R. Swinne 181
Mercury into Gold, Preliminary Note on the Transmutation of. H. Nagaoka.. 40
,, , Determination of Metals Dissolved in : Rapid Method of Purifying Mercury. A. S. Russell and D. C. Evans 402
,, , Distillation of. Stammreich 1152
Mesthorium 2 and Actinium, Chemical Properties of. Ellen Gleditsch and C. Chamié 1373
Microbalance, Studies with. Part II. Photochemical Decomposition of Silver Chloride. Part III. Filtration and Estimation of Very Small Amounts of Material. Part IV. E. J. Hartung 518, 1928, 2476
Molecular Attraction, *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
,, Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 1998
,, ,, ,, in Mixed Solvents, Theory of. C. Wagner 1147
Mutarotation of Mixtures of Molybdates and of Ethyl Malate, Probable Constitution of Molybdomalic Derivatives. E. Darmois..... 1300
,, , Case of Saponification of Ethyl Oxalate by Water and by Dilute Acids. E. Darmois 995
Neutral Molecules, Influence of Adsorption of, by Electric Field. A. Frumkin 1141
Nitrogen and Hydrogen, Valency of. A. A. Blanchard 1997
Nuclei Formation in Supersaturated States. M. Volmer and A. Weber..... 1682
Optical Activity and Rotation, *see* Section Polarisation.
,, Glass, Annealing of. A. A. Lebedeff 1291
Osmosis, *see* separate Section.
Oxygen, Electronic Affinity of. H. Senftleben 2977

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electrochemistry), *continued.*
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden, J. B. Reed and H. Wilkins 41
,, ,, ,, . S. Sugden and H. Wilkins 686
,, ,, ,, . Geometrical Isomerides. S. Sugden and H. Whittaker 42
Particle Size in Dispersed Systems, Distribution of. A. Gyemant 1687
Passivity of Nickel. F. Eisenkolb 208
Penetrating Radium Rays, Chemical Action of. A. Kailan 764
Periodic System of Chemical Elements in Light of Atomic Structure. R. Swinne 1755
,, ,, , Chemical Bonds and Crystal Structure. A. Sommerfeld 2247
,, ,, , *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Phase Rule, *see* Sections Chemical Equilibrium and Thermodynamics.
Photochemical Equivalence, Law of, applied to Photosynthesis by Chlorophyll. R. Wurmser 1706
,, Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, New Aspect of. R. G. W. Norrish 411
Photographic Layer, Photochemistry of. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 522
Photosensitisation by Optically excited Mercury Atoms. Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction. A. L. Marshall 1161
Platinum Catalyst of Contact Sulphuric Acid Reaction, Effect of X-Rays on. G. L. Clark, P. C. McGrath and M. C. Johnson 409
Polarisation of a Medium and its Molecular Structure. Electric Moments of Dihalogenated Derivatives of Benzene. J. Errera 2762
Potassium Trihalogens, Spectrographic Study of. P. Job 1685
Precipitation of Basic Chromates, Borates and Carbonates, Hydrogen Electrode Studies of. T. H. S. Britton 1708
,, Reactions, Electrometry of. J. A. Athanasiu 1709
Proteins, New Method of Determination of Molecular Weight of. T. Svedberg and R. Fåhraeus 1674
Quiet Discharges, Chemical Action of. E. Warburg 813
Quinhydrone Electrode, Application of, to Measurement of *p*H Values in Solutions containing Copper Ions and other Divalent Ions. J. B. O'Sullivan 1166
Quinine Sulphate, Ionisation produced by the Hydration of. Miss C. Chamié 2935
Radioactivity and Chemical Composition of Mineral Waters of Hammam des Ouled Ali. Pouget and Chouchak 2877
Sedimentation Hysteresis. B. Iliin 2970
Silica to Glass and to Metal Joints. L. J. Buttolph 667
Smokes as Aerial Colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray 1677
Solid Salts, Temperature-Conductance Curve of. Halides of Sodium. T. E. Phipps, W. D. Lansing and T. G Cooke 1103
Solution and Solubility, *see* separate Section.
Specific Affinity as Function of Derived Variables. G. van Lerberghe 888
,, Heats and Chemical Constant, Present Status of Theory and Experiment relating to. F. I. G. Rawlins 1603
Strong Electrolytes, Hydration of, Viscosity of their Aqueous Solutions, and Dilution Law. J. N. Sugden 1169
Sulphurous Acid, Potassium and Ammonium Pyrosulphites. R. Dietzel and S. Galanos 193
Synthetic Gems, Preparation and Technical Uses of. A. Werner 1185
Thermochemistry, *see also* Section Miscellaneous (Heat).
Thermodynamic Investigations, *see* Section Thermodynamics.
Titration, Electromotive, of Halides. W. Clark 1716
Transfer Resistance, Controlling Factors of. E. Newbery 2489
Valence, Rôle of Magnetism in. E. H. Williams 2718
Valency Theory, Contribution to. H. Burgarth 1933
,, , Phenomenon of. Rajindralal De 2978
Vapours for Gaseous Laws, *see* Section Gases.
Velocity Constants, Calculation of. G. Schmid 1160
Viscosity, *see* separate Section, *also* Section Solution.
Volmer Equation of State for Absorbed Bodies, Statistical Foundation of, and Concentration Formula. S. C. Kar 179

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Alkali Metals, Effect of High Pressure on Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 1407
Alternating-Current Research, *see* separate Section.
Ampere's Law from Maxwell's Tensions, Derivation of. G. Siemens 1081

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Arc, Electric, *see* Section Discharge.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static Electricity.
Bateman's extended Electrodynamics, and Mass and Radiation Reaction of an Electron. M. Salkover 1082
Cane Sugar, Optical and Electric Constants of. E. L. Palumbo, R. Gans .. 2065
Capacity (Electrostatic) *see* separate Section.
Cells, Voltaic, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
Condensers, *see also* Capacity, Dielectrics and Discharge.
Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, *see* separate Section.
Contact Electricity, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary) and Static Electricity.
Death by Electricity—Practical Results due to Electropathological Studies. S. Jellinek 1132
Dielectrics, *see* separate Section.
Discharge (Electric), *see* separate Section.
Earth Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electrification, *see* Section Static Electricity.
Electrocapillarity Curves, Anomalies of. E. Liebreich 1717
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate Section.
Electro-Physics. A. O. Rankine 690
Electrostatics, *see* Section Static Electricity.
Electrostriction, Measurement of, for Carbon Tetrachloride. Pauthenier ... 1084
Field, Magnetic, *see* Section Magnetism or Electromagnetic Theory.
Furnace, Thin Graphite-Tube Electric Vacuum. J. R. Partington and W. L. Anfilogoff 845
Galvanometers, *see* Sections Apparatus and Measurements.
Hall Effect, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric).
Hysteresis, *see* Section Magnetism.
Induction, Magnetic, *see* Section Conductivity (Electric).
„ (Self and Mutual), *see* separate Section.
Interrupters, *see also* Section Apparatus (Electrical).
Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharge and Rays.
Lightning, *see* Section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Magnetism, *see* separate Section.
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Permeability, *see* Section Magnetism.
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Sections Batteries (Primary) and Discharge.
Pictures by Electricity, Photographic Problems encountered in Transmission of. H. E. Ives 1811
Piezoelectric Resonators, Luminous, as High-Frequency Standards. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 1906
Piezoelectrically Forced Oscillations of Quartz-Fibres. M. v. Laue..... 350
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see* separate Section.
Rectification at Contacts between Partial Conductors and Metals. A. Ball and E. Ball 844
Reluctivity, *see* Section Magnetism.
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rubidium on Glass, Electrical and Photoelectric Properties of Thin Films of. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud 839
Small-Shot Effect and Flicker Effect. W. Schottky 2930
Specific Inductive Capacity, *see* Section Dielectrics.
Static Electricity, *see* separate Section.
Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
Telephony, *see* Section B.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *see* separate Section.
Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism, *see* separate Sections.
Tribo-Electricity, New Case of. E. Perucca 349
Tubes, Vacuum, *see* Sections Discharge and Apparatus.
Volta Effect in Function of Temperature, Law of Variation of. E. Foà .. 1450
Voltaic Action, *see* Section Batteries, Primary.
Voltameters, *see* section Electrolysis.
Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves.
Wiedemann and Joule Effects, Relation between. E. Fromy..... 1080
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B, *also* Section Oscillations.
X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Aberrations of Symmetrical Optical System. G. C. Steward 2813
,, , Oblique, Hartmann Test of. R. Kingslake 2814
Adhesives, Films of. J. W. McBain and D. G. Hopkins 1196
Aerodynamics, *see* Section Dynamics.
Aeroplane with Revolving Vanes. R. Moineau 1987
Air Current, Experiments on Fluctuations of Velocity in. J. M. Burgers . 2515
Airscrews, Theory of. S. Kawada 1986
Air Survey, Some Precision Problems in. M. Hotine 1010
Alkali Metals, Effect of High Pressure on Properties of. P. W. Bridgman . 1407
Alloys, *see* separate Section.
Anisotropic Fluids. E. Bauer 2763
,, Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of. G. Szivessy 50
,, ,, , ,, ,, . Note on G. Szivessy's Paper. W. Kast 2769
,, ,, , ,, ,, . Reply to Kast's Criticism. G. Szivessy 2770
,, ,, , Theory of. C. W. Oseen 438
Astronomy, *see* separate Section.
Atomic Weights, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Belt, Change of Speed of, in the Vicinity of its Contact with the Pulley. R. Swyngedauw 1995
Belts, Experimental Method for Investigating the Working of. R. Swyngedauw 1216
Binary Mixtures. G. C Schmidt 2468
Brownian Motions, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Bubbles in Water, Phenomena occurring at Surface of. T. Alty 1197
Capillarity, *see* Section Surface Tension.
Chance and Formulæ of Laplace. Mirimanoff 1742
Chemical Theory, Modern Physical Bases of. T. M. Lowry 1996
Circular Ring, Particular Class of Solutions of the Problem of. Application to Theory of Thick Circular Arches. R. Chambaud 2244
Convergence of Series, Relation to Physics of the Notion of. H. Jeffreys 2248
Critical Constants, *see* Section Critical Points.
Deformation, *see* Section Elasticity.
Density, *see* separate Section.
Differentiation, Mechanical, Apparatus for. H. Cranz and H. Härlen 3
Diffusion, *see* separate Section.
Drops, Formation of, in Electric Field. L. Abonnenc 1883
Dynamics, *see* separate Section.
Electrophysics. A. O. Rankine 690
Elasticity, *see* separate Section.
Ether, *see* Section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Evolution. O. Lodge 920
Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.
Fats, Behaviour of Crystals and Lenses of, on Surface of Water. A. Cary and E. K. Rideal 400
Film, Liquid, Ascent of, and Energy Problems in Relation to Ascent of Sap. C. E. Guye 212
,, ,, , Spontaneous Ascent of, along Surface that its Wets. C. E. Guye 211
Films of Water, Structure of, on Salt Solutions. Part II. Surface Tension of Calcium Chloride Solutions at 25°. W. D. Harkins and E. C. Gilbert 1493
,, , Polymolecular and Monomolecular. W. D. Harkins and J. W. Morgan 210
,, , Thin Metallic. C. Müller 295
Flat Circular Plates fixed at Circumference, Frequencies of Vibration of. H. Carrington 443
Float, Towing Resistance of, due to the Formation of a Field of Waves. E. G. Barrillon 1220
Fluid Resistance to Moving Spheres. R. G. Lunnon 1223
,, Surfaces, Photoelectric Experiments at. W. Zimmermann 2441
Fluids, Contribution to Study of Plane Motion of. A. Toussaint and E. Carefoli 2245
,, , Device for Circulating, under High Pressure. I. R. McHaffie 2498
Focus, Criterion for Best Position of. T. Smith 2815
Fulminating Material, Colour and Chemical Heterogeneities of. E. Mathias 939
,, , Contribution to Study of. Black and White Globes without Light of their Own. E. Mathias 940

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Fulminating Materal, Energy of, at Moment of Explosion. E. Mathias .. 941
,, , Thermic Heterogeneities in. E. Mathias 938
Glass, Physical Properties of, and their Relation to Glass Composition. Part II. Mechanical Properties of Glass. Part III. Viscosity of Glass. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 1187, 2505
Gravitation and other Fundamental Constants, Relation between Constant of. G. Darrieus 2546
Gravity, *see* separate Section.
Heat Motion in Solids and Liquids. J. Frenkel 911
High-Pressure Research, Certain Aspects of. P. W. Bridgman 22
Hydrodynamics, Continuity of Order Zero in. G. Bouligand 1739
Imperfect Crystallisation of Common Things. W. Bragg 2253
Incompressible Continuous Viscous Fluids, Intrinsic Equations for Plane Parallel Motion of. M. Girault 1221
Internal Friction of Sulphur Dioxide and of its Mixtures with Hydrogen, Determination of. M. Trautz and W. Weizel 440
Lagrange's Theorem and Stationary Functions. T. Smith 710
Liquid Velocities, Measurement of, and the Paradox of du Buat. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud 1224
Liquids, Cohesive Forces of. A. T. van Urk 17
,, , Non-Flammable, for Cryostats. C. W. Kanolt 2135
,, , Quantitative Measurement of Quick Changes in Outflow of. G. V. Anrep and A. C. Downing 1491
Lubricants, Spreading of, over Solid Metal Surfaces. P. Woog 432
Lubrication. J. J. Trillat 1503
,, , *see* Sections Surface Tension and Viscosity.
Magnesium Alloys, Ultra-Light, Physical Properties of. A. Portevin and F. le Chatelier 1688
Magnetic Rotation in Analysis of Mixtures, Use of. M. Jacob 1297
Magnus-Effect, Experiments on. Turpain and B. de Lavergne 1736
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mechanical Problems, *see* Section Dynamics.
Metallography, *see* separate Section.
Meteorology, etc., *see* separate Section.
Mill, Problem of. L. Lecornu 2522
Millstone, Rotating. L. Lecornu 2240
Molecular Changes in Vapours and Gases, Evidence of. G. N. Antonoff ... 1868
Neumann, Transformation of the Problem of. S. Zaremba 1739
Non-Metallic Elements: their Dielectric and other Physical Properties. Part II. G. L. Addenbrooke 1186
Nozzles, Coefficient of Discharge of, Experimental Determination of. Rateau, Leroux and Bourgeat 2521
Objective, Determination of Value of. G. Demetrescu 2812
Optical Anisotropy of Some Simple Inorganic Gaseous Compounds. K. R. Ramanathan and N. G. Srinivasan..... 1299
Orientation in Constant Electric or Magnetic Field under Molecular Anisotropy. A. Pontremoli 915
Periodic and Aperiodic Phenomena, New Formulation of Laws of Quantisation of. M. Born and N. Wiener 1228
Photogrammetry, Perspective Conditions of. M. N. MacLeod 1009
Physical Research, Modern Aspects of. A. Ewing 1754
Physically Degenerate Systems and Quantum Dynamics. J. C. Slater 448
Physics and Aeronautical Research. H. E. Wimperis 1392B
Pressures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
Pump, Condensation, Acting on Medium Primary Vacua. L. Dunoyer ... 1489
Pure Mathematics and Operational Mathematics of Heaviside by Means of Theory of H-functions, Analogy between. J. J. Smith 221
Pylon Shrouds, Periodic Winds and Critical Squalls for Bending of. C. Platrier 1215
Rigidity, *see* Section Elasticity.
Ripples and Acoustical Wave Phenomena. A. H. Davis..... 1876
Salt from Sea-water Ice, Elimination of. W. G. Whitman 1190
Ship Waves, Theory of. E. T. Hanson 2520
Silica to Glass and to Metal Joints. L. J. Buttolph 667
Similarity, Law of, and Use of Hydraulic Models. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud 2519

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Solids, Slow Transformations of. B. Weinberg 2238
Specific Gravity, *see* section Density.
Spheres in Water, Quickly Moving, Resistance Law of. W. Bauer 1989
Spreading of One Liquid on Surface of Another. R. S. Burdon 1198
,, of Solids on Water Surfaces. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1200
Standards of Fused Quartz, True Plane. C. A. Skinner 2810
Stationary Flow of Liquid arising from Heat Convection, Special Case of. B. Gündel 1606
Steam, Efflux, Velocity and Specific Heat of, *see* Sections Gases and Specific Heat, *also* Section B.
Stigmatic and Orthsocopic Corrections. C. W. van der Pijl 2811
Stream Lines, Chart for Calculation of. A. Closterhalfen 1740
Stress, *see* Sections Elasticity and Metallography.
Stylus-on-Celluloid Method of Recording, Some Physical and Optical Characteristics of. W. G. Collins 1490
Submicroscopic Spheres, Single, of the Order $r = 4 \times 10^{-5}$ cm., Size and Weight of. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2497
Surface Films, Kinetic Theory of. Part II. Gaseous, Expanded and Condensed Films. R. K. Schofield and E. K. Rideal 1195
,, Tension, *see* separate Section.
Surveying, Photographic, General Principles of. H. S. L. Winterbotham .. 1008
Synthetic Gems, Preparation and Technical Uses of. A. Werner 1185
Tension Conditions at Flow Limits (Plasticity Condition). F. Sleicher ... 2241
Thin Films, Structure of. Part VII. Critical Evaporation Phenomena at Low Compressions. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1199
Time and Chance. N. Campbell 1741
,, , Cause of Anomalous Determination of. M. R. Madwar 942
,, , Standard, throughout the World 659
Torsion, *see* Section Elasticity.
Viscosity, *see* separate Section.
Viscous Fluid, Motion of Two Spheres in. Margaret Stimson and G. B. Jeffery 1738
Vortex Rings in Air, Formation and Propagation of. C. Sadron 1734
Vortices, Alternate, Inexactness of the Theoretical Laws of Karman for the Stability of. H. Bénard 2517
,, ,, , Laws of Frequency of, detached behind an Obstacle. H. Bénard 2516
,, ,, , Limit between Laminar and Turbulent Regions, as shown by the Appearance of. H. Bénard 2518
Wave Resistance. H. Lamb 1988
,, : Some Cases of Unsymmetrical Forms. T. H. Havelock 1226
Windmills, Aerodynamics of. Amans 1737
Young's Modulus and Other Physical Quantities, Relations between. J. P. Andrews 23

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Alkali Metals, Effect of High Pressure on the Properties of. P. W. Bridgman 1407
Annealing and Re-Annealing of Glass. W. M. Hampton 1602
,, , Fundamental Law of. F. W. Preston 559
Atomic Oscillation Frequencies in Elementary Solid Bodies, Pressure Dependence of. F. I. G. Rawlins 1405
Boiling Points, *see* Section Freezing Points.
Carbon Dioxide, Evacuation of, and Water. N. R. Campbell 1601
Cementation of Alloys of Iron and Copper by Tungsten, Molybdenum and Tantalum. J. Laissus 2214
Clapeyron's Law, Analogue of, in Case of Evaporating Electrons. J. Droste 1636
Coal, Mechanism of Fusion of. E. Audibert 1702
Combustion, Inflammation and Flame Propagation, *see* Section Gases.
Convection, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Desormes and Clement, Experiment of. E. Foà 1866
Detonation, Present Status of Facts and Theories of. G. L. Clark and W. C. Thee 805
Emissivity, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Evaporation of Water, Influence of Thin Surface Films on. E. K. Rideal.. 787
Expansion, *see* Section Dilatation.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Heat), *continued.*
Explosion, *see also* Section Gases.
Explosive Wave, Comparison of Theory of, with Some Recent Experiments. E. Jouguet 332
„ , Wave which Precedes. J. Ottenheimer and R. Dubois .. 1613
Ferrous Alloys, Cementation of, by Tungsten. J. Laissus 1689
Fowler's Distribution Statistics, Generalisation of. W. Schottky 786
Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points, *see* separate Section.
Furnace, Thin Graphite-Tube Electric Vacuum. J. R. Partington and W. L. Anfilogoff 845
Gases and Vapours, *see* separate Section.
Glass, Annealing of. F. W. Preston 560
Heat Motion in Solids and Liquids. J. Frenkel 911
Hydrogen, Behaviour of, According to the Law of Corresponding States. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt 797
Irradiation, Heat Transmission by. U. Bordoni 2410
„ , „ „ , Calculation of. U. Bordoni 1607
Joule-Thomson Effect in Air. J. R. Roebuck 1069
Latent Heat, *see* Section Specific Heat.
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, Critical Discussion of Determinations of. T. H. Laby 1604
Melting Points, *see* Section Freezing Points.
Metals, Sublimation and Crystallisation of. T. Peczalski 1693
Methane Flames, Extinction of, by Diluent Gases. H. F. Coward and F. J. Hartwell 2411
Molybdenum and Tantalum, Well-Seasoned, Physical Properties of, as Function of Temperature. A. G. Worthing 2636
Optical Glass, Annealing of. A. A. Lebedeff 1291
Periodic Flow of Heat and Thermal Stress in Wall of Long Hollow Cylinder. M. Maekawa 1058
Pressure Dependence of Atomic Oscillation Frequencies in Elementary Solid Bodies. H. Sirk 129
Pyrometry, *see* Section Thermometry.
Radiometer Action, *see* Section Radiation (Heat).
Reaction Rate, Derivation of Equation for Effect of Temperature on. R. C. Tolman 886
Shaft Furnace, Theory of. H. le Chatelier 1404
Silver-Zinc and Silver-Cadmium Alloys, Effect of Heat Treatment upon. L. Guillet and J. Cournot 1691
Specific Affinity as Function of Derived Variables. G. van Lerberghe 888
„ Heat, *see* separate Section.
Surface of Metals, Electronic Phenomena at. C. E. Mendenhall 1639
Temperature, *see* separate Section.
Temperatures (High and Low), *see* separate Section.
Thermal Transformations of Steel and Anomalies of Special Alloys, Lecture Apparatus for Demonstrating. P. Chevenard 557
Thermodynamics, *see* separate Section.
Thomson-Joule Effect and Physical Constants of Air at Low Temperatures. H. Hausen 1389
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate Section.

Miscellaneous (Light).
Aberration and Moving Media, *see* Section Rays.
„ Diffraction Effects. G. C. Steward 717
Absorption, *see* separate Section.
Amethyst Quartz, Optical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. Banerji ... 280
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Action of Light on Concentrated Aqueous Solutions of. M. Holmes 2827
Anisotropic Fluids. E. Bauer 2763
„ Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of. G. Szivessy 50
„ „ , „ „ Note on G. Szivessy's Paper. W. Kast 2769
„ „ , „ „ Reply to Kast's Criticism. G. Szivessy 2770
„ „ , Theory of. C. W. Oseen 438

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Light), *continued.*
Astigmatic Beam, Distribution of Intensity in. J. Picht 2568
,, ,, , General Solution of Vibrational Equation for. J. Picht 267
,, Mounting, Use of Concave Grating in. M. Petersen 2569
Astronomical Observations, Results of, and Ballistic Theory of Light. W. E. Bernheimer..... 1539
Atoms of Light and of Electricity. C. D. Ellis 1794
Birefraction, Accidental, of Colloids in Motion. D. Graffi 1302
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . A. Pontremoli 1303
Brewster's Bands. Part I. C. V. Raman and Sushil Krishna Datta 1000
Brightness Distribution over Cylindrical Surfaces. P. Wolmeringer 272
Bromine, Light-Excited, Reactions of. J. Eggert 1157
Canal Rays, *see* Section Rays.
Cane Sugar, Optical and Electric Constants of. E. L. Palumbo, R. Gans .. 2065
Chemical Constitution of Different Organic Liquids, Relation between, and Optical Transmissibility of Papers saturated with them. S. S. Bhatnagar, N. A. Yajnik, M. Prasad and B. Ahmed 2826
Chromatic Emulsions, Optical Properties of. C. M. Sogani 1278
Coherence and Consonance of Light. M. Berek 1807, 2067, 2340
,, of Light, Experiment on Capacity for. W. Gerlach and A. Landé 1562
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* section Absorption (Light).
Coma-Free Cemented Objectives of Crown-leading Type, Residual Aberrations in. G. W. Moffitt and O. K. Kaspereit 71
Cosine Law. H. Boegehold 502
,, . T. Smith 501
Crookes' Tube, *see* Tubes (Section Discharge).
Crystals, Optical Properties of, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Deviation of Light, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Diffraction, *see* Section Interference.
Diffused Light, Depolarisation of. J. Cabannes and J. Granier 1561
Diffusion of Light in Liquids. Y. Rocard 1298
,, ,, , Molecular, in Isotropic Solids. R. Gans 993
Dispersion, *see* separate Section.
Dynamics of a Particle and Geometrical Optics. L. de Broglie 1277
Earthenware Glazes. E. Zschimmer and E. Leonhardt 2327
Electromagnetic Waves, Regularity in the Actions of. Nuclear Destruction. E. Brummer..... 1376
Electromagnetic Waves, *see* Section Oscillations and Waves.
Ether, Relative Motion of, *see also* Sections Molecular Physics, Dynamics and Interference.
Filters, Artificial Daylight, Spectral Centroid Relations for. K. S. Gibson 720
Fizeau's Experiment and Principle of Relativity. W. Rivier 469
Fizeau-Zeeman's Experiments, True Signification of. C. L. R. E. Menges . 2058
Fluorescence of Dyestuff Solutions, Decay of. Preliminary Communication. E. Gaviola 1017
,, , *see* Section Phosphorescence.
Fluorescent Molecules, Average Life of Active State of. F. Perrin 1018
γ-Radiation in Water and Origin of Penetrating Radiation at Sea-level, Scattering Effect of. G. Hoffmann 2129
Glare and Visibility. L. L. Holladay 1798
Glasses, Thermal History and Optical Constants of. F. Eckert 2326
Harress-Sagnac Experiment, Repetition of. B. Pogány 2059
Huygen's Principle. F. Croze 2311
Hydrogen Atom, Radiating, Effect of Electric Field on. K. L. Hertel ... 2838
Index of Reflection, *see* Section Reflection.
,, of Refraction, *see* Section Refraction.
Interference, *see* separate Section.
Kathode Rays, *see* Sections Discharges and Rays.
Lenses and Optical Systems, *see* separate section.
Light Quanta in an Interference Field, Path of. G. N. Lewis 2836
,, Velocity upon Movement of Source, Dependence of. G. Wataghin.. 1274
,, , Nature of. G. N. Lewis 972
,, ,, . R. C. Tolman and S. Smith 2057
Lithium, Positive Emission from, Optical Phenomena observed in. M. Morand 1646
Luminescence. Dorothy G. Engle and B. S. Hopkins 1015

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Light), *continued.*
Luminescence of Solids. J. Ewles 1565
Mercury, Spectroscopic Detection of Minute Quantities of. J. J. Manley .. 1289
Molybdenum and Tantalum, Well-Seasoned, Physical Properties of, as Function of Temperature. A. G. Worthing 2636
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Sections Rays and Interference.
Newtonian Mechanics and Light Quanta, Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 929
Night Sky, Light of. Part II. (Lord) Rayleigh 504
Optical Activity in Silver, Stimulation of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 283
,, Anisotropy of Some Simple Inorganic Gaseous Compounds. K. R. Ramanathan and N. G. Srinivasan 1299
,, Images, Elementary, Distribution of Light in. L. C. Martin 2575
Pearls, Fine and Cultivated, New Method of Distinction between. C. Chilowsky and F. Perrin 271
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Section Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Photometry, *see* separate Section.
Photophoresis. G. Hettner 2071
Photosensitisation by Optically excited Mercury Atoms, Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction. A. L. Marshall 1161
Radiation-Pressure, *see* Section Rays and Radiation.
Rays, *see* separate Section.
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation.
Rotatory Power, Specific, Influence of Viscosity on. P. Achalme and J. Achalme 2822
Samarium Phosphors, Contributions to Knowledge of. M. Travniček 1568
Scattering of Light, *see* Section Interference.
Selenium, Effect of Light on Thermal Conductivity of. R. E. Martin 556
Source of Light, New, and its Practical Possibilities. H. Schüler 1027
Stylus-on-Celluloid Method of Recording, Some Physical and Optical Characteristics of. W. G. Collins 1490
Systems in Motion, Reflection in. G. Fiegna and G. Valle 1275
Theory of Light, Adjustment of J. J. Thomson's, to the Classical Electromagnetic Theory. E. T. Whittaker 1621
Transparency, *see* Section Absorption.
Ultra-Violet Light, Production of, by Impact of Low-Velocity Electrons on the Surface of a Metal. P. Bricout 1020
Undulatory Theory of Light, Centennial of. P. S. Epstein 1793
Verdet's Constant in Molecular Theory, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann ... 994
X-Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.

Absolute Space from the Principle of the Conservation of Energy. U. Doi... 1525
Absorption, Continuous, along an Optical Series and Discontinuity-Structure at High Frequencies. Rita Brunetti 913
Acid-Basic Function and Electric Charge Type of Molecules. J. N. Brönsted 2228
Adiabatic Hypothesis for Magnetic Fields. P. A. M. Dirac 1511
Aluminium-like and Copper-like Atoms. D. R. Hartree 2839
Anisotropic Liquids, Born Dipole Theory of. G. Szivessy 50
,, ,, ,, ,, . Note on G. Szivessy's Paper. W. Kast 2769
,, ,, ,, ,, . Reply to Kast's Criticism. G. Szivessy 2770
Anomalous Zeeman Effect, Application of Quantum Mechanics to. W. Heisenberg and P. Jordan 2372
α-Particles, Scattering of, by Atomic Nuclei, and Law of Force. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick 769
Argon Spectrum, Structure of. K. W. Meissner 2355
Atom and Molecule, Magnetism and Structure of. B. Cabrera 687
,, , Theory of. F. Dacos 463
Atomic Arrangements in Crystals, Simple Model for Illustrating 2003
,, Dimensions. R. G. Lunnon 1243
,, Hydrogen, Flames of. I. Langmuir 589
,, Magnet, Structure of. Deformation of Multiplet by Field. Triplet in Iron. R. Forrer 2960

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Atomic Magnet, Structure of. Existence of Doublet in Nickel. R. Forrer.. 2703
,, ,, ,, ,, . Its Normal Position with respect to Lattice and Remanent Magnetisation. R. Forrer .. 2704
,, Masses and Atomic Structure, Numerical Relations between. H. Stintzing 466
,, Mechanics. L. Brillouin..... 2258
,, Molecules, Quantum Theory of Three or More. F. Lütgemeier 2533
,, Nuclei and Coulomb's Law, Field of Force in. H. Pettersson 916
,, ,, ,, Are the Magnetic Moments of, demonstrable by Means of Deviation of α-particles? W. Wessel 1073
,, ,, ,, Number of Electrons and α-Particles in. H. Nagaoka 2009
,, ,, ,, Some Critical Remarks on Stintzing's proposed Structure of. R. Reinicke 2010
,, Nucleus, Stability of. L. Strum 1522
,, Number of a Radioactive Element at the Moment of Emission of γ-Rays. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 1057
,, Numbers, and Properties of Ions in a Crystal. A. F. Scott 2005
,, Oscillation Frequencies in Elementary Solid Bodies, Pressure Dependence of. F. I. G. Rawlins..... 1405
,, Structure. Pérot 232
,, ,, ,, Modern Theories of. K. K. Darrow 1240
,, Structures, Evidence from Crystal Structures in regard to. M. L. Huggins 1518
,, Weights, Thirty-Second Annual Report of Committee on. Determinations published during 1925. G. P. Baxter 1242
Atoms and Ions, Forces between. J. E. Lennard-Jones (formerly J. E. Jones) 917
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . J. E. Lennard-Jones and B. M. Dent..... 2759
,, and X-Rays. F. W. Aston 548
,, by Collisions, Theory of Excitation of. L. Nordheim 1759
,, of Light and of Electricity. C. D. Ellis 1794
,, Sc to Ni, Constitution of. R. Samuel and E. Markowicz 2530
,, under Impacts, Action of. N. Bohr 47
,, ,, Forces between. A. Korn 231
Au-Cu and Pd-Cu, Röntgenographic Determination of Atomic Arrangement in. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 684
Avogadro's Constant, Determination of, by Means of a Birefracting Solution of Dialised iron. L. Tieri..... 870
Balmer Lines of Hydrogen, Simple Vacuum Tube for Demonstrating the Doppler Effect on. G. Nakamura 2846
Bateman's Extended Electrodynamics, and Mass and Radiation Reaction of Electron. M. Salkover 1082
Benzene Molecule, Electric Moment of. R. Sänger 1247
β-Rays, Absorption of, by Matter. G. Fournier 2888
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . (Mrs.) J. S. Lattès and G. Fournier ..779, 1055
Brownian Motion and Stokes' Law. J. Weyssenhoff 689
,, Movement of Rotation. F. Perrin 48
Bucherer's Experiment, Reply to Dor's New Discussion of. A. H. Bucherer 53
,, ,, ,, Theory of. N. A. Smirnow..... 1523
Burger and Dorgelo, Intensity Rule of. A. Filippov 1573
Carbon Dioxide, Molecular Spectrum of. J. W. Ellis..... 2383
,, Monoxide Molecule, Energy Levels of. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox 2381
Carbonic Acid Molecule, Shape of. A. Eucken 2611
Cellulose Acetate Jellies, Elasticity of, in Relation to their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 2509
Chemical Affinity, Forces of. Study of Crystal Structure in Light of the New Atomic Models. A. C. Crehore 1751
,, Bond, Dynamic Model of, and its Application to the Structure of Benzene. L. Pauling 2004
,, Compounds with Tetrahedral Crystal Structure, Ionic Charges in. K. F. Niessen 2002
,, Elements, Relation between, in Reference to the Effect of an Electric Field on their Line Series. J. Stark 1019
,, Theory, Modern Physical Bases of. T. M. Lowry 1996
Chlorine in Meteorites, Isotopic Composition of: Atomic Weight of Meteoric and Terrestrial Chlorine. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone 395

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Chlorine, Separation of, into Isotopes and the Whole Number Rule for Atomic Weights. W. D. Harkins 228
Co_3 Group, Vibration of. P. A. Taylor 531
,, -ion, Vibration of. S. Chapman and A. E. Ludlam 86
Complex Lines Element. E. Reichenbächer 2773
Compton Effect and Quantum Mechanics. G. Beck 2617
,, ,, , Quantum Theory of Unmodified Line in. G. E. M. Jauncey 2115
,, Scattering and Structure of Radiation. T. L. Eckersley 2618
Condensation of Water from Air upon Hygroscopic Crystals. J. S. Owens... 1863
Coordination Compounds, Atomic Structure and Magnetic Properties of. L. C. Jackson 2257
Copper Spectrum, Analysis of. W. M. Hicks 2609
Correspondence Principle and Absolute Intensities of Spectral Lines. R. C. Tolman and R. M. Badger 1820
,, ,, , Quantitative Formulation of and Calculation of Intensities of Spectral Lines. Part I. I. Tamm 88
Crystal Lattice, Influence of Pores in, on Molecular Mobility and Strength. A. Smekal 455
,, Structure, *see* separate Section.
Density and Atomic Weight of Helium. Part II. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather 1171
Diatomic Molecules. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 2260
,, ,, in Undulatory Mechanics, Characteristic Frequencies of. E. Fues 2259
,, ,, , Electronic and Band-Spectrum Structure in. Parts I and II, and Part III. R. S. Mulliken 1821, 2104
,, ,, , Law of Force and Size of, as determined by their Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 233
Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure. K. T. Compton 1110
,, ,, ,, ,, Weight of Bromine Vapour. L. Pauling .. 1448
,, ,, of Gases, Quantum Theory of. L. Pauling 1109
,, Constants of Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene and Butylene and Symmetry of Unsaturated Bonds. C. P. Smyth and C. T. Zahn 369
Dispersion Electrons which are arranged in a Stationary State, Number of. F. Reiche and W. Thomas 85
Doppler's Principle. T. Takeuchi 2774
Double Refraction, Mechanically-Induced, of Amorphous Fluids and Molecular Shape. D. Vorländer and R. Walter 706
Doublet and Triplet Separations in Optical Spectra as Evidence whether Orbits penetrate into the Core. D. R. Hartree 530
,, Spectra and Correspondence Principle. J. Kudar 1572
Doublets of Stripped Atoms of Potassium Type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2866
Duralumin and its Crystal Structure, Atomic Picture of. R. J. Anderson.... 1749
Earth's Motion at Great Heights, Electrodynamic Effects of. R. Tomaschek 925, 2771
Ehrenfest Model of H-Curve. K. W. F. Kohlrausch and E. Schrödinger 1753
Electric Force, Intermittence of. J. J. Thomson 1620
Electromagnetic Field, Mechanical Equations in. E. Reichenbächer 30
Electron-Atom Collisions of Second Kind, Evidence for. H. D. Smyth..... 828
,, Discharge Produced by X-Rays, Asymmetry of. Part II. W. Seitz 311
,, Groups in the Atom, Relation between the Completion of, and the Chemical Valency Numbers. H. G. Grimm and A. Sommerfeld .. 1520
,, Levels in Certain Band Spectra. R. Mecke 2385
,, Structure, Quantum Action and Gravitational Field, Models of. W. M. Thornton . 1250
,, , Variation of Mass of, with Velocity, using Homogeneous β-Rays. R. A. R. Tricker..... 317
Electrons in Gases, Motion of. J. S. Townsend 829
,, , Circulating, Theory of. G. Wentzel 2867
,, , *see* Section Electromagnetic Theory.
,, , Vaporisation of. W. Schottky..... 832
Electrostatic Potential Energy and Rhombohedral Angle of Carbonate and Nitrate Crystals of the Calcite Type. S. Chapman, J. Topping and J. Morrall 1750
Energy Fluctuations and Quantised Vibrations. P. Ehrenfest..... 1756

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Energy Law and Rydberg's Principle. F. London 1757
,, Transfer from Electrons to Atoms. F. Zwicky 2757
Enumerably Infinite System, Small Free Oscillations of. A. Wintner 1758
Ether Drift Experiment, Miller's. O. Lodge 2263
,, ,, Experiments. D. C. Miller 2264
,, ,, ,, , Miller's. H. Thirring 2265
,, ,, ,, of 1925 at Mount Wilson. Significance of. D. C. Miller 2025
,, , Drag on. H. Mineur 2262
Excited Atoms, Region of Action of. W. Schütz 1030
Fluid, Density and Molecular Diameter of. J. H. Shaxby 1487
Gelatine Jellies, Elasticity of, and its Bearing on their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 19
Grating, Use of, and Ether Drift Experiment. U. Doi 691
Heisenberg's Quantum Mechanics and the Hydrogen Atom. P. A. M. Dirac.. 1245
Helium Atom or α-Particle, Nucleus of. H. Nagaoka 2883
,, ,, , Dynamics of. V. Trkal 1521
,, Molecule, Electronic State of. R. S. Mulliken 1823
,, , "Rectilinear Diameter" of. E. Mathias, C. A. Crommelin, H. K. Onnes and J. C. Swallow 43
Hydrides, Non-Metallic, Structure and Magnitudes of. H. G. Grimm 35
Hydrogen Atoms, Polarisation of, in Organic Compounds. A. E. van Arkel and J. H. de Boer 2980
,, ,, , Time of Excitation of. J. S. McPetrie 1761
,, Lines, Fine Structure of. A. H. Bucherer 2360
,, Molecule Ion, Structure of. H. C. Urey 366
,, Molecules, Dissociation of, by Mercury Atoms in Metastable 2^3P_0 Excitation State. E. Meyer 2678
,, Spectrum considered in Light of New Quantum Mechanics. W. Pauli, Jr. 1330
,, , Excitation of Spectra of, by Electronic Impact. P. M. S. Blackett and J. Franck 303
Illinium: Element of Atomic No. 71. J. A. Harris, L. F. Yntema and B. S. Hopkins 2256
,, : New Element of Atomic Number 61. B. Brauner 2529
Inertia and Ether. O. Föppl 28
Infinite Crystal Lattice, Small Free Oscillations of. A. Wintner 2015
Infra-Atomic Levels, Effect of Chemical Bond on Energy of. Rita Brunetti . 914
Inner Quantum Levels, Distribution of Electrons among. D. M. Bose..... 919
,, Structure of Alloys. W. Rosenhain 39
Interatomic Distances in Crystals. W. L. Bragg 2525
,, Repulsion, Radiation Theory of. O. Lodge 692
Interference, Relation between Duane's Quantum Theory of, and the de Broglie Wave Theory. P. Jordan 2112
Ion Rays. G. C. Schmidt 2938
Ionic and Atomic Lattices, Differentiation between, by Means of X-Ray Spectroscopy. A. E. van Arkel 2764
,, Radii. Rita Brunetti 1246
,, ,, , Influence of Inner Development on. M. v. Stackelberg 918
Ionisation and Resonance of Gas and Vapours. L. Brüninghaus 364
Ionised Gases, Scattering of Electrons in. I. Langmuir 826
Isomeric Ethylenes, Influence of Molecular Structure on the Dipolar Character of. Calculation of Molecular Moment. J. Errera 685
Isotope Effect in Band Spectra. Part IV. Spectrum of Silicon Nitride. R. S. Mulliken 92
Isotopes of Lithium, Relative Proportion of. M. Morand 1249
,, , Mixed, of Lead, Attempts to Fractionate, and the Atomic Weight of this Metal. T. W. Richards, H. S. King and L. P. Hall..... 2006
,, , Radioactive and Non-Radioactive. T. Hori 2766
Isotropic Ion and Structure of Molecules and Crystal Lattices. F. Hund 227
Ka Doublets in the Elements of Lower Atomic Numbers, Irregularity of. D. M. Bose 2391
Kinematical and Mechanical Relationships, Quantum Interpretation of. W. Heisenberg 45
Lead from Ancient Uraninite, Atomic Weight of. T. W. Richards and L. P. Hall 1244
,, Iodide, Crystal Structure of. P. Terpstra and H. G. K. Westenbrink.. 2523

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Light Atoms, K Critical Potential of. F. Holweck and A. Dauvillier 1593
,, Electron, Rotation of the Perihelion of the Orbit of, in Atoms of the Hydrogen Type. B. Walter 2531
,, Emission according to the Rutherford-Bohr Model, Theory of. J. Palacios 1321
,, Excitation, Free Paths of, and their Disturbances by Hydrogen Atoms. B. Dasannacharya 359
,, Stimulation of Atoms and Molecules by Radiation. A. Terenin 2375
,, , Nature of. G. N. Lewis 972
,, , Structure of. J. J. Thomson 810
Liquids, Relation between the Viscosities of, and their Molecular Weights. D. B. Macleod 13
Luminosity Duration of Atom with Reference to Alkalies and in the Magnetic Field. E. Rupp 2837
Magnetic and Dielectric Polarisation on Quantum Theory, Fundamental Laws of. P. Debye 1667
,, Moment of Electron. R. de L. Kronig 2011
Magnetism, Atomic Character of. W. Gerlach 1914
Magneton Numbers of Paramagnetic Elements in Complex Compounds. D. M. Bose 1125
,, , Experimental Investigations on. W. Gerlach 1124
Manganese Group, Two New Elements of. W. Noddack, Ida Tacke and O. Berg 192
,, , Arc Spectrum, Structure of. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay.. 2612
Masurium and Rhenium, and the X-Ray Spectroscopic Method. O. Berg ... 555
,, ,, ,, , Two New Elements. R. Swinne 181
Matrix Quantum Dynamics, Postulates of. J. H. van Vleck 2023
Maxwell-Lorentz Equations, Solution of. N. v. Raschevsky 809
Maxwell's Electromagnetic Ether and the Michelson-Morley Experiment. A. Press 236
Mercury Atoms, Metastable $2p_3$ State of. S. Loria 688
,, -Hydrogen Bands, Determination of Terms of. H. Ludloff 302
,, into Gold, Preliminary Note on the Transmutation of. H. Nagaoka 40
,, Electrical Double Layer on the Surface of. A. Bühl 2425
Metastationary Atom and Molecule Conditions. A. Smekal 49
Methane, Molecular Structure and Infra-Red Spectrum of. D. M. Dennison.. 307
Metric-Electro Magnetic Field, Possibility of deriving Characteristic Properties of Nucleus and Electron from. H. Reissner 1079
Michelson Experiment carried out by D. C. Miller at Mount Wilson. J. Weber 1255
,, ,, on Mt. Wilson, Critical Remarks on. H. Thirring 921
Mixed Crystals, Distribution of Two Kinds of Atoms (Molecules) in. G. Tammann 1368
Molecular Aggregation, Hypothesis of. Y. Rocard 31
,, Asymmetry and Optical Activity. E. Darmois 77
,, Changes in Vapours and Gases, Evidence of. G. N. Antonoff 1868
,, Hydrogen, Dispersion Constants and Critical Electronic Velocities of. H. Schüler and K. L. Wolf 75
,, Spectra, Analysis of. D. M. Dennison 1031
,, ,, , Interpretation of Certain Phenomena in. F. Hund 2013
,, Structure and Optical Anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan 996
,, Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 1998
,, ,, ,, in Mixed Solvents, Theory of. C. Wagner 1147
,, Weights of Carbohydrates by Radiograms. E. Ott 1248
,, ,, by Radiograms. R. O. Herzog 2254
Molecules, Average Cross-Sectional Areas of, by Gaseous Diffusion Methods. E. Mack, Jr. 229
,, , Electric Structure of. E. Bauer 2763
Motion, Quantised, of Diatomic Molecule. E. Hallén 1022
Moving Charges, Forces between. V. Bush 1881
Multiply Periodic Systems in Quantum Mechanics. G. Wentzel 2261
Neon, Life Period of Metastable S_3 and S_5 States of. H. B. Dorgelo 545
Newtonian Mechanics and Light Quanta. Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 929
Nitrogen and Hydrogen, Valency of. A. A. Blanchard 1997
,, , Excitation of Spectra of, by Electron Impacts. D. C. Duncan 533
,, , Experiments on Active Modification of. P. K. Kichlu 2740

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Nuclear Numbers. D. de Barros 464
,, Structure. S. Ono 2008
Nucleus Impulse and Atomic Structure. J. Kudar 1241
Odd Molecules, Magnetic Properties of. N. W. Taylor 1913
Optical Doublets, Quantum Theory of, and their Anomalous Zeeman Effect. J. Kudar 1322
,, Spectra, Some Very General Regularities in. K. Bechert and M. A. Catalán 2610
Orientation in a Constant Electric or Magnetic Field under Molecular Anisotropy. A. Pontremoli 915
Oscillation, Simple, Solution of Problem of, by the Combination of the Schrödinger and Lanczos Theories. C. Eckart 2768
Oxygen Molecule in Magnetic Field, Orientation of. L. C. Jackson 2200
,, , Electronic Affinity of. H. Senftleben 2977
,, , Motions of Electrons in. H. L. Brose 44
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. S. Sugden, J. B. Reed and H. Wilkins 41
,, ,, ,, ,, . Geometrical Isomerides. S. Sugden and H. Whittaker 42
Particle Size in Dispersed Systems, Distribution of. A. Gyemant 1687
Periodic and Aperiodic Phenomena, New Formulation of the Laws of Quantisation of. M. Born and N. Wiener 1228
,, System of the Chemical Elements in the Light of Atomic Structure. R. Swinne 1755
,, ,, , Chemical Bonds, and Crystal Structure. A. Sommerfeld 2247
Perturbations in Molecular Models. Lucy Mensing 465
Photoelectric Current, Primary, from a Crystal, Effect of Recombination on. W. H. Wise 2693
,, Emission (Inverse Effect), so-called Positive, and the Reality of the Sub-Electron. E. J. Lorenz 1433
Photophoresis. G. Hettner 2071
Physcial Research, Modern Aspects of. A. Ewing 1754
Physically Degenerate Systems and Quantum Dynamics. J. C. Slater 448
Planck-Einstein Formula, Simple Derivation of. M. Katayama 1253
Polarisation of a Medium and its Molecular Structure. Electric Moments of Dihalogenated Derivatives of Benzene. J. Errera 2762
,, of Light emitted on Electronic Shock. F. Rasetti 2335
Positive Ray Spectral Line, Distribution of Intensity in. M. C. Johnson 2384
Prequantic Equations, Transformation of. R. Ferrier 2152
Pressure Dependence of Atomic Oscillation Frequencies in Elementary Solid Bodies. H. Sirk 129
Proteins, New Method for Determination of Molecular Weight of. T. Svedberg and R. Fåhraeus 1674
Quantification based upon Einstein's Theory of Gravity. T. de Donder and F. H. van den Dungen 2268
Quantisation as a Problem of Characteristic Values. E. Schrödinger 1512, 2017, 2537
Quantum Hypothesis. G. Polvani 2270
,, Mechanical Practices, Complex Character of. K. Lanczos 2022
,, Mechanics. Part II. M. Born, W. Heisenberg and P. Jordan 1229
,, ,, . M. Born and P. Jordan 447
,, ,, of Collision, Preliminary Communication. M. Born 2532
,, ,, of Heisenberg, Born and Jordan and Relation between that of Schrödinger. E. Schrödinger 2024
,, ,, , Canonical Transformations in. P. Jordan 2020
,, ,, , Elimination of Nodes in. P. A. M. Dirac 2019
,, ,, , Jacobian Treatment of. F. London 2756
,, ,, , New, Field Representation of. K. Lanczos 1230
,, ,, ,, , Variation Principle and Quantum Condition in. K. Lanczos 1510
,, ,, , Relativity, with Application to Compton Scattering. P. A. M. Dirac 2542
,, ,, , Rotation Vibration Bands given by. Lucy Mensing ... 2021
,, Principles and Line Spectra. J. H. van Vleck 1320
,, Problem in the Theory of Heat. A. Eucken 2130
,, Theory and Behaviour of Slow Electrons in Gases. F. Zwicky 2758
,, ,, and Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory. O. Klein 2541

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Quantum Vectors in the Atom, Coupling Possibilities of. S. Goudsmit and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1021
Quartic Surfaces in Space of Four Dimensions, and a Certain Involutory Transformation. H. G. Telling 1526
Radiation and Disintegration and Aggregation of Atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey
,, and A. L. Hughes 1848
,, Excited in Hydrogen by 10·2-Volt Electron Impacts, Duration of. F. G. Slack 2600
,, of Energy and Angular Momentum. H. Bateman 2151
,, Quanta, Probable Action of Matter on. F. Wolfers 2871
,, , Mechanism of. O. Lodge 235
,, , Pressure of. W. F. G. Swann 1227
,, , Quantum Theory of. A. Landé 1023
Radiations, Monochromatic, Duration of Emission of, and Mean Life of Stationary States. A. Pontremoli 1575
Radioactive Atoms, Structure of Nucleus of, and Emission of γ-Ray Spectra. J. Thibaud 1056
Red Mercuric Iodide, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Bijvoet, A. Claassen and A. Karssen 2524
Relativistic Scheme of Axioms, Physical Consequences of. H. Reichenbach .. 52
Relativity Doublets and Anomalous Zeeman Effect possibly explained by Magnetic Electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey 1323
,, Theory of the Motion of an Electron in the Field of a Fixed Positive
,, ,, Charge. M. Bronstein 1252
,, ,, of the Motion of an Electron in the Field of a Fixed Positive Charge. Note on M. Bronstein's Paper. J. Kudar 2540
,, ,, , Electronic Orbits on. O. R. Baldwin and G. B. Jeffery ... 1762
,, , Application of, to Atomic and Molecular Systems. T. de Donder 2267
Rotating Electron, Electrodynamics of. J. Frenkel 2371
,, Electrons. F. Rasetti and E. Fermi 2761
,, Molecules, Electronic Rotary Impulse of. H. Lessheim 1251
Rotation Spectra in the New Mechanics of Quanta as treated by the Calculus of Matrices. L. Brillouin 1760
Rotator, Quantum Mechanics of. I. Tamm 2538
Rotators, Quantification of, and Choice of Coordinates in the New Quantum Mechanics. O. Halpern 2539
Rotatory Magnetic Dispersion, and Dispersion in Electric Double Refraction. R. de Mallemann 2584
,, Power on the Basis of Molecular Structure. R. de Mallemann .. 80
,, ,, , Optical, and Configuration. Part III. G. W. Clough 2583
Secondary Hydrogen Spectrum, Structure in. O. W. Richardson 2361
Silicon and Silicon Isotopes, Atomic Weight of. F. M. Jaeger 2528
Slow Electrons in Electric Field, Diffusion of. G. Hertz 831
,, ,, , Gas Atoms in Contrast with. M. Rusch 830
,, ,, , Photographic Effect of. G. F. Brett 1564
Space Quantisation, Theorem on. R. de L. Kronig 2018
,, Radiation, Quantum Statistics of, and their Interchangeability with those affecting Material Bodies. A. Smekal 2409
Spectra and Cascade Springs in Bohr's Atomic Model, Distribution of Intensity in. H. Bartels 2014
,, , Interpretation of. O. Laporte 2841
Spectral Lines, Intensity Problem of. H. Hönl 1574
,, ,, , Theory of Fine Structure of. M. Bronstein 2016
,, Structure, Progress Committee for 1924–1925 2840
Spectrum Lines by Collision of Electrons, Excitation of. G. Hertz 1325
Spinning Electron, Electromagnetic Mass and Momentum of. G. Breit 2760
,, Electrons. A. S. Eddington, O. W. Richardson, F. A. Lindemann and J. Frenkel 2007
State of Matter, Theory of. Part IV. Molecular Weight and Critical Data. F. Schuster 1870
Statistical Mechanics of Assemblies of Ionised Atoms and Electrons. R. H. Fowler 1752
Stokes-Planck Theory and Michelson-Morley Experiment. W. F. G. Swann 450
Sub-Electrons, Existence of. J. Mattauch 2658
,, , ,, . Note on J. Mattauch's Paper. F. Ehrenhaft .. 2659

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*

Sub-Electrons, Mathematical and Statistical Investigation on. H. Daecke... 1519
Surface Layer on Glass, Optical Determination of Thickness of. R. Sissingh and J. T. Groosmuller 2816
Terms of Special Series, Magnitude of. A. Unsöld 1571
Thermodynamics and Statistics of Quantum Process. (Report on Question of Intensity of Spectrum Lines.) W. Heitler 1569
Time of Stay of Alkali Metals, Oxygen and Nitrogen. H. Kerschbaum..... 2012
Transition Probabilities and Principal Quantum Number. F. C. Hoyt 1819
,, ,, : Their Relation to Thermionic Emission and Photo-electric Effect. E. O. Lawrence 2060
Two Electrons, Equilibrium of, and Nucleus governed by Coulomb's Law. U. Crudeli 234
Undulatory Mechanics of Schrödinger. L. Brillouin 2534
,, ,, , New. L. de Broglie 2535
,, ,, , Schrödinger's. V. Fock 2536
Valence, Rôle of Magnetism in. E. H. Williams 2718
Valency Theory, Contribution to. H. Burgarth 1933
,, , Phenomenon of. Rajendralal De 2978
Verdet's Constant in Molecular Theory, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann ... 994
Vibration Rotation Bands, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 2767
Virial, Deduction of the Characteristic Equation by the Method of. K. Shiba 1513
What is a Metal ? A. Eucken 2216
Whittaker's Atomic Model. J. A. Eldridge, E. T. Whittaker and H. S. Allen 46
Width and Pressure-Widening of Spectral Lines. R. Minkowski..... 2386
X-Ray Levels of the Elements Cu(29) to La(57). D. Coster and F. P. Mulder 2626

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Rays and Discharge and Section Telegraphy (Wireless) in Section B.

Acoustic and Electrical Oscillations, Telephonic Coupling of. C. Barus 1617
Anode Reaction Effect, Compensation of. L. Müller 2434
Audion, Two New Experiments with. Q. Majorana..... 2695
Coils for Oscillation Circuits, Design of. E. Asch 2700
Contact Rectification by Metallic Germanium. E. Merritt 1104
Crystal, Self-Tuning. F. Seidl 1441
Demultiplier of Static Frequency. J. Fallou 2454
Depth Reception, Law of, in Acoustics and Electro-Acoustics. W. Schottky.. 2149
,, ,, , ,, , in Classical Theory of Radiation. W. Schottky.. 2150
Discharge Tube, Generation of Oscillations in. R. E. Clay..... 584
Electric Waves in the Atmosphere, Downward Reflection of, Experimental Evidence of. E. V. Appleton and M. A. F. Barnett 790B
,, ,, in Region of Outer Ultra-Red. Marie Lewitsky..... 1648
,, ,, , Anomalous Dispersion and Absorption of. Parts I, II, III and IV. S. Mizushima..... 1897, 2682, 2941, 2942
Electromagnetic Waves, Propagation of. G. J. Elias 1647
,, ,, , Simple Harmonic, Fields in Confined Spaces due to. T. Sakai..... 2681
Electron Tube Generator of Short Electric Waves. M. T. Grechowa 599
,, ,, Generators, Short-Wave, Influence of Residual Gas on Oscillations of. M. T. Grechowa 833
,, ,, with Three Electrodes, Magnitude of Oscillations produced by. E. Persico..... 149
Electrostatically Coupled Circuits, Undamped Oscillations in. S. Morugina.. 1439
Filter Networks with Series Condensers, Behaviour of. B. Harder, H. Cohn and H. Warncke 1099
,, ,, , Electric. F. Loebner..... 1444
,, ,, , ,, , Damping and Necessary Number of Members in. F. Loebner 1443
Free Non-Sinusoidal Oscillation by Resonance of One of its Harmonics, Maintenance of. J. Fallou and A. Mauduit 1461
Frequency Multipliers with Iron Core, Reversibility of. A. Blondel 1460
Galena and Pyrites as Detectors. P. Gaubert 1457
Heaviside Layer. G. J. Elias..... 600
Inductively Coupled Circuits, Energy Transfer in. J. Kammerloher 1660
Kennelly-Heaviside Layer and Radio Wave Propagation. E. O. Hulburt 2181

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* Rays and Discharge and Section Telegraphy (Wireless) in Section B.
Moving Wave-Front, Measurements on, by Means of Coupled Oscillatory Circuit. H. Müller 60B
Oscillation Diagrams, Resultant. H. Hecht 1618
Oscillations in Incited Systems, Forced. F. Ollendorff 2180
,, , especially with Electron Tubes. E. Friedländer 2179
Pliotrons, Shielded Grid, Measurements of High-Frequency Amplification with. A. W. Hull 1899
,, , ,, , Characteristics of. A. W. Hull and N. H. Williams. 1898
Positive Emission in a New Metallic Tube with a Heated Anode, Regulation of. M. Morand 595
,, -Ray Tube, Study of Action of. M. Morand 1442
Radiation, Mechanism of. O. Lodge 235
Radio Waves over the Earth, Propagation of. A. H. Taylor and E. O. Hulburt 1438
Resonant Acoustic and Electric Oscillations. C. Barus 2148
,, Circuits, Suppression of a Single Frequency by, and Regeneration. J. A. Stratton 2957
Short Wave Oscillations. N. Kapzov 834
Steady State in Electrical Circuits, Establishment of. A. Blondel 2153
Transformers, Amplifier. L. Müller 2447
Travelling Waves, Oscillographic Study of. D. Gäbor 2944
Triodes, Electron Oscillations inside. S. J. Zilitinkewitsch 1440
,, , Generation of Oscillations in. K. Rottgardt 856
Valve Voltmeter with Self-Contained Batteries. C. R. Cosens 1908
Wave-Fronts, Steep, Flattening of. F. Moeller 2943
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B.

Osmosis.

Arrhenius' Equation relating Osmotic Pressure with Elevation of Boiling Point. K. Schreber 1684
Electroendosmosis and Electrolytic Transference of Water. H. Remy 902
Equilibria in Systems in which Phases are separated by a Semipermeable Membrane. F. A. H. Schreinemakers 1492
Hæmoglobin, Osmotic Pressure of, in Absence of Salts. G. S. Adair 180
Nernst's Osmotic Theory for Non-Aqueous Solutions, Validity of. A. E. Brodsky 1680
Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamics of. C. D. Eastman 2146

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.

Bromine Vapour, Qualitative Study of Fluorescence of. P. Daure 2835
Carbon Disulphide, Phosphorescent Flame of. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 637
Dyestuffs, Polarisation of Fluorescence-Light of. P. Frölich 1014
Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra of Uranyl Salts, Difference of. G. H. Dieke and A. C. S. van Heel 1350
,, and Phosphorescence in Solid and Fluid Media, Relation between. S. J. Wawilow and W. L. Lewschin 1319
,, in X-ray Region, Production of. P. Auger 2113
,, of Cadmium Vapour. A. D. Power 723
,, of Dyestuff Solutions, Decay of. Preliminary communication. E. Gaviola 1017
,, of Zinc Vapour. J. G. Winans 1314
,, Radiation of Fluorescein Solution with "Non-Stokesian" Excitation, Energy Output of. S. Valentiner and M. Rössiger 1566
,, Radiation of Nitrogen. O. Oldenberg 288
,, Spectra, Indirectly Excited. S. Loria 740
,, , Long Duration, of Uranyl Salts and their Solutions. F. Perrin 1818
,, , Monochromatic Excitation of. A. C. S. van Heel 1315
Fluorescent Molecules, Average Life of Active State of. F. Perrin 1018
Fluorometry. Part II. Relation between Fluorescence and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. L. J. Desha, R. E. Sherrill and L. M. Harrison 2088
Glass, Discoloration and Luminescence of, by Cerium. F. Eckert 2315
Glasses, Modern Absorption. G. Jaeckel 2316
Iodine Vapour, Dissociation and Fluorescence of. E. G. Dymond 523

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, *continued.*

Luminescence. Dorothy G. Engle and B. S. Hopkins 1015
„ of Solids. J. Ewles 1565
„ of Water and Organic Substances Acted on by γ-Radiation. L. Mallet 2599
Luminescent Grignard Compounds. W. V. Evans and E. M. Diepenhorst 1317
Opalescence Fields, Intensity Coupling in. E. Buchwald 2332
Phosphorescence, Experimental Study of. F. Dacos 2833
Photoluminescence of Benzol and Some Derivatives in Different States of Aggregation and Solution. A. Reimann 2085
Potassium of Sodium, Band Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim 2597
Resonance Fluorescence of Mercury, Damping of, through Addition of Foreign Gases. G. Cario and J. Franck 2604
„ „ of Sodium Vapour Excited by the D_2 Line, Polarisation of. Goverdhan Lal Datta 2605
„ „ „ „ , Extinction of. R. Mannkopff .. 1567
„ of Lithium Vapour. A. Bogros 2606
Samarium Phosphors, Contributions to Knowledge of. M. Travniček 1568
Solid Dye-Stuff Solutions, Polarised and Unpolarised Phosphorescence of. P. Pringsheim and S. J. Wawilow 2596
„ Solutions, Relation between Fluorescence and Concentration in. E. Merritt 2834
Solidified Gases, Light Emission of, and its Relation to Cosmic Processes. L. Vegard 2351
Stark Effect in Resonance Fluorescence of Mercury, Investigation of. W. Hanle 1016
Triboluminescence (of ZnS), Study of. W. Perschke 1316
„ , Photographic Spectra of. D. M. Nelson 1817
Uranium as an Activator. E. L. Nichols and Mabel K. Slattery 2087

Photoelectricity.

Arc as Source of Light in Photometry with Photo-Cells. B. Kurrelmeyer .. 2348
Coloured Glasses, Method of Estimating, using the Photoelectric Pile. H. and A. Copaux 990
Compton and Photoelectric Effects for Polarised X-Rays. F. Kirchner..... 2874
Fluid Surfaces, Photoelectric Experiments at. W. Zimmermann 2441
Galvanometer Deflection by the Photoelectric Cell, Linear Amplification of. F. E. Null 2192
Ionisation and Resonance of Gas and Vapours. L. Brüninghaus 364
Mercury, Photoelectric Threshold for. C. B. Kazda..... 840
Photoactive Cell, containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Variation of E.M.F. of, when Amount of Fluorescent Material in Solution is varied. W. Rule 1711
Photo Effect in Crystals. P. Lukirsky, N. Gudris and L. Kulikowa 2442
„ „ , Selective. R. Döpel 166
„ „ , „ . B. Gudden and R. Pohl 367
Photoelectric Action of Complete Radiation from Solid Bodies. A. Becker.. 370
„ „ , Interior, Apparent Antagonism between Short and Long Waves in. B. Gudden and R. Pohl 2691
„ Cell. S. Schlivitch 1657
„ „ containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, Origin of E.M.F. of. A. Grumbach..... 2483
„ Conductivity. F. Kämpf..... 2948
„ „ at Low Temperatures. B. Gudden and R. Pohl.. 371
„ Current, Primary, from a Crystal, Effect of Recombination on. W. H. Wise 2693
„ Effect in Extreme Vacuum and its Dependence on Pressure. O. Rietschel..... 2164
„ „ , Composite. A. Carrelli 1453
„ „ , Influence of Absorbed Gases on Magnitude of. A. Predwoditelew and G. Joffe 2690
„ Emission from Platinum, Variation in. A. E. Woodruff 825
„ „ (Inverse Effect), So-called Positive, and the Reality of the Sub-Electron. E. J. Lorenz 1433
„ Fatigue. A. Prewoditelew and A. Witt 1105
„ Photometry, Use of Arcs and other Fluctuating Sources in. B. Kurrelmeyer 2083

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Photoelectric Sensitivity of Platinum, Variations in. L. A. DuBridge..... 1905
Photoelectrons in Space, Distribution of Directions of Emission of. P. Auger and F. Perrin 2680
,, produced by X-Rays, Direction of Ejection of. D. H. Loughridge 755
Photometer, New Photoelectric. H. Goldschmidt 2595
Photometry, Photoelectric. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 517
Photo-Resistance Effect for Metals at Low Temperatures. R. S. Bartlett.... 165
Platinum and Tungsten, Concurrent Variations in Thermionic and Photoelectric Emission from, with State of Surfaces of these Metals. T. H. Harrison..... 1645
Radiation Excited in Hydrogen by 10·2-Volt Electron Impacts, Duration of. F. G. Slack 2600
Rock-Salt, Blue and Yellow, Photoelectric and Optical Measurements on. Z. Gyulai 989
,, , Photoelectric Conductivity in. A. Arsenjewa 2692
Rubidium on Glass, Electrical and Photoelectric Properties of Thin Films of. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud 839
Selenium Cell used with Special Amplifier with Three-Electrode Lamps. A. Rio 2949
,, , Photoelectric Conduction in. B. Gudden and R Pohl 841
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric Distribution of, and Red Limit. E. Rumpf.... 2168
Surface of Metals, Electronic Phenomena at. C. E. Mendenhall 1639
Thermionic Effect, Fundamental Considerations on. N. v. Raschevsky..... 1644
Transition Probabilities: Their Relation to Thermionic Emission, and Photoelectric Effect. E. O. Lawrence 2060
Valve, Photoelectric, coated with Potassium, Investigation of. V. M. Albers 842
Visible Light, Action of, upon Electrodes. R. Audubert..... 643

Photography.

Air Survey, Some Precision Problems in. M. Hotine 1010
Apparatus, *see* separate Section.
Band Spectra, Intensity Measurements in. R. Sewig 1012
Camera, Special, for Photographing Cylindrical Surfaces. R. Davis..... 1557
Colour-Sensitive Plates, Desensitising. A. Hübl 2075
,, -Sensitiveness and Gradation given by a Photographic Plate, Relation between. T. T. Baker and W. A. Balmain 2080
,, ,, of Silver Haloids, and Action of Sensitisers. J. M. Eder 2076
,, -Sensitivity of Photographic Materials. C. E. K. Mees 2074
Densitometer, New Reflection. H. M. Cartwright and C. D. Hallam..... 2073
Density, Diffuse and Specular in Photography. C. Tuttle 2832
Desensitisers. H. Stammreich and H. Thirring..... 284
Developing, Topographical Relation with. Lüppo-Cramer 1308
Diffraction by Line Screens. L. R. Wilberforce 513
Dry Plates, Photographic, Influence of Heat on the Properties of. H. M. Kellner 1305
Emulsions, Characteristics and Anomalies of, on Development. Part I. S. E. Sheppard 1810
,, , Photographic, Silver Iodide in. W. D. Baldsiefen, V. B. Sease and F. F. Renwick 1809
Exploding Shells with Photogenic Charges, Photography of, in Daylight. M. Paul 2072
Exposure, Photographic, Relation between Time and Intensity in. L. A. Jones and E. Huse, and L. A. Jones, E. Huse and V. C. Hall 722, 1812
Figures, Electric Discharge, on Photographic Plates. K. Gorbatscheff..... 1425
Fogging Action on Hydrogen Peroxide. W. Clark 1307
Grain Size and Quantum Theory of Photographic Exposure. M. C. Hylan.. 2082
Hartmann Test, Note on Chalmers' Applications of. T. Smith..... 2576
High Temperatures, Application of Spectro-Photography to Measurement of. I. O. Griffith 323
H-Rays from Paraffin and Aluminium, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 315
Hydrogen Iodide, Behaviour of, in the Light from a Quartz Lamp. M. Trautz and B. Scheifele 2592
Inversion, Photographic, Experiments on. H. Belliot 2590
Laue Photographs, Instrument for Rapid Production of. J. T. Norton..... 1011
Lenses and Objectives, *see* separate Section.
Line Spectra, Photographic Photometry of. H. B. Dorgelo 519

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Photography, *continued.*
Lummer-Gehrcke Plate. E. Gehrcke 1007
,, Plate, Value of Reception with. P. Kunze 2078
Neocyanine: New Sensitiser for Infra-Red. M. L. Dundon, A. L. Schoen and R. M. Briggs 1813
Optical Sensitising and Desensitising, Nature of. G. Kögel and A. Steigmann 1306
,, Spectra, Some Very General Regularities in. K. Bechert and M. A. Catalán 2610
Organic Substances with Chromate, Sensitiveness to Light of. J. M. Eder.. 2345
Photochemical Adsorption, Primary Action of. G. Kögel..... 2587
,, Oxidation of Leuco-Bases. B. H. Carroll 1154
Photogrammetry, Perspective Conditions of. M. N. MacLeod..... 1009
Photographic Density, Measurements of. W. B. Ferguson 2079
,, Images, Blurring of, due to Spherical Aberration. J. Flügge... 2577
,, Intensity, Unit of. Report of O.S.A. Committee..... 2829
,, Layer, Photochemistry of. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 522
,, Layers, Photochemistry of. F. Weigert..... 521
,, Materials in Ultra-Violet, Characteristics of. G. R. Harrison .. 520
,, Photometry with Intermittent Exposure from the Standpoint of the New Law of Blackening. H. M. Kellner 1310
,, Plate as an Instrument for the Measurement of Visible and Invisible Radiations. C. Fabry..... 2347
,, ,, , Effect of Evacuation of, on Sensitivity. O. Masaki 2830
,, Plates for Constant Energy, Spectrum Sensitivity of. H. Armangau 2828
,, ,, , Magnesium Light for Sensitometry of. J. M. Eder.... 83
Photo Haloids and Similar Substances, Nature of. R. Feick and K. Schaum 287
Phototachymetry, Classification of Instruments used in. P. Werkmeister.... 2579
Pictures by Electricity, Photographic Problems encountered in the Transmission of. H. E. Ives 1811
Reticulated Photographs, Projection and Reproduction of. R. Berthon..... 2593
Sensitisation for Entire Visible Spectrum. B. H. Carroll 2825
Sensitising and Desensitising, Optical, Nature of. H. H. Schmidt 2588
,, , Optical Nature of. G. Kögel and A. Steigmann 2586
Sensitivity of Photographic Materials, Spectral Distribution of. L. A. Jones and O. Sandvik 1815
,, to White Light of Time-Varying Intensity. E. Haas 2346
Sensitometer, Non-Intermittent, (Time-Scale Exposure Machine) with Clock-controlled Motor Drive. R. Davis 282
Sensitometry, Photographic, Light Standard for. C. Fabry 281
Shadow Bands, Photograph of. A. E. Douglass 1542
Silver Bromide Grain during Development, Conditions Governing Behaviour of. L. F. Davidson 2077
,, Halide Grains, Visible Decomposition of, by Light. A. P. H. Trivelli and S. E. Sheppard 721
,, Iodide, and Mixtures of Silver Iodide and Silver Bromide, Spectral Sensitivity of. E. Huse and C. E. Meulendyke 2081
Single-Layer Silver Halide Plates, Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on. E. P. Wightman, A. P. H. Trivelli and S. E. Sheppard..... 84
Slow Electrons, Photographic Effect of. G. F. Brett 1564
Solarisation of Photographic Plate. J. M. Eder 285
,, , Photographic, Experiments on. H. Belliot 2591
Spectrophotometry, Photographic, Free from Objections, Conditions for. H. M. Kellner 1311
,, , ,, , with Large Dispersions, Arrangement for. R. Frerichs 1013
Stellar Photographic Photometry at Yerkes Observatory between 1914 and 1924, Methods used in. J. A. Parkhurst and Alice H. Farnsworth.... 488
Surveying, Photographic, General Principles of. H. S. L. Winterbotham 1008
Thiocarbamide Fog and Waterhouse Reversal. S. O. Rawling 2349
Triboluminescence, Photographic Spectra of. D. M. Nelson 1817

Photometry.
Arc as Source of Light in Photometry with Photo-Cells. B. Kurrelmeyer.... 2348
Astronomical Objects, Photometry of. A. F. Lindemann and F. A. Lindemann 2791
Black-Body Brightness at Platinum and Palladium Points. E. Brodhun and F. Hoffmann 2086

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Photometry, *continued.*
Black Body, Brightness of. P. Fleury 1816
,, ,, , Luminous Properties of. H. E Ives 1318
Brightness Distribution over Cylindrical Surfaces. P. Wolmeringer..... 272
Chemical Constitution of Different Organic Liquids, Relation between, and Optical Transmissibility of Papers Saturated with them. S. S. Bhatnagar, N. A. Yajnik, M. Prasad and B. Ahmed 2826
Colour Measurement with Pulfrich's Photometric Comparator. C. Pulfrich.. 719
Heterochromatic Photometry. C. Schaefer 1001
Illumination Photometer with Maxwellian View. A. Blondel 1814
Industrial and Technical Photometry, *see* Section B.
Microphotometer, Differential. A. Danjon 1556
Optical Apparatus, Photometric Efficiency of. A. Blondel 273
Photoelectric Photometry, Use of Arcs and other Fluctuating Sources in. B. Kurrelmeyer 2083
Photographic Photometry, *see* Section Photography.
Photometer, New Photoelectric. H. Goldschmidt 2595
Photometers, *see* Section Apparatus and Instruments.
,, , Registration, with Photo-Cells, Reliability of Records of, Criticism of Recent Publication by Rosenberg. P. P. Koch 274
Photometric Efficiency, Measurement of. A. Blondel 1287
,, Measurements of L Absorption Limits of Tungsten. C. B. Crofutt 2390
,, Wedges in Platinum, Application of Kathodic Pulverisation for the Preparation of. F. Artigas 2831
Photometry, Photoelectric. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 517
Spectral Lines, Photometry of, Application of the Method of Kurlbaum and Güntherschulze to. C. Heinrich 1822
Spectrophotometer, König-Martens, Correction for Width of Slits in Measurements with. F. Hoffmann..... 2084
Thermophotometer. J. Plotnikow..... 82
,, II for Meteorological, Botanical and Light-Therapeutic Purposes, Construction of. J. Plotnikow 2594

Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Dielectric Polarisation of Aqueous Solutions, Significance of. L. Ebert..... 2981
Electrode Capacity and Resistance of Electrolytes. B. B. Banerji..... 2492
Hydrogen Atoms, Polarisation of, in Organic Compounds. A. E. van Arkel and J. H. de Boer 2980
Overvoltage, *see also* Section Electrolysis.
Passivity, *see also* Section Electrolysis.
Polarisation Capacity of Platinised Platinum Electrodes in Aqueous Mixtures of Ferro- and Ferri-Potassium Cyanides. K. Becker 2484
,, ,, over a Wide Frequency Band. I. Wolff 2485
Solid Cells, Passage of Current in. P. Vaillant 2989
Zinc Electrodes, Polarisation of, in Neutral and Acid Solutions of Zinc Salts by Direct and Alternating Currents. Part I. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks 2991
,, -Sulphuric Acid-Carbon Cell, Effect of Superposed Alternating Current on. Part II. High-Frequency Current. A. J. Allmand and H. C. Cocks.. 2990

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Absorption Bands of Compounds of Rare Earths. J. Becquerel, H. K. Onnes and W. J. de Haas 2851
Amethyst Quartz, Optical Properties of. C. V. Raman and K. Banerji 280
Babinet Compensator, Use of. J. Ellerbroek and J. T. Groosmuller 2580
Birefraction, Accidental, of Colloids in Motion. D. Graffi 1302
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . A. Pontremoli 1303
Camphor, Optical Rotation of. R. Lucas..... 1806
,, , Rotatory Dispersion of. L. Longchambon..... 1296
,, , ,, Power of. R. Lucas 1295
Cane Sugar, Optical and Electric Constants of. E. L. Palumbo, R. Gans..... 2065
Coherence and Consonance of Light. M. Berek..... 1807, 2067, 2340
,, of Light, Experiment on Capacity for. W. Gerlach and A. Landé 1562
Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Turning of Plane of Polarisation. R. Ladenburg 612
Diffused Light, Depolarisation of. J. Cabannes and J. Granier 1561
Dyestuffs, Polarisation of Fluorescence-Light of. P. Frölich 1014

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation), *continued.*
Electromagnetic Double Refraction. A. Pontremoli 1294
Faraday Effect, Contribution to Theory of. J. Frenkel 1803
Feebly Polarised Light, Apparatus for Analysing. B. Lyot 2323
Herapathite, New Method for Production of. A. Zimmern 2220
,, , Production of Polarising Surfaces by Deposition of, upon Vertical Plates. A. Zimmern and M. Coutin 2221
Kerr Constant. W. Ilberg 997
Lenses, Calcite, as Polarisers, Reply to Criticism by H. Schulz on. W. Schütz 279
Light Filters, Use of, in Polarimetry. H. Schulz 276
Magnetic Rotation in Analysis of Mixtures, Use of. M. Jacob..... 1297
,, Rotatory Polarisation in an Alternating Field. E. Persico 2337, 2338
,, ,, Power at Low Temperatures. H. K. Onnes, J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 998
Magneto-Optical Phenomena in Rapidly Varying Fields. O. M. Corbino..... 1559
Molecular Assymmetry and Optical Activity. E. Darmois 77
,, Structure and Optical Anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan 996
Mutarotation. Case of Saponification of Ethyl Oxalate by Water and by Dilute Acids. E. Darmois 995
Night Sky, Polarisation of Light from. J. Dufay 1293
Nitrobenzol, Electrically Doubly Refracting, Polarisation Phenomenon in Flow of Electricity through. O. Lohaus 1560
Optical Activity in Silver, Stimulation of. H. Zocher and K. Coper 283
,, Anistropy of Some Simple Inorganic Gaseous Compounds. K. R. Ramanathan and N. G. Srinivasan 1299
,, Constants, Notes on. C. G. Darwin 508
,, Rotatory Dispersion. T. M. Lowry 1301
Orientation in Constant Electric or Magnetic Field under Molecular Anisotropy. A. Pontremoli 915
Plane of Polarisation in Ultra-Violet, Apparatus for Locating. G. Bruhat, M. Pauthenier and A. Cotton 1804
Polarimeter, Exner. O. Tomaschek 1552
Polarisation of Light Emitted on Electronic Shock. F. Rasetti 2335
,, ,, Scattered by Some Organic Vapours. K. R. Ramanathan and N. G. Srinivasan 2336
,, Radiation Excited by Electron Impact. A. Ellett, P. D. Foote and F. L. Mohler 999
Pyridine and Quinoline, Tartrates of. Pariselle 2582
Quinine, Rotatory Power of Solution of Salts of. (Miss) J. Liquier 2581
Radiation Scattered by Electronic System in Magnetic Field, Polarisation of. G. Breit..... 1576
Resonance Fluorescence of Sodium Vapour excited by the D_2 Line, Polarisation of. Goverdhan Lal Datta 2605
,, Radiation in Magnetic Field, Polarisation of. E. Gaviola and P. Pringsheim 289
,, ,, in Magnetic Fields, Quantum Theory of Polarisation of. J. H. van Vleck 515
,, ,, , Depolarising Influence of Alternating Magnetic Fields in. G. Breit..... 724
Rotatory Magnetic Dispersion, and Dispersion in Electric Double Refraction. R. de Mallemann 2584
,, Polarisation, Theory of. R. de Mallemann 81
,, Power and Configuration, Optical. Part III. G. W. Clough 2583
,, ,, of Organic Compounds as Function of *p*H: Glucosamine. E. Vellinger..... 2821
,, ,, of Quartz in Ultra-Violet. J. Duclaux and P. Jeantet 2823
,, ,, of Tartaric Acid. R. Lucas 2824
,, ,, , Calculation of, on Basis of Molecular Structure. R. de Mallemann 80
,, ,, , Effect of Salts on. E. Darmois 2339
Sodium Vapour (Anomalous Electrical Double Refraction; Stark Effect on Resonance Radiation), Electro-Optical Researches on. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg 1036
Sulphur Suspensions, Polarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 2070
Tartaric Acid in Dilute Solution, Rotatory Power in Ultra-Violet of. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 1805

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation), *continued.*
Turbid Media, Polarisation of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski..... 2066, 2820
Verdet's Constant in Molecular Theory, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann.... 994

Pressures, High and Low.

Alkali Metals, Effect of High Pressure on Properties of. P. W. Bridgman ... 1407
Collapse of Short, Thin Tubes by External Pressure. G. Cook 25
Compressibility of Alkali Halides, Measurement of. J. C. Slater 2755
,, , Linear, of Fourteen Natural Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 682
Glasses, Artificial and Natural, Compressibility of. P. W. Bridgman 824
High-Pressure Research, Certain Aspects of. P. W. Bridgman 22
Hydrogen and Helium at Low Temperatures, Compressibility of. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 796
Incompressible Fluid Flow, Dynamical Similarity in. L. Escande and M. Ricaud..... 24
Internal Pressure and Free Space in Fluids. W. Herz 1605
Liquids, Extension and Compressibility Coefficients in. V. S. Vrkljan 2237
Organic Liquids and Solutions, and Polymerisation of Water, Densities and Compressibilities of. T. W. Richards and H. M. Chadwell 1
Solutions and Binary Liquid Mixtures, Kinetic Theory of Compressibility of. Part II. K. C. Kar..... 674
Water, Physical Properties (Volume, Compressibility, Viscosity) of. D. B. Macleod..... 10

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**

Barium Platinocyanide, Colour Changes in, under Action of X-Rays and Heat. A. Trapesnikow 2560
Black-Body Brightness at Platinum and Palladium Points. E. Brodhun and F. Hoffmann..... 2086
,, ,, , ,, of. P. Fleury 1816
,, ,, Radiation Isotherms, Thermodynamic Derivation of. B. Bruzs.. 1865
,, ,, , Luminous Properties of. H. E. Ives 1318
,, Sphere, Isolated, Excess Temperature of. F. Linke 1406
Combustion of Gaseous Mixtures containing Nitrogen, Effect of Infra-Red Radiation upon. W. T. David, S. G. Richardson, and W. Davies 1864
Convection, Contributions to Theory of. B. Gündel 1398
Cooling of Hot Bodies in Gases and Liquids. Part II. J. Schmekel 2141
Current of Air to Tubes, Passage of Heat from. H. Reiher 1075
Dewar Vessels, Investigation of Effects of Variations in Radiation Factor on Efficiency of. B. Lambert and K. T. Hartley 2007
,, ,, , Vacuum-Jacketed, Evaporative Losses of. R. M. Archer 1600
Emissivity of Bismuth in a Magnetic Field. C. W. Heaps 2143
Energy Fluctuations and Quantised Vibrations. P. Ehrenfest 1756
Entropy of Radiation. M. Saha and R. K. Sur 1608
Heat Losses by Conduction and by Evaporation from any Water Surface. I. S. Bowen 2132
, Radiation of Small Metal Spheres. A. Rubinowicz 1074
,, Transfer in Annular Space between Two Coaxial Cylinders. S. R. Parsons 2131
Incandescence of Lead Wire. D. Damianos..... 1857
Internal Combustion Engine Cylinder, Air-Cooled, Temperature Stresses and Deflections in Fins and Barrel of. A. M. Binnie 2906
Ionisation Equilibrium, Influence of Radiation on. M. Saha and R. K. Sur... 2144
Irradiation, Heat Transmission by. U. Bordoni 1607, 2410
Luminous Flames, Radiation from. A. Shack..... 130
Photoelectric Action of Complete Radiation from Solid Bodies. A. Becker .. 370
Planck Radiation Law, Einstein's Derivation of. W. Heitler 131
Potentiometer, Radiation. D. C. Stockbarger 1801
Quantum Hypothesis. G. Polvani 2270
,, Problem in the Theory of Heat. A. Eucken 2130
Radiation in Vacuum, Emission of. H. Auer 564
,, Pressure and Gas Pressure as due to Intermolecular Forces, Treatment of. J. Q. Stewart 563
,, , Transmission of, through an Absorbing Medium in Motion, with Applications to the Theory of Sunspots and Solar Rotation. S. Rosseland 2556
Radiometer, New Form of. R. L. Hanson 333

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity,** *continued.*

Radiometer, Nichols, Sensitive. O. Sandvik 1800
,, , Theory of. H. E. Marsh, E. Condon and L. B. Loeb 132
,, , Vane, Experiments on Theory of. H. E. Marsh 1288
Space Radiation, Quantum Statistics of, and their Interchangeability with those affecting Material Bodies. A. Smekal 2409
Spectral Lines, Photometry of, Application of Method of Kurlbaum and Güntherschulze to. C. Heinrich 1822
Stationary Flow of Liquid arising from Heat Convection, Special Case of. B. Gündel 1606
Tantalum, Platinum, Nickel and Gold, Spectral Emissivities of, as Function of Temperature and Melting Point of Tantalum. A. G. Worthing 2908
Tungsten, Total Radiation and Specific Resistance of, at Incandescence. W. Geiss 1408

Radioactivity.

Actinium in Equilibrium with Derivatives, Absorption of Penetrating Radiation of. Frilley 2876
Aluminium, Disintegration of, by α-Rays. E. A. W. Schmidt 1596
α-Particles from Atomic Nuclei, Reflection of. H. Pettersson 1054
,, of Long Range from Radioactive Substances. Irène Curie and N. Yamada 771
,, , Anomalous Scattering of. P. Debye and W. Hardmeier 1842
,, , Capture and Loss of Electrons by. G. H. Henderson 112
,, , Chemical Action of, on Acetylene. W. Mund and W. Koch 1374
,, , Long-Range, emitted by Active Deposit of Radium. N. Yamada .. 111
,, , ,, , from Polonium, and Active Deposits of Thorium and Radium. N. Yamada 772
,, , Scattering of, by Atomic Nuclei, and Law of Force. E. Rutherford and J. Chadwick 769
,, , ,, , through Small Angles. D. C. Rose 2885
,, , Theory of Range of. L. Loeb and E. Condon 770
α-Ray Ionisation Curves, Influence of Metallic Screens on. Consigny..... 2884
α-Rays from RaC′, Bragg Curve for. Irène Curie and F. Béhounek 2882
,, with Single Charge. S. Rosenblum 2629
,, , Anomalous Scattering of. A. Smekal 2627
,, , Long-Range, from Active Deposit of Thorium. K. Philipp 2628
,, , Power of Certain Metals to stop. J. Consigny 2630
,, , Retardation of, by Matter. S. Rosenblum 2631
Atmosphere, Distribution of Radioactive Materials in. W. Schmidt 2399
,, , Ionisation of, *see also* Section Static Electricity.
Atmospheric Radioactivity and Indian Weather. D. B. Deodhar 115
Atomic Nuclei, Are the Magnetic Moments of, demonstrable by Means of the Deviation of α-particles ? W. Wessel 1073
,, ,, , Number of Electrons and α-Particles in. H. Nagaoka 2009
,, Nucleus, Stability of. L. Strum 1522
,, Number of Radioactive Element at Moment of Emission of γ-Rays. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 1057
β-Particles in β-Ray Spectra of RaB and RaC, Number of. R. W. Gurney ... 778
β-Ray Recoil of Radium C from Radium B, Efficiency of. A. W. Barton 1845
,, Spectra of Radio-Actinium and its Disintegration Products. O. Hahn and L. Meitner..... 777
,, ,, of Thorium Disintegration Products. D. H. Black 113
,, Spectrograph, Electromagnet for Use with. L. F. Curtiss 2886
,, Spectrum due to Natural L-Radiation of Radium B, Analysis of. D. H. Black 775
,, ,, of Natural L-Radiation. D. H. Black..... 774
,, Type of Disintegration. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster 776
β-Rays associated with scattered X-Rays. J. M. Nuttall and E. J. Williams. 2123
,, ,, ,, ,, , Theory of Number of. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe 773
,, , Absorption of, by Matter. G. Fournier 2633, 2888
,, , ,, , ,, . (Mrs.) J. S. Lattès and G. Fournier ..779, 1055
,, , Retardation of, by Matter. J. d'Espine 1598
β- and γ-Radiation from Radioactive Bodies, New Method of Measuring Absorption of. D. K. Yovanovitch and (Miss) A. Dorabialska..... 2632

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Radioactivity, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
β- and γ-Radiations of Radioactive Substances, Application of Compton Theory to. (Mme.) P. Curie 2398
Canal Rays, Dispersion Law of, in Passage through Solid Bodies. E. Homma.. 2674
Compton Effect with γ-Rays. G. Hoffmann 1846
Cosmic Radiation, Direction at Sea-Level of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim.. 1850
,, Rays. R. A. Millikan 935
,, ,, . C. S. Wright 936
,, ,, . Part I. Sounding Balloon Observations at Extreme Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen, V. F. Hess 2127
,, ,, . Part II. Mountain Peak and Airplane Observations. R. A. Millikan and R. M. Otis 2128
,, ,, . Remarks on the Work of R. A. Millikan and J. S. Bowen. W. Kolhörster 2783
Coupling between Elementary Radiative Processes. W. Bothe 2615
Disintegration of Atoms by α-Particle Bombardment. H. Pettersson 1375
,, , Radioactive, Accompanied by Secondary β-Ray Emission. S. Kinoshita, S. Kiuchi and Y. Hagimoto 2887
δ-Rays produced by α-Particles in Different Gases. J. Chadwick and K. G. Emeléus 1380
,, , β-Rays produced by Collision. P. Auger 1844
Electrical Counter. K. G. Emeléus 1459
Electromagnetic Waves, Regularity in Actions of. Nuclear Destruction. E. Brummer 1376
Electrometer for Studying Weak Radioactive Manifestations. A. Nodon 1595
Electron with Velocity, Variation of Mass of, using Homogeneous β-Rays. R. A. R. Tricker 317
Electroscopes, Emanation, for Ordinary Changes in Temperature and Pressure, Rapid and Accurate Method of correcting Measurements with. O. C. Lester 766
Elementary Rays, New Method for Measuring. H. Greinacher 1379
Fluorescence, X-Ray. P. Auger 1358
γ-Radiation in Water, Scattering Effect of, and Origin of Penetrating Radiation at Sea-Level. G. Hoffmann 2129
γ-Rays of Actinium Series—Emission of γ-Rays after the Disintegration of the Atom. L. Meitner 782
,, , Continuous Spectrum and Spectrography of. A. Piccard 780
,, , Secondary Spectra of—Origin of the Lower Limit of the Continuous Spectrum and Variation of the Relative Intensity of Rays. J. Thibaud 781
,, , Spectrography of. Spectra of Secondary β-Rays and Crystalline Diffraction. J. Thibaud 1597
Gaseous Ions Produced by α-Particles, Chemical Action of. Part VI. Reactions of Oxides of Carbon. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Part VII. Unsaturated Carbon Compounds, and Part VIII. Catalytic Influence of Ions on Inert Gases. S. C. Lind, D. C. Bardwell and (for VII) J. H. Perry 887, 2229
Geiger Counter. W. Kolhörster 767
,, ,, , Reply to W. Kolhörster's Note on. T. Wulf 768
Height Radiation, Absorption of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim... 934
Helium Atom or α-Particle, Nucleus of. H. Nagaoka 2883
High Radiation, Determination of Absorption Coefficient for. W. Kolhörster 1570
H-Particles, Mass Determination of. G. Stetter 314
H-Rays from Paraffin and Aluminium, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 315
Hydrogen Electrode, Radium Rays and Potential of. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis 649
Ionisation, *see also* Dissociation and Discharge.
Isotopes, Radioactive and Non-radioactive. T. Hori 2760
,, , *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Lead and Uranium, Action of Sunlight on Radioactivity of. (Miss) S. Maracineanu 761
Luminescence of Water and Organic Substances acted on by γ-Radiation. L. Mallet 2599
Luminous Compounds, Radioactive. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 1849
Mesothorium 2 and Actinium, Chemical Properties of. Ellen Gleditsch and C. Chamié 1373

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity, *cantinued.*
Moon, Is it Radioactive ? M. Brillouin 1787
Nuclear Structure. S. Ono 2008
Penetrating " High-Level " Radiations at Sea-Level, Registration of. G. Hoffmann 765
,, Radiation. E. Condon 2634
,, ,, and Cosmical Physics. J. H. Jeans.. 704
,, Radiations, Origin of. V. F. Hess 1378
,, Radium Rays, Chemical Action of. A. Kailan 764
,, Rays, Apparatus for Measuring. W. Kolhörster 1458
Photoelectric Effect, Composite. A. Carrelli 1453
Potassium, Hypothetical Emanation of. B. Kracke 2126
,, , Rubidium, and other Elements, Radioactivity of. W. D. Harkins and W. G. Guy 313
RaB and RaC, Period of Decay of. P. Bracelin 2124
,, ,, , Preparation of Sources of. H. Jedrgejowski 2879
RaD and RaE, Adsorption Experiments with. J. P. McHutchison 2207
,, , Natural β-Ray Spectrum of. L. F. Curtiss 1843
Radiation and Disintegration and Aggregation of Atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes 1848
Radioactive Atoms, Structure of Nucleus of, and Emission of γ-Ray Spectra. J. Thibaud 1056
,, Substances in Deep Shafts, Distribution of. J. B. Ostermeier .. 1847
Radioactivity and Chemical Composition of Mineral Waters of Hammam des Ouled Ali. Pouget and Chouchak 2877
,, of Potassium and the Heat of the Earth. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson 1774
Radium B, Natural X-Ray Spectrum of. E. Rutherford and W. A. Wooster. 756
,, during Radioactive Growth, Measurement of. A. F. Dufton 2400
,, Emanation in the Atmosphere, Estimation of. F. Béhounek 1371
,, ,, Measurement of Small Quantities. Application to Estimates of Radium in Meteorites. G. Halledauer 1372
,, ,, , Quantitative Measurement of, using the Guard-Ring Plate Condenser. L. Siegl 1370
,, Estimation, Obliquity Corrections in. I. Backhurst 2401
,, , Energy liberated by. R. W. Lawson 762
,, , Radiation from. J. S. Lattès 2880
Radon, Action of, on Mixtures containing Ammonia and Oxide of Carbon. K. C. Bailey 1158
RaE, Decay of. L. F. Curtiss..... 2125
,, , Period of Decay of. G. Fournier 316
RaEm in Spherical Vessels, Ionisation by. W. Mund 2881
Recoil Atoms, Photographic Method of Determining Mobility of. G. H. Briggs 1377
Selenium, Action of Radiation from Mesothorium on. W. del Regno..... 1594
Sunlight, Action of, on the Radioactivity of Polonium and Lead. (Miss) S. Maracineanu 2878
Terrestrial Helium and its Association with other Gases. S. C. Lind 937
Thorium and Radium, Mobility of the Ions of the Active Deposits of. H. A. Erikson..... 763
,, X and Thorium Emanation Recoil Atoms in Gases, Electric Charge of. G. H. Briggs 114
Uranium as an Activator. E. L. Nichols and Mabel K. Slattery 2087
,, X : Its Extraction and Estimation. R. De 760

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays).
Atoms by Collision, Theory of Excitation of. L. Nordheim 1759
,, of Light and of Electricity. C. D. Ellis 1794
Bismuth, λ4722 of, and Nature of " Raies Ultimes." A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao 2380
Black-Body Brightness at Platinum and Palladium Points. E. Brodhun and F. Hoffmann 2086
Bucherer's Experiment, Reply to Doi's, New Discussion of. A. H. Bucherer 53
Canal Rays, Dispersion Law of, in Passage through Solid Bodies. E. Homma 2674
,, ,, , Hydrogen, Absorption of, in Hydrogen and Helium. R. Conrad . 816
,, ,, , Interference Experiments on. E. Rupp 1436
,, ,, , Secondary Magnet. E. Goldstein 820

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays), *continued.*
Canal Rays, Slow, Passage of, through Hydrogen A. J. Dempster 159
Chlorazide, Luminous Emission on the Decomposition of. K. Gleu 2598
CO_3-ion, Vibration of. S. Chapman and A. E. Ludlam 86
Coherence and Consonance of Light. M. Berek 1807, 2067, 2340
,, of Light, Experiment on Capacity for. W. Gerlach and A. Landé.. 1562
Compton Scattering and Structure of Radiation. T. L. Eckersley 2618
Cosmic Radiation, Direction at Sea-Level of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim.. 1850
,, Rays. R. A. Millikan 935
,, ,, . C. S. Wright 936
,, ,, . Part I. Sounding Balloon Observations at Extreme Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen, V. F. Hess 2127
,, ,, . Part II. Mountain Peak and Airplane Observations. R. A. Millikan and R. M. Otis..... 2128
,, ,, . Remarks on the Work of R. A. Millikan and J. S. Bowen. W. Kolhörster..... 2783
Coupling between Elementary Radiative Processes. W. Bothe 2615
Crystal Structure, X-Ray Examination of, *see also* Section Molecular Physics.
Curved Space-Time and Radiation. G. Y. Rainich 2029
Diffuse Radiation from Dielectric Spheres. G. Jobst 709
Dispersion Electrons which are arranged in a Stationary State, Number of. F. Reiche and W. Thomas 85
Energy Fluctuations and Quantised Vibrations. P. Ehrenfest..... 1756
Entladungsstrahlen, Wave-Length and Total Reflection of. Elizabeth R. Laird 2809
Height Radiation, Absorption of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim... 934
Helium, Excited, Absorption and Resonance Radiation in, and Structure of 3889 Line. W. H. McCurdy 1825
High Radiation, Determination of Absorption Coefficient for. W. Kolhörster 1570
Huygen's Principle. F. Croze 2311
Hydrogen Atom, Radiating, Effect of Electric Field on. K. L. Hertel 2838
Interatomic Repulsion, Radiation Theory of. O. Lodge 692
Interference, Relation between Duane's Quantum Theory of, and the de Broglie Wave Theory. P. Jordan 2112
Inversion, Photographic, Experiments on. H. Belliot 2590
Kathode Rays, *see also* Section Discharge.
magnetic Theory. E. T. Whittaker 1621
Light Emission, Theory of, according to the Rutherford-Bohr Model. J. Palacios 1321
,, Quanta in an Interference Field, Path of. G. N. Lewis 2836
,, Stimulation in Zn Vapour. N. Ponomarew and A. Terenin 2374
,, ,, of Atoms and Molecules by Radiation. A. Terenin 2375
,, Velocity, Dependence on, upon the Movement of the Source. G. Wataghin 1274
,, , Adjustment of J. J. Thomson's Theory of, to the Classical Electro-
,, , Nature of. R. C. Tolman and S. Smith 2057
,, , Structure of. J. J. Thomson 810
Luminescence of Solids. J. Ewles 1565
,, of Water and Organic Substances acted on by γ-Radiation. L. Mallet 2599
Luminosity Duration of the Atom with Reference to the Alkalies and in the Magnetic Field. E. Rupp 2837
Millikan Region of the Ultra-Violet, New Technique in the Use of Gratings for the Study of. J. Thibaud..... 2063
Negative Glow in Ne and He, Visible Radiation of. C. Heinrich 2352
Newtonian Mechanics and Light Quanta, Note on K. Schaposchnikow's Paper. V. S. Vrkljan 929
Nitrogen Pentoxide, Decomposition of. Infra-Red Radiation. H. Taylor.... 1699
,, ,, , ,, . Photochemical Inactivity of Infra-Red Radiation. F. Daniels..... 1700
Penetrating "High-Level" Radiations at Sea-Level, Registration of. G. Hoffmann 765
,, Radiation. E. Condon 2634
,, ,, and Cosmical Physics. J. H. Jeans 704
,, Radiations, Origin of. V. F. Hess 1378
,, Radium Rays, Chemical Action of. A. Kailan 764
,, Rays, Apparatus for Measuring. W. Kolhörster 1458
Phosphorescence, *see* separate Section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-rays), *continued.*
Phosphors, Output of Visible Light in Excitation of, by Slow Kathode Rays. W. Kordatzki, A. Schleede and F. Schroete 2589
Photochemical Equivalence, Law of, applied to Photosynthesis by Chlorophyll. R. Wurmser 1706
Photographic Plate as an Instrument for the Measurement of Visible and Invisible Radiations. C. Fabry 2347
Photolysis of Alcohols. Volmar 2741
Positive-Ray Spectral Line, Distribution of Intensity in. M. C. Johnson 2384
,, ,, Tube, Study of Action of. M. Morand 1442
,, Rays, Duration of Radiation from. B. M. Bloch 1326
Potentiometer, Radiation. D. C. Stockbarger 1801
Quantum Hypothesis. G. Polvani 2270
,, Theory of Radiation. A. Landé 1023
Radiation and Disintegration and Aggregation of Atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes 1848
,, Diagram of Smaller Dielectric Globes. H. Blumer 2585
,, Excited in Hydrogen by 10·2-Volt Electron Impacts, Duration of. F. G. Slack 2600
,, ,, in Mercury Vapour, Persistence of. Lucy J. Hayner..... 87
,, from Electric Discharges. J. J. Thomson 1631
,, in Intense Magnetic Fields. E. Fermi 2350
,, Quanta, Probable Action of Matter on. F. Wolfers..... 2871
,, , Mechanism of. O. Lodge 235
,, , Pressure of. W. F. G. Swann 1227
,, , Tensions of. L. Brillouin 694
,, , ,, , and their Interpretation in Terms of Classical Mechanics and Relativity. L. Brillouin 693
,, , Transmission of, through an Absorbing Medium in Motion, with Application to the Theory of Sunspots and Solar Radiation. S. Rosseland 2556
Radiations, Monochromatic, Duration of Emission of, and Mean Life of Stationary States. A. Pontremoli 1575
Radioactivity, *see* separate Section.
Radiometer, Nichols, Sensitive. O. Sandvik 1800
,, , Vane, Experiments on the Theory of. H. E. Marsh 1288
Resonance Fluorescence of Mercury, Damping of, through Addition of Foreign Gases. G. Cario and J. Franck 2604
,, Radiation, Depolarisation of, by Weak Magnetic Fields V. V. Keussler 2091
,, ,, , *see* Section Spectra.
Rotation Spectra in the New Mechanics of Quanta as treated by the Calculus of Matrices. L. Brillouin 1760
Samarium Phosphors, Contributions to the Knowledge of. M. Travniček 1568
Selective Emission by Flames, Production of. D. A. Kreider 2601
Solarisation, Photographic, Experiments on. H. Belliot 2591
Solidified Gases, Light Emission of, and its Relation to Cosmic Processes. L. Vegard 2351
Space Radiation, Quantum Statistics of, and their Interchangeability with those affecting Material Bodies. A. Smekal 2409
Synthetic Resin (Bakelite), Transparency of, to Different Radiations. J. Risler 500
Systems in Motion, Reflection in. G. Fiegna and G. Vallé 1275
Tungsten, Total Radiation and Specific Resistance of, at Incandescence. W. Geiss 1408
Ultra-Violet Light, Production of, by Impact of Low-Velocity Electrons on the Surface of a Metal. P. Bricout 1020
,, Radiation transmitted by Ordinary Glass, Physiological Action of. J. Risler and F. de Courmelles 1134
Vibration Rotation Bands, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 2767
X-Rays, *see* separate Section.

Reflection of Light.

Astigmatic Beam, General Solution of Vibrational Equation for. J. Picht.... 267
Brewster's Bands. Part I. C. V. Raman and Sushil Krishna Datta..... 1000
Diffuse Light Reflection. G. I. Pokrowski 1549
,, Reflection. G. I. Pokrowski 1279

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*

Diffuse Reflection of Light. G. I. Pokrowski 973
Entladungsstrahlen, Wave-Length and Total Reflection of. Elizabeth R. Laird 2809
Interference by Multiple Reflections. L. Gilchrist 2068
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mercury, Dispersion of Optical Constants of. B. O'Brien 988
Metallic Surfaces, Reflecting Power of. M. Duffieux 2808
Minimum Regular Reflection, Places of. K. Pfannenberg 2562
Molecular Roughness at the Surface of Separation of Two Transparent Media, Scattering of Light due to. R. Gans 1563
Optical Constants, Notes on. C. G. Darwin 508
Paint Pigments, Transparency of, to Ultra-Violet Radiation. G. F. A. Stutz 2807
Polishing Operation, Nature of. F. W. Preston 1553
Reflection of Radiation from a Finite Number of Equally Spaced Parallel Planes. T. H. Gronwall 1550
Regular Reflection, Limiting Angle of. F. Jentzsch 2317
Röntgen Rays, Reflection of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Systems in Motion, Reflection in. G. Fiegna and G. Valle 1275
Total Reflection. C. V. Raman 266

Refraction of Light.

Alkali Perchlorates, etc. A. E. H. Tutton 2249
Artificial Double Refraction caused by Pressure on Glass Cylinder. H. Rieth 1280
Birefracting Substances with Fedorow's Plate, Determination of the Principal Indices of Refraction of. C. Perrier 66
Birefraction, Accidental, of Colloids in Motion. D. Graffi 1302
,, , ,, , ,, ,, . A. Pontremoli 1303
Birefringence, Electric, in Camphor, Dispersion of. R. de Mallemann..... 2819
Bragg's Law in Case of Mica Crystals, Deviation from. A. Larsson 514
Cane Sugar, Optical and Electric Constants of. E. L. Palumbo, R. Gans 2065
Celluloid, Anomalies of Accidental Double Refraction, with. Reply to the Remarks of P. Heymans on the Work of A. Ramspeck. W. König 2064
,, , Overstrained, Stress-Optical Effect in. S. R. Savur 74
Diffuse Radiation from Dielectric Spheres. G. Jobst 709
Double Refraction and Thickness of Crystalline Plate, Determination of Dispersion of. T. Hori 2817
,, ,, of Flow in Sols with Non-Spherical Particles, Time Change of. I. Vanadium Pentoxide. II. Benzopurpurin. H. Freundlich and H. Dannenberg 1281
,, ,, , Anomalous Electric, in Sodium Vapour. R. Ladenburg and H. Kopfermann 270
,, ,, , Mechanically-Induced, of Amorphous Fluid and Molecular Shape. D. Vorländer and R. Walter 706
Electrolytes in Water, Optical Investigations of Solutions of. A. Heydweiller 67
Gases and Vapours in Magnetic Field, Refractive Index of. R. Fraser 1797
,, , Refraction in, *see also* separate Section.
Geometrically Isomeric Carbon Compounds, Configuration of. A. Langseth . 461
Glass at High Temperatures, Refractive Index of. C. G. Peters 2319
Glasses, Thermal History and Optical Constants of. F. Eckert 2326
Helium, Changes in Refractive Index of, produced by Glow Discharge. W. H. McCurdy and A. Bramley 1627
Hg_2Cl_2, Calculation of Optical Double Refraction of. E. Hylleraas 1747
Kerr Constant. W. Ilberg..... 997
Lenses, Objectives and Prisms, *see* Section Lenses.
Low Errors of Refraction, Significance and Detection of. O. Aves 1551
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Mercury, Dispersion of Optical Constants of. B. O'Brien 988
Molecular Refractions of Simple Compounds. K. F. Herzfeld and K. L. Wolf 503
Nitrobenzol, Electrically Doubly Refracting, Polarisation Phenomenon in Flow of Electricity through. O. Lohaus..... 1560
Optical Constants, Notes on. C. G. Darwin..... 508
,, Glass, Annealing of. A. A. Lebedeff..... 1291
Pearls, Fine and Cultivated, New Method of Distinction between. C. Chilowsky and F. Perrin 271

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Refraction of Light, *continued.*
Refractive Indices, Suitable Choice of Wave-Length and Light-Source for Measurement of. F. Weidert 2318
Röntgen Rays, Refraction of, *see* Section X-Rays.
Soaps, Liquid Determination of Concentration of, by Immersion Refractometer. L. F. Hoyt and Alma Verwiebe 2473
Solutions, Very Dilute, Investigations of. W. Barth 2565
Zeiss-Löwe Liquid Interferometer. W. Barth 2564
,, ,, ,, , Tracing Progress of Chemical Reactions with. K. Schaum and W. Barth 2566

Relativity.

Aberration and Theory of Relativity. H. Thirring 51
Absolute Space from the Principle of the Conservation of Energy. U. Doi ... 1525
Axial Rotation, Relativity in Connection with. R. Hargreaves 2777
Bucherer's Experiment, Reply to Doi's New Discussion of. A. H. Bucherer.. 53
,, ,, , Theory of. N. A. Smirnow 1523
Curved Space-Time and Radiation. G. Y. Rainich 2029
Doppler's Principle. T. Takeuchi 2774
Earth's Motion at Great Heights, Electrodynamic Effects of. R. Tomaschek 925, 2771
Einstein Field, Tensor of, and the Relativity Perihelion Formula. G. v. Gleich 966
Einsteinian Gravitation Equation. S. C. Kar 1527
,, World, Waves of Discontinuity of Second Order in. H. Mineur .. 2266
Ether Drift Experiment, Miller's. O. Lodge 2263
,, ,, Experiments. D. C. Miller 2264
,, ,, ,, of 1925, at Mount Wilson, Significance of. D. C. Miller 2025
,, ,, ,, , Miller's. H. Thirring 2265
,, , Drag on. H. Mineur 2262
Fizeau's Experiment and Principle of Relativity. W. Rivier 469
Four-Dimensional Space-Time Continuum, Metric of. D. Meksyn..... 449
Geometries, Various, giving Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory. J. M. Thomas 1622
Gravitating Particle, Supposed Relativity Method of Determining Size of. H. T. H. Piaggio and J. Critchlow 922
Gravitation Referred to Flat Space-Time. T. Takeuchi 926
,, , Theory of. W. Laschkarew 928
Gravitational and Electrical Fields, Einstein's Unitary Theory of. V. Fréedericksz and A. Isakson 2654
,, ,, ,, , Unitary Theory of. A. Einstein 141
Maxwell's Electromagnetic Ether and the Michelson-Morley Experiment. A. Press 236
Mercury, Advance of the Perihelion of. J. T. Combridge 1268
,, , Calculation of the Perihelion Motion of, from Einstein's Theory of Gravitation. P. Lazarsfeld 965
,, , Movement of the Perihelion of. J. Chazy 964
Michelson Experiment carried out by D. C. Miller at Mount Wilson. J. Weber 1255
,, ,, on Mt. Wilson, Critical Remarks on. H. Thirring 921
Planck-Einstein Formula, Simple Derivation of. M. Katayama..... 1253
Plane Waves, Relativity Theory of. O. R. Baldwin and G. B. Jeffery 2027
Prequantic Equations, Transformation of. R. Ferrier 2152
Quantification based upon Einstein's Theory of Gravity. T. de Donder and F. H. van den Dungen 2268
Quantum Mechanics, Relativity, with Application to Compton Scattering. P. A. M. Dirac..... 2542
,, Theory and Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory. O. Klein 2541
Quartic Surfaces in Space of Four Dimensions, and a Certain Involutory Transformation. H. G. Telling 1526
Radiation, Tensions of. L. Brillouin 694
,, , ,, , and their Interpretation in Terms of Classical Mechanics and Relativity. L. Brillouin 693
Recent Work for and against the Theory of Relativity. G. Joos 1256
Relativistic Keplerian Motion. G. v. Gleich 467
,, Scheme of Axioms, Physical Consequences of. H. Reichenbach.. 52

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Relativity, *continued.*
Relativity Theory of the Motion of an Electron in the Field of a Fixed Positive Charge. M. Bronstein 1252
,, Theory of the Motion of an Electron in the Field of a Fixed Positive Charge. Note on M. Bronstein's Paper. J. Kudar..... 2540
,, ,, , Electronic Orbits on. O. R. Baldwin and G. B. Jeffery ... 1762
,, ,, , Tests of. A. S. Eve 1524
,, , Application of, to Atomic and Molecular Systems. T. de Donder.. 2267
,, , Determination of Potentials in the General Theory of, with some Remarks about the Measurement of Lengths and Intervals of Time and about the Theories of Weyl and Eddington. H. A. Lorentz 2269
Rigorous Quotient Theorem (in Tensor Analysis) Application of. A. Brown.. 2026
Several Bodies, Problem of Relativity in Reference to. R. Hargreaves 2776
Simultaneity, Relativistic Definition of. Lémeray 468
Solar Lines, Red Shift of, and Relativity. C. E. St. John 1265
Space-Time, Possible Selective Field in. K. Hattori 2775
Special Principle of Relativity and Limiting Velocity. R. Bass 1257
,, Theory of Relativity, Elementary Treatise on. L. Brüninghaus..... 1254
Spherical Shell, Thick, Field of, on Einstein's Theory of Relativity. J. T. Combridge 923
Stokes-Planck Theory and Michelson-Morley Experiment. W. F. G. Swann.. 450
Straight-Line Relativity in Oblique Coordinates, also Illustrated by Mechanical Model. V. Karapetoff 2543
Transformations associated with Lorentz Group. C. Baraff 1258
Two Bodies, Problem of, when Mass is a Linear Function of Time. G. Vranceanu 1528
,, ,, , Variability of Mass in Problem of. G. v. Gleich..... 1529
,, ,, , ,, ,, , J. Kudar..... 2544
Velocities, Einstein Addition Theorem of. A. Popow 2772
World Geometry and Experimental Science. A. C. Lunn 2030

Solution and Solubility.
Adsorption, Negative, Surface Tensions and Activities of Some Aqueous Salt Solutions. A. K. Goard 618
Air, Presence of, in Pure and Alkaline Water. J. Porter 873
Aluminium Alloys, Passification and Scale Resistance in Relation to Corrosion of. L. H. Callendar 347B
,, , Corrosion of, by Water. Part I. L. W. Haase 2726
Ammonium Nitrate, Heat of Dilution of. B. Lerner-Steinberg 2900
,, ,, , Properties of. Parts I, II and III. N. L. Bowen ... 2475
Apparent Viscosity of Colloidal Solutions and Theory of Neutral Colloids as Solvated Micelles capable of Aggregation. J. W. McBain 1672
Arrhenius' Equation relating Osmotic Pressure with Elevation of Boiling Point. K. Schreber 1684
Benzene, Behaviour of, in Presence of Aqueous Solutions: Ultra-Violet Absorption as Function of *p*H. F. Vlès and Madeleine Gex 620
Benzoic Acid, Molecular Association of, in Benzene. J. A. Wilcken 2719
Beryllium Oxide, Solubility of, in Solutions of its Salts. N. V. Sidgwick and N. B. Lewis 2720
Binary Mixture. G. C. Schmidt 2468
Brownian Movements, *see* Section Molecular Physics.
Calorimetry, Isothermal. H. v. Wartenberg and B. Lerner-Steinberg 2899
Capillary Chemistry, Phenomena of. R. Dubrisay 1142
Carbon Dioxide, Stability of Solutions of. A. Kling and A. Lassieur 1145
Cellulose Acetate Jellies, Elasticity of, in Relation to their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 2509
Centrifugo-Volumetric Analysis: New General Analytical Process. R. F. le Guyon 2730
Chloride Solutions and Mixtures, Properties of. C. E. Ruby and J. Kawai 2209
Chromatic Emulsions, Optical Properties of. C. M. Sogani 1278
Colloidal Particles and Solutions, Reaction between. K. F. Herzfeld 1698
,, ,, , Determination of Size of, by Means of Alternating Electric Fields. E. F. Burton and (Miss) B. M. Reid 877
,, ,, , Movement of, in Alternating Electric Fields of Varying Frequency. O. Blüh 655, 1678, 2470
,, ,, , Origin of Charge on. H. B. Oakley 2966

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Colloidal Reactions, Periodicity of. W. Kopaczewski and W. Szukiewicz.. 2469
,, Solutions, Absorption of Gases by. A. Gatterer 1483
Colloids and Slimes, Separation of, by Centrifuge. J. Dumont 2729
,, , Significance of Physico-Chemical Analysis of, from Standpoint of Theory of Electrolytes. W. Pauli and E. Valkó 2486
,, , Viscosity of, in Presence of Electrolytes. N. R. Dhar 875
Complexes in Solution, Spectrographic Study of. P. Job 2715
Concentrated Solutions, Theory of. E. Wilke 2722
Conductivity, *see* separate Sections.
Corrosion of Iron and Steel, Influence of Metallic Elements on. Y. Utida and M. Saitô 396
,, , Effect of Differential Aeration on. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden 626
Cryoscopy of Solutions of Gas in Various Solvents F. Garelli 184
Crystal Growth and Solution. M. Volmer and G. Adhikari 909
Crystallisation, Explanation of So-called Force of. C. W. Correns 2526
Crystalloids, Separation of, from one another by Dialysis. L. Kahlenberg 1148
Dialysis Velocity, Influence of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on. H. Mommsen 874
Dielectric Constants of Benzene Solutions. J. R. Partington and J. F. J. Rule 2189
,, Polarisation in Salt Solutions, Theory of. L. Ebert 2694
Diffusion, Velocity of, and Solvent. G. E. Muchin and G. P. Faermann .. 2474
Double Refraction of Flow in Sols with Non-Spherical Particles, Time Change of. I. Vanadium Pentoxide. II. Benzopurpurin. H. Freundlich and H. Dannenberg 1281
Electrolytes in Solutions of Low Dielectric Constants. P. Gross and O. Halpern 417
,, , Simple, Aqueous Solutions of. H. S. Harned and G. Åkerlöf 2745
,, , Strong, Extension of Debye-Hückel Theory of, to Concentrated Solutions. T. H. Gronwall and V. K. LaMer 2968
Electro-Ultrafiltration. H. Bechhold 203
E.M.F., Significance of Hydration and Adsorption in the Production of. N. Isgarischew 2743
Emulsification, Mechanism of. A. J. Stamm and E. O. Kraemer 2967
Emulsions, Inversion of, Influence of Ions carrying the Same Charge as the Dispersed Particles in. S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 1673
,, , Oriented Wedge Theory of. W. D. Harkins and N. Beeman .. 399
Equilibria in Binary Systems, Influence of Pressure on. N. A. Puschin and J. V. Grebenschtschikow 624
Fats, Behaviour of Crystals and Lenses of, on Surface of Water. A. Cary and E. K. Rideal 400
Films of Water on Salt Solutions, Structure of. Part I. Surface Tension and Adsorption for Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Chloride. W. D. Harkins and H. M. McLaughlin 16
Fluorometry. Part II. Relation between Fluorescence and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration. L. J. Desha, R. E. Sherrill and L. M. Harrison ... 2088
Gaseous Ions, Energy of Solution of, in Relation to the Effect of Change upon the Dielectric. W. M. Latimer 2472
Gelatine Gels, Structure of. E. O. Kraemer 1144
,, Jellies, Elasticity of, and its Bearing on their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria. H. J. Poole 19
,, Solutions of Different Hydrogen-Ion Concentrations, Surface Tension of. L. de Caro 18
Gels, Structure of. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 1675
Glass, Temperature Time Curves for the Crystallisation of. E. Zschimmer and A. Dietzel 2404
Growth of Crystals. C. H. Desch 1239
Gypsum at Maximum Solubility, Heat of Solution of. E. Lange and F. Dürr 621
Heats of Solution and Dilution of Salts. Extreme Dilution to Saturation. Part II. Lithium Chloride. E. Lange and F. Dürr 2717
Interfacial Layer between the Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Phase, Nature of. F. L. Usher 1143
Ionic Solution, Heat of Dilution of, on the Theory of Debye and Hückel. N. Bjerrum 1686

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*

Ionised Solutes, Interionic Attraction Theory of. Part II. Testing of Theory of Solubility Experiments at Higher Temperatures. W. P. Baxter 1676
Ions, Adsorption of, on Mercury Surface. W. A. Patrick and P. W. Bachman 1140
Isomeric Organic Compounds, Solubility Relations of. Part III. Mutual Solubility of Three Dinitrobenzenes. D. H. Andrews 183
Magnesium Acetate Solutions, Constitution of. A. C. Rivett 2211
Mastic Suspensoids, Precipitation of. H. V. Tartar and C. Z. Draves 2482
Membranes, Nickel, Preparation of, for Ultra-Filtration. J. Manning 2212
Mercury Halides in Water, Solubility Products of. A. E. Brodsky and J. M. Scherschewer 1679
Microbalance, Studies with. Part III. Filtration and Estimation of Very Small Amounts of Material. E. J. Hartung 1928
Miscibility, Critical, and Boiling Point Elevation. C. Drucker and H. Weissbach 561
Molecular Weight Determinations by Centrifuging. T. Svedberg 1998
,, ,, ,, in Mixed Solvents, Theory of. C. Wagner 1147
Mutarotation, Case of. Saponification of Ethyl Oxalate by Water and by Dilute Acids. E. Darmois 995
Nernst's Osmotic Theory for Non-Aqueous Solutions, Validity of. A. E. Brodsky 1680
Nitrocellulose Sols, Colloidal Properties of, in Mixed Solvents. A. Highfield 2471
Nitro-Cotton in Various Solvents, Apparent Viscosity of Solutions of. J. W. McBain, C. E. Harvey and L. E. Smith 1486
Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamics of. E. D. Eastman 2146
Nuclei Formation in Supersaturated States. M. Volmer and A. Weber ... 1682
Organo-Gels of Benzoic Ester of Sorbite. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 2727
Paramagnetism Independent of Temperature. P. Weiss 1127
,, , Constant, in Solutions. Paule Collet 1126
Particle Size in Dispersed Systems, Distribution of. A. Gyemant 1687
Permanganate Solutions, Quantum Theory of Absorption of, and Influence of Solvent. E. Adinolfi 1581
Photoluminescence of Benzol, and Some Derivatives in Different States of Aggregation and Solution. A. Reimann 2085
Potassium Haloids, Solubilities of, in Alcohol-Water Mixtures. S. M. Zeitlin and A. E. Brodsky 2210
Proteins, New Method for Determination of Molecular Weight of. T. Svedberg and R. Fåhraeus 1674
Pyridine and Quinoline, Tartrates of. Pariselle 2582
Quinine, Rotatory Power of Solution of Salts of. (Miss) J. Liquier. 2581
Rotatory Magnetic Dispersion and Dispersion in Electric Double Refraction. R. de Mallemann 2584
,, Power, Optical, and Configuration. Part III. G. W. Clough ... 2583
,, ,, of Organic Compounds as Function of pH: Glucosamine E. Vellinger 2821
,, ,, of Tartaric Acid. R Lucas 2824
,, ,, , Specific, Influence of Viscosity on. P. Achalme and J. Achalme 2822
Saline Solutions, Action of, on Ferrous Metals. R. Gerard 2725
Salts, Solubility of. v. Macheleidt 1683
Sedimentation Hysteresis. B. Iliin 2970
Silica Gel, Behaviour of, towards Certain Alkalies and Salts in Aqueous Solution. W. A. Patrick and E. H. Barclay 876
Smokes as Aerial Colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray 1677
Soap Solutions, Viscosity of. B. L. Clarke 1499
Soaps, Liquid, Determination of Concentration of, by Immersion Refractometer. L. F. Hoyt and Alma Verwiebe 2473
Sodium Chloride Solutions, Action of, on Ferrous Metals. R. Girard 397
,, Oleate, Surface Concentration of, and of Colloidal Sulphur. J. M. Johlin 189
Sol-Gel Transformation with Concentrated Iron Oxide Sols, Velocity of. H. Freundlich and A. Rosenthal 2723
Solid Dye-Stuff Solutions, Polarised and Unpolarised Phosphorescence of. P. Pringsheim and S. J. Wawilow 2596
,, Solutions, Relation between Fluorescence and Concentration in. E. Merritt 2834

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*

Sols and Precipitates, Influence of Adsorption on the Colour of. N. R. Dhar 868
,, and Suspensions, Influence of Some Stable Colloids on the Flocculation of. A. Boutaric and (Miss) G. Perreau 190
,, , Antagonistic Action of Ions in the Neutralisation of. H. B. Weiser 1159
Solution Equilibria, Influence of Minute Traces of Water on. E. Cohen and S. Miyaka 1681
,, ,, , ,, of Small Traces of Water on. E. Cohen and W. D. J. van Dobbenburgh 622
Solutions and Binary Liquid Mixtures, Kinetic Theory of Compressibility of. K. C. Kar 674
,, , Very Dilute, Investigation of. W. Barth 2565
Solvent System, General Theory of. A. F. O. Germann 398
Sparingly Soluble Substances, Method for Determining the Solubility of. S. Mitchell 2721
Strong Electrolytes, Influence of Ionic Magnitude on Equation of State of. J. Frenkel and B. Finkelstein 871
Sulphur, Selenium and Tellurium, Solutions of, in Pyrosulphuric Acid. R. Auerbach 2716
Supersaturated Mixed Crystals and Nature of Martensite. R. Ruer 2724
Surface-Tension Crystal/Saturated Solution. L. Soep 200
,, of Solutions of Salts and their Relation to Ionic Hydration, Influence of Capillary Active Substances on. W. Seith .. 623
Tarnishing and Corrosion, Relation between. U. R. Evans 187
Transition Points of Salt Hydrates in Non-Aqueous Solvents. W. W. Lucasse and J. McA. Harris, Jr. 2969
Vapour-Pressure Lowering as Function of Degree of Saturation. I. Bencowitz 792
,, Lowering as Function of Degree of Saturation. I. Bencowitz and H. T. Hotchkiss 2407
Viscosity and Chemical Analogy, Metallic Acetates in Aqueous Solution. L. J. Simon 670
,, and Vapour Pressure of Binary Mixtures, Relation between. N. A. Yajnik, M. D. Bhalla, R. C. Talwar and M. A. Soofi.. 789
,, , *see also* separate Section.
Water as Surface-Active Material, Surface Activity and Forces of Adsorption. Part II. P. Rehbinder 2206
,, Vapour, Partial Pressures of, and of Sulphuric Acid Vapour over Concentrated Solutions of Sulphuric Acid at High Temperatures. J. S. Thomas and W. F. Barker 788
Zeiss-Löwe Liquid Interferometer. W. Barth 2564
,, ,, ,, . Tracing Progress of Chemical Reactions with. K. Schaum and W. Barth 2566
Zinc, Amalgamated, in Acid and in Alkali Solutions, Effect of Reduced Pressure on the Rate of Corrosion of. E. W. Greene and O. P. Watts 186
,, , Dissolution of, in Acid in the Presence of Other Metals. Catalysis and Supertension. M. Centnerszwer and M. Straumanis 872

Sound.

Acoustic and Electrical Oscillations, Telephonic Coupling of. C. Barus.... 1617
,, Filters. F. Carnac 2651
,, Gas Analysis. W. Späth 2913
,, Impedance, Measurement of, with the Aid of the Telephone Receiver. A. E. Kennelly 343
,, Problems, Modern, Survey of. E. Waetzmann 806
,, Transmission in Conduit with Branch Line. G. W. Stewart 2416
,, ,, of Conduit, Influence of Branch Line upon. G. W. Stewart 567
Air Column, Cylindrical, Vibration at Centre of. C. Barus 136, 137, 138
,, Waves through Pipes, Transmission of. L. F. G. Simmons and F. C. Johansen 29
Architectural Acoustics. P. R. Heyl 1874
Atmosphere, Propagation of Sound in. E. Wiechert 1871
,, , Sound Propagation in. J. Kölzer 1077
Bar and String, Combined Vibration of. W. B. Morton and Florence M. Chambers 134
Binaural Beats. C. E. Lane 140

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Sound, *continued.* Abstract Nos.
Building Materials, Transmission and Absorption of Sound by. E. A. Eckhardt and V. L. Chrisler ... 2915
Depth Reception, Law of, in Acoustics and Electro-Acoustics. W. Schottky 2149
,, ,, , ,, , in the Classical Theory of Radiation. W. Schottky 2150
,, Sounder, Behm Echo ... 344
Diaphragms, Characteristics of Continuously Tunable. L. V. King ... 2419
Ear, Irregularities in Sensitivity of. E. Waetzmann ... 2653
Edge-Tones. I. W. E. Benton ... 1078
Electro-Acoustics, New Investigations in. H. Riegger and F. Trendelenburg 2418
Explosions, Large, Shape of Waves from. T. C. Sutton ... 2652
Explosive Sounds, Propagation of. T. Vautier ... 808
,, ,, , Weak, Propagation of. T. Vautier ... 1872
,, Wave, Wave which Precedes. J. Ottenheimer and R. Dubois .. 1613
,, Waves, Zones of Audibility of. W. J. Witkiewitsch ... 1873
Exponential Horn of Finite Length, Acoustic Impedance at the Sending End of. K. Kobayashi ... 2923
Flat Circular Plates fixed at Circumference, Frequencies of Vibration of. H. Carrington ... 443
Fog Signals, Apparatus for Investigating the Strength of. E. T. Paris ... 1875
Head, Transmission of Sound Through. H. Banister ... 2916
Knock Inducers and Suppressors, Effects of, upon Gaseous Ionisation. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and W. C. Thee ... 891
Lipped Pipes blown at Reduced Air Pressure, Overtones of. Z. Carrière... 1614
Liquids, Velocity of Sound in. J. Satterly ... 2414
Loud Speakers as Source of Sound for Reverberation Work. A. H. Davis and N. Fleming ... 2420
Loudness of Sound and its Physical Stimulus, Relation between. J. C. Steinberg ... 566
Melde's Experiment. A. T. Jones ... 2912
Music and Speech, Methods of High Quality Recording and Reproduction of, based on Telephonic Research. J. P. Maxfield and H. C. Harrison .. 2919
Oscillation Diagrams, Resultant, H. Hecht ... 1618
Phase Effect and Localisation of Sound. H. Banister ... 2917
Phonic Motor, Self-Starting. D. C. Gall ... 2920
Pianoforte Hammer, Experimental Study of Impact of. R. N. Ghosh and J. N. Dey ... 807
,, String, Pressure of Elastic Hammer on. P. Das ... 2421
,, , Choice of Striking Point in. R. N. Ghosh... 2147
Pinhole Probes, Mutually Counteracting. C. Barus ... 2415
Rayleigh Disc, Anomalous Action of. C. H. Skinner ... 1616
,, Wave. H. Nakano ... 27
Resonant Acoustic and Electric Oscillations. C. Barus ... 2148
Reverberation, Optimum. S. Lifshitz ... 2417
Ripples and Acoustical Wave Phenomena. A. H. Davis ... 1876
Secondary Air Waves produced by Explosion Wave in Pipe. T. Vautier ... 135
Small Movements by Valve Circuits, Measurement of. J. Obata and Y. Yoshida ... 1076
Sound Changes Analysed by Records. I. Trumpet and Cornet. E. H. Barton and H. M. Browning ... 568
Speech and Hearing, Numerical Constants of. H. Fletcher ... 337
,, Power and Energy. C. F. Sacia ... 339
,, Sounds by Touch, Recognition of. R. H. Gault... 139
,, ,, , Fundamental, Power of. C. F. Sacia and C. J. Beck... 2918
,, ,, , I. B. Crandall ... 338
Speed of Propagation of Solitary Wave. A. Weinstein ... 2243
Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Temperature Measurements in. J. Friese and E. Waetzmann ... 342
Strings, Transverse Vibration of. Satyendra Ray ... 2914
Tuning-Fork Circuit, Electrically Maintained, Wave-Form of Current in. V. H. L. Searle ... 2196
,, Forks, without Condensers, Valve Maintained. T. G. Hodgkinson .. 569
Ultrasonic Beam, Detection of Icebergs and Depth-Sounding by Means of. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid ... 2921
,, Waves, Reflecting Powers of Various Materials for. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor ... 2922

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Velocity of Sound in Air and CO_2 at High Frequencies, Piezoelectric Crystal Oscillators Applied to the Precision Measurement of. G. W. Pierce 341
,, ,, in Mixtures of Gases. H. B. Dixon and G. Greenwood .. 570
Vibrating Strings, Effect of Liquids on Frequency and Amplitude of. H. Martin 340
Vibrations, *see also* Section Elasticity.
Vocal Tones, Pitch Effect on, of External Pressure applied to Singer's Throat. L. E. Dodd 1615
Wave Demonstration. F. Schramm 1494

Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Boric Anhydride and Glycerine, Specific Heat in. M. O. Samsoen and P. M. Monval 1856
Carbon Dioxide, Solid and Liquid, Thermal Constants of. O. Maass and W. H. Barnes 2134
Chlorine Dioxide, Vapour Pressure of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington .. 1861
Electrolytes, Specific Heat of. F. Zwicky 324, 1387
HCl, Specific Heat and Entropy of. H. C. Hicks and A. G. C. Mitchell .. 2405
Heat Capacities of Some Metallic Oxides. G. S. Parks and K. K. Kelley .. 1063
,, Capacity and Entropy of Lead Bromide and Bromide. W. M. Latimer and H. D. Hoenshel 1072
High-Pressure Steam, Thermal Properties of. O. Knoblauch 1066
Hydrocyanic Acid, Specific Heats of. Edith H. Ingold 1388
Hydrogen Molecule, Specific Heat of. A. Predwoditelew 120
,, , Ratio of Specific Heats of. J. R. Partington and A. B. Howe . 325
Ice and Water Vapour, Thermal Properties of. J. E. Fjeldstad..... 1068
Iron-Nickel Alloys, Specific Heat of. M. Kawakami 2891
Latent Heat of Vaporisation and its Relation to Curvature and to Pressure. J. Satterly 2406
,, ,, ,, of Liquid Oxygen-Nitrogen Mixtures. L. I. Dana 326
Liquids, Specific Heat of, according to the Theory of Corresponding States. E. Foà 119
Molecular Heat of Non-Associated Fluids and their Vapours, Laws for. W. A. Holzschmidt 1061
Nitrogen, Ratios of Specific Heats of, at Atmospheric Pressure and at Temperatures between 10° C. and −183° C. J. H. Brinkworth 1855
Oils, Specific Heats of. A. R. Fortsch and W. G. Whitman 2892
Selenium, Thermal Properties of Different Varieties of. P. Mondain-Monval 2641
Specific Heat of Solutions, Theory of. F. Zwicky 2133
,, ,, Variations in Relation to Dynamic Action of Gasses and their Equations. W. J. Walker 794
Heats and Chemical Constant, Present Status of Theory and Experiment relating to. F. I. G. Rawlins 1603
,, ,, of Hydrogen Cyanide. J. R. Partington 2642
Sulphur, Viscous, Thermal Properties of. P. M. Monval 1060
Thermoelectric Effects and Heat Capacity of Electrons in Metals. E. D. Eastman 1383
Vaporisation of Liquids, Accurate Measurement of Heats of. J. H. Mathews 1393

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics).
Absorption Bands of Compounds of Rare Earths. J. Becquerel, H. K. Onnes and W. J. de Haas 2851
,, Curves of Various Substances, Apparatus for Direct Registration of. C. Müller 509
,, of Salts of Some Rare Earths. T. Inoue 1353
,, Spectra of Aluminium and Cobalt. N. K. Sur and K. Majumdar 1348
,, ,, of Condensed Nuclear Hydrocarbons. N. S. Capper and J. K. Marsh 1831
,, ,, of Ethylene Derivatives. J. Errera 2850
,, ,, of Naphthalene Vapour and of Some Methyl Derivatives. H. G. de László 1356
,, ,, of Some Gases and Vapours in the Schumann Region. S. W. Leifson 1583

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Absorption Spectra of Some Hydride Compounds in the Ultra-Violet. E. Hulthén and R. V. Zumstein 2607
,, ,, ,, Naphthalene Derivations in Vapour and Solution. H. G. de László 2613
,, ,, ,, Rare-Earth Crystals at the Temperature of Liquid Helium. J. Becquerel, H. K. Onnes and W. J. de Haas 539
,, ,, of SO_2 and Some Derivatives. F. H. Getman 1343
,, ,, of Te, Bi, Cr and Cu. R. V. Zumstein 2389
,, ,, of Vapours of Aluminium, Gallium, Indium and Thallium in the Ultra-Violet. J. G. Frayne and A. W. Smith 1039
,, ,, ,, of Zn, Cd, Pb, Sn, Bi and Sb. J. G. Frayne and A. W Smith 2105
,, ,, , Infra-Red, of Cyclic Derivatives. J. Lecomte 2853
,, ,, , Refractivity and Ionisation Potentials. R. A. Morton and R. W. Riding 1830
,, ,, , Ultra-Violet, and Photochemical Decomposition of Gaseous Hydrogen Bromide and Iodide. H. C. Tingey and R. H. Gerke 2849
,, Spectrum of Iron. N. K. Sur 1349
,, ,, of Simple Azo Dye, Effect of Solvents of. W. R. Brode 1040
,, ,, of Tin Vapour in the Ultra-Violet. R. V. Zumstein.. 1352
,, , Continuous, along an Optical Series and Discontinuity-Structure at High Frequencies. Rita Brunetti 913
Alkali Metals, Line Absorption Spectra of. A. L. M. Sowerby and S. Barratt 1037
Alkaline Earths, Interpretation of Spectra of. G. Wentzel, A. Landé ... 543, 1585
Aluminium, Band Spectrum of. G. Eriksson and E. Hulthén 540
,, -like and Copper-like Atoms. D. R. Hartree 2839
Arc Spectra of Iodine, Bromine and Chlorine in the Schumann Region. L. A. Turner 1829
Argon Spectrum, Structure of. K. W. Meissner 2355
Atomic Hydrogen, Flames of. I. Langmuir 589
Babinet Compensator, Use of. J. Ellerbroek and J. T. Groosmuller 2580
Balmer Lines of Hydrogen, Simple Vacuum Tube for Demonstrating the Doppler Effect on. G. Nakamura 2846
,, ,, , Absorption of, in Hydrogen. Ruby V. Jolowicz 544
,, ,, , Fine Structure of. G. Hansen 1032
,, ,, , ,, . L. Janicki and E. Lau 1033
,, ,, , Widening of, by Absorption. (Miss) M. Hanot..... 2362
Band Lines, Intensities of. E. C. Kemble 726
,, Series in Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Organic Compounds. Parts I and II. J. W. Ellis..... 1582, 2852
,, Spectra. H. Deslandres 292
,, ,, of Halogens. G. Nakamura 2854
,, ,, , Emitters of. R. S. Mulliken 736
,, ,, , General Nature of. J. W. Nicholson 91
,, ,, , Infra-Red. H. Deslandres 94
,, ,, , Intensity Measurements in. R. Sewig 1012
,, ,, , Isotope Effect in. Part IV. Spectrum of Silicon Nitride. R. S. Mulliken 92
,, ,, , Origin of. Duffieux 93
Benzene, Behaviour of, in Presence of Aqueous Solutions: Ultra-Violet Absorption as Function of pH. F. Vlès and Madeleine Gex..... 620
β-Ray Spectra of Radio-Actinium and its Disintegration Products. O. Hahn and L. Meitner 777
Bismuth, λ4722 of, and Nature of "Raies Ultimes." A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao 2380
Bromine Lines, Structure of. T. Hori 2843
Burger and Dorgelo, Intensity Rule of. A. Filippov 1573
Cadmium Lines, Fine Structure of. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 2855
,, Red Line (λ6438·7 Å.), Change of Wave-Length of. M. Fukuda 2377
,, Triplet, Distribution of Intensity in Fine Structure (Satellites) of. J. L. Snoek and T. Bouma 2857
,, , Spectrum of. F. Esclangon 1347

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Calcium Arc *in Vacuo*, Infra-Red Spectrum of. O. Sandvik and B. J. Spence 734
Carbon Dioxide, Emission and Absorption Bands of, in the Infra-Red. J. W. Ellis 534
,, ,, ,, , Molecular Spectrum of. J. W. Ellis 2383
,, Monoxide Molecule, Energy Levels of. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox 2381
,, ,, , Structure of 4511 and 4123 Bands of. (Miss) O. Jasse .. 1342
Carbonic Acid Molecule, Shape of. A. Eucken 2611
Cellulose, Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of. R. O. Herzog and G. Laski.. 2388
Chemical Elements, Relation between, in Reference to the Effect of an Electric Field on their Line Series. J. Stark 1019
Chlorazide, Luminous Emission on the Decomposition of. K. Gleu 2598
Chromium, Displaced Series in Spectrum of. C. C. Kiess and O. Laporte .. 1344
Clark-Duane Secondary Spectrum, Absence of, using Perfect Crystals. A. P. Weber 100
Closely Spaced Line Spectrum in the Visible Region. Marion Eppley 1345
Complexes in Solution, Spectrographic Study of. P. Job 2715
CO_3 Group, Vibration of. P. A. Taylor 531
CO_2, Absorption Spectrum of. C. Schaefer and B. Philipps 2387
Copper Arc Spectrum, Quartet and Doublet Terms in. A. G. Shenstone . 2099
,, ,, ,, ,, Terms in. C. S. Beale 2097
,, at Low Pressures, Arc Spectrum of. G. Wolfsohn 2373
,, Spectrum, Analysis of. W. M. Hicks 2609
,, ,, , Complex Structure of. C. G. Bedreag 2365
,, , Arc Spectrum of. C. G. Bedreag 2098
,, ; Line and Band Spectra of. H. Stücklen 537
,, , Water-Spark Absorption Spectrum of. P. K. Kichlu 538
Correspondence Principle and Absolute Intensities of Spectral Lines. R. C. Tolman and R. M. Badger 1820
,, ,, and Calculation of the Intensities of Spectral Lines, Quantitative Formulation of. Part I. I. Tamm 88
Diatomic Gas, Infra-Red Spectrum of. E. C. Kemble and D. G. Bourgin.. 2356
,, Molecules, Electronic and Band-Spectrum Structure in. Parts I and II, and Part III. R. S. Mulliken 1821, 2104
,, ,, , Law of Force and Size of, as determined by their Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 233
Diffraction Spectra, Fluctuations of. E. Buchwald 290
Doppler's Principle. T. Takeuchi 2774
Doublet and Triplet Separations in Optical Spectra as Evidence whether Orbits penetrate into the Core. D. R. Hartree 530
,, Spectra and the Correspondence Principle. J. Kudar 1572
Doublets of Stripped Atoms of the Potassium Type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2866
Einstein Shift of Spectral Lines, *see also* Section Astronomy.
Electrodeless Discharge, Experimental Test of Theory of. J. K. Robertson.. 2426
Electron Levels in Certain Band Spectra. R. Mecke 2385
Electrons, Circulating, Theory of. G. Wentzel 2867
Enhanced Lines produced by the Interrupted Arc in Sodium and Potassium Vapours. F. H. Newman 1828
Evening and Morning Phenomena. P. Barreca 2312
Excited Atoms, Region of Action of. W. Schütz 1030
Exploded Wires, Spectra of. R. Déchêne 1346
Explosion Spectra of Hg, Cu, Fe, etc. T. Hori 2094, 2858
,, ,, of Mercury Fulminate and of Certain Azides. A. Petrikaln 2603
Feeble Sources Spectrography of. W. Kraemer 2848
Films, Thin Metallic. C. Müller 295
Flame Band Spectra of Chemical Substances, Classification of. R. Eisenschitz and A. Reis 1580
,, Spectra of Carbon Monoxide and Water-Gas. Part 2. F. R. Weston 547
Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra of Uranyl Salts, Difference of. G. H. Dieke and A. C. S. van Heel 1350
,, in X-ray Region, Production of. P. Auger 2113
,, Radiation of Fluorescein Solution with "Non-Stokesian" Excitation, Energy Output of. S. Valentiner and M. Rössiger 1566
Fluorescence Spectra, Indirectly Excited. S. Loria 740

For the Explanation of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Formaldehyde, Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectrum of. V. Henri and S. A. Schou 2608
Fulcher Lines. C. R. Bury 728
γ-Rays, Spectrography of. Spectra of Secondary β-Rays and Crystalline Diffraction. J. Thibaud 1597
Gas Spectra, Excitation of, by Chemical Reactions. H. Fränz and H. Kallmann 532
HCl, Measurements in the "Rotationspectrum" of, in the Long Wave Infra-Red. M. Czerny 96
Helium Molecule, Electronic States of. R. S. Mulliken 1823
,, Spark Line, 4686. P. Kunze 2102
,, , Excited, Absorption and Resonance Radiation in, and Structure of the 3889 Line. W. H. McCurdy 1825
,, , Excitation of Band Spectrum of. T. R. Merton and J. G. Pilley 95
,, , Spectroscopic Study of Discharge in. T. Takamine 2859
Hg $2p_1 - 2s$, Intensities in Satellites of. J. L. Snoek, Jr. 1579
,, Resonance Radiation in Mercury Vapour under High Pressure, Extinction of. W. Orthmann and P. Pringsheim 1029
High-Current Arc, Spectra in. A. S. King 735
,, Temperatures, Application of Spectro-Photography to the Measurement of. I. O. Griffith 323
Hydrogen and Helium Spectra, Interpretation of. J. C. Slater 1335
,, Atoms, Time of Excitation of. J. S. McPetrie 1761
,, Chloride, Relation between the Absorption of, for Ultra-Violet Rays, and the Pressure. G. Becker 63
,, Critical Potentials and Heat of Dissociation of, as determined from its Ultra-Violet Band Spectrum. E. E. Witmer 2106
,, Lines in Stars and in the Laboratory. E. O. Hulbert 2359
,, ,, , Fine Structure of. G. Hansen 304
,, ,, ,, ,, A. H. Bucherer 2360
,, ,, , Measurement of Fine Structure of. P. H. van Cittert 1331
,, , Secondary Spectrum of, and the Occurrence of H_3^+. H. D. Smyth and C. J. Brasefield 2845
,, Series in Extreme Ultra-Violet, Reversal of. T. Lyman 2844
,, Spectrum considered in the Light of the New Quantum Mechanics. W. Pauli, Jr. 1330
,, ,, , Continuous. H. Schüler and K. L. Wolf 1034
,, ,, , Intensities and Reflecting Powers in the Lyman Region of. A. H. Pfund 2107
,, , , Secondary, at Higher Pressures. I. Sandeman 1333
,, ,, , ,, , New Lines in. W. E. Curtis 1332
,, , Excitation of, by Electronic Impact. P. M. S. Blackett and J. Franck 303
Illinium: Element of Atomic No. 61. J. A. Harris, L. F. Yntema and B. S. Hopkins 2256
Infra-Atomic Levels, Effect of the Chemical Bond on the Energy of. Rita Brunetti 914
,, -Red Absorption in Ethers, Esters, etc. A. W. Smith and C. E. Boord 2363
Ionisation and Resonance of Gas and Vapours. L. Brüninghaus 364
Ionised Oxygen, (OII), Spectrum of. A. Fowler 1334
Iron Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. J. B. van Milaan 739
,, , Second Spark Spectrum of. L. and E. Bloch 1826
K-Absorption Discontinuity, Magnitude of. F. K. Richtmyer 1052
K Critical Potential of Neon. F. Holweck 1053
K-Discontinuity of Fluorine. Holweck 2616
K-Emission Spectra for Elements Tin to Hafnium. J. M. Cork and B. R. Stephenson 2392
K-Spectrum of Carbon. A. Dauvillier 2111
$K\alpha$ Doublets in the Elements of Lower Atomic Numbers, Irregularity of. D. M. Bose 2391
Lead, Series in the Arc Spectrum of. H. Gieseler and W. Grotrian 298
Li Spark Spectrum, First. H. Schüler 2602
,, II, Spectrum of. Y. Sugiura 535
Light Emission, Theory of, according to the Rutherford-Bohr Model. J. Palacios 1321
,, Excitation, Free Paths of, and their Disturbances by Hydrogen Atoms. B. Dasannacharya 359

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Light Stimulation in Zn Vapour. N. Ponomarew and A. Terenin 2374
,, ,, of Atoms and Molecules by Radiation. A. Terenin..... 2375
,, , Absorption of, by Vapours of Pb, Sn, Bi, Sb and Mg. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao 62
Lightning, Spectrum of. J. Dufay 2364
Line Spectra, Photographic Photometry of. H. B. Dorgelo 519
Magnesium Electrodes in Spectrum Analysis. E. Dureuil..... 1827
Manganese Vapour in the Visible and Ultra-Violet, Absorption Spectrum of. R. V. Zumstein..... 743
,, , Arc Spectrum, Structure of. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay .. 2612
Mass Spectra of Light Elements. J. L. Costa 107
Mercury Atoms, Metastable $2p_3$ State of. S. Loria 688
,, Hydrogen Bands, Determination of, Terms of. H. Ludloff 302
,, Line (λ2270), Forbidden, Intensity of. T. Takamine 2108
,, ,, 2536, Fine Structure, Absorption and Zeeman Effect of. R. W. Wood 360
,, Lines, Complex, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect of. A. E. Ruark 2110
,, Resonance Line by Molecular Collisions, Broadening of. W. Orthmann 1028
,, Spectrum, Optical Excitation of. R. W. Wood 301
,, Vapour, Continuous Spectrum of. Lord Rayleigh..... 2378
,, , L-Emission Series of. C. E. Eddy and A. H. Turner 2109
Metal Vapours in King Resistance Furnace, Electric Stimulation of. H. Schüler 2863
Metals excited by High Tension and Heavy Current, Spectra of. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and H. Obata 2093
,, , Spectra of, under Heavy Current Excitation. M. Fukuda, T. Kuyama and Y. Uchida 2379
Methane, Infra-Red Absorption Bands of. J. P. Cooley 306
,, , Molecular Structure and Infra-Red Spectrum of. D. M. Dennison.... 307
Molecular Spectra, Analysis of. D. M. Dennison 1031
,, ,, , Interpretation of Certain Phenomena. F. Hund..... 2013
Motion, Quantised, of Diatomic Molecule. E. Hallén 1022
N from Compounds, Spectra of. H. O. Kneser 2100
Naphthalene, Molten, Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of. F. K. Bell 731
Negative Glow in Ne and He, Visible Radiation of. C. Heinrich..... 2352
Neon Lines, Red. K. Burns 737
,, ,, , Spontaneous Reversal of. H. Buisson and C. Jausseran..... 2354
,, Spectrum, Intensity Ratios of the ($2s$—$2p$) Combinations of, under Different Exciting Conditions, H. B. Dorgelo and W. de Groot.... 1824
,, , Excitation of Second Spectrum of. G. Déjardin 1339
,, , Extreme Ultra-Violet Spectrum of. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders.. 1340
,, , Life Period of Metastable S_3 and S_5 States of. H. B. Dorgelo 545
,, , Production of Some Spectra of Carbon, Oxygen and Nitrogen in Presence of. W. H. B. Cameron 1341
,, , Second Spark Spectrum of. L. and E. Bloch and G. Déjardin 1338
,, , Spark Spectra of. L. Bloch, E. Bloch and G. Déjardin 2353
New Lines ($1S - 2p_{1,3}$) of Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury. M. Fukuda 2376
N-H Bond, Infra-Red Absorption of. E. O. Salant 1336
Nickel Spectrum. K. Bechert 296
,, , Interferometer Measurements of the Pressure-Shift of the Lines in the Arc Spectrum of. B. T. Barnes 1584
Nitrogen Bands, Excitation of, by Electronic Impact. H. O. Kneser..... 2101
,, , Excitation of Spectra of, by Electron Impacts. D. C. Duncan.... 533
,, , Solid, Interpretation of Spectra emitted by and Solidified Mixtures of Nitrogen and Inert Gases. L. Vegard 1042
,, , Stimulation Potential of Band Spectrum of. H. Sponer..... 546
Optical Doublets, Quantum Theory of, and their Anomalous Zeeman Effect. J. Kudar 1322
Oxygen Bands, Negative, Measurements of, in the Visible Region. F. Holland 305
,, ,, ,, , Structure of. R. Frerichs 1035
,, , Critical Potentials and Spectra of. L. L. Lockrow..... 2095
,, , (OII), Spectrum of Ionised. R. H. Fowler and D. R. Hartree 2096
Palladium-Platinum Group of Metals, Under-Water Spark Spectra of. L. H. G. Clark and E. Cohen 2367
,, , Arc Spectrum of. K. Bechert and M. A. Catalán 1355

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Palladium, Arc Spectrum of, its Zeeman Effect and Spectral Type. C. S. Beals 97
,, , Series Spectrum of. J. C. McLennan and H. G. Smith 2366
Permanganate Solutions, Quantum Theory of Absorption Spectra of, and Influence of Solvent. E. Adinolfi 1581
Photographic Spectrophotometry with Large Dispersions, Arrangement for. R. Frerichs 1013
Photoluminescence of Benzol and Some Derivatives in Different States of Aggregation and Solution. A. Reimann 2085
Photometric Measurements of L-Absorption Limits of Tungsten. C. B. Crofutt 2390
Positive Ray Spectral Line, Distribution of Intensity in. M. C. Johnson 2384
Potassium and Sodium, Band Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim 2597
,, at Low Voltages, Spectrum of. F. H. Newman 297
,, Iodide, Dissociation of, and Absorption Spectra of Iodine and Potassium Iodide. W. R. Brode 2847
,, Trihalogens, Spectrographic Study of. P. Job 1685
,, , Spark Spectrum of. W. Dahmen 1038
Primed Terms in Spectra of the Lighter Elements. O. Laporte 730
Quantisation as a Problem of Characteristic Values, Perturbation Theory and its Application to the Stark Effect of the H Balmer Lines. E. Schrödinger 2537
Quantum Principles and Line Spectra. J. H. van Vleck 1320
,, Theory of Radiation. A. Landé 1023
,, Vectors in the Atom, Coupling Possibilities of. S. Goudsmit and G. E. Uhlenbeck 1021
RaD, Natural β-Ray Spectrum of. L. F. Curtiss 1843
Radiation in Intense Magnetic Fields. E. Fermi 2350
Radiations, Monochromatic, Duration of Emission of, and Mean Life of Stationary States. A. Pontremoli 1575
Rb^+ and Kr, Spectra of. O. Otsuka 2103
Reflection by Crystal of its Own Characteristic Radiation. W. Duane 1837
Refractive Indices, Most Suitable Choice of Wave-Length and Light-Source for the Measurement of. F. Weidert 2318
Relativity Doublets and the Anomalous Zeeman Effect possibly explained by the Magnetic Electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey 1323
Resonance Fluorescence of Sodium Vapour Excited by the D_2 Line, Polarisation of. Goverdhan Lal Datta 2605
,, ,, of Sodium Vapour, Extinction of. R. Mannkopff .. 1567
,, of Lithium Vapour. A. Bogros 2606
,, Radiation and Breadth of Absorption Lines, Quenching of. R. W. Ditchburn 1328
,, ,, by Weak Magnetic Fields, Depolarisation of. V. v. Keussler 2091
,, ,, in Magnetic Field, Polarisation of. E. Gaviola and P. Pringsheim 289
,, ,, in Magnetic Fields, Quantum Theory of Polarisation of. J. H. van Vleck 515
,, ,, of Mercury Vapour, Intensity of. F. Goos and H. Meyer 1327
,, ,, , Depolarising Influence of Alternating Magnetic Fields on. G. Breit 724
Röntgen Rays, *see* Section X-Rays.
Rotation Spectra in the New Mechanics of Quanta as treated by the Calculus of Matrices. L. Brillouin 1760
Rubidium to Palladium, Spectral Structures for. W. F. Meggers and C. C. Kiess 2865
,, , Spectrum of, at Low Voltages. F. H. Newman 536
Samarium Phosphors, Contributions to the Knowledge of. M. Travniček ... 1568
Secondary Hydrogen Spectrum, Structure in. O. W. Richardson 99, 2361
Selective Emission by Flames, Production of. D. A. Kreider 2601
,, Radiation Pressure and Accelerated Motion of Ca^+ Vapour in Eruptive Prominences. R. K. Sur 1541
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric Distribution of, and the Red Limit. E. Rumpf .. 2168
Series Spectra, Application of the Correspondence Principle to the Relative Intensities in. F. C. Hoyt 729
Silicon and Aluminium, Spectra of. W. C. McQuarrie 98
,, Tetrachloride, Structure of. G. Joos 895

For the **Enxplanatio** of this Index see p. 943

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Sodium Principal Series, Intensities and Widths in. B. Trumpy 541
,, Vapour, Absorption in. J. Holtsmark 542
,, ,, (Anomalous Electrical Double Refraction; Stark Effect on Resonance Radiation), Electro-Optical Researches on. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg 1036
Solar Spectrum, *see also* Section Astronomy.
Solid Dye-Stuff Solutions, Polarised and Unpolarised Phosphorescence of. P. Pringsheim and S. J. Wawilow 2596
Solidified Gases, Light Emission of, and its Relation to Cosmic Processes. L. Vegard 2351
Solutions, Infra-Red Spectra of. O. Reinkober 732
Spark Spectrum of Lithium. S. Werner 2862
,, ,, of Potassium. T. L. de Bruin 2861
Spectra, Distribution of Intensity in, and Cascade Springs in Bohr's Atomic Model. H. Bartels 2014
,, , Complicated, Explanation of. Part II. F. Hund 89
,, , Flame, and Chemical Reaction. (Miss) C. E. Bleeker 1940
,, , Interpretation of. O. Laporte 2841
Spectral Analysis, Quantitative. S. Timpanaro 2382
,, Apparatus, Simple, with Strong Illumination. K. Schaum 2848
,, Lines of Type *ms—nd*. G. Joos 526
,, ,, , Fine Structure of. E. Gehrcke 294
,, ,, , Intensity Problem of. H. Hönl 1574
,, ,, , Occurrence of Harmonics in. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami .. 2092
,, ,, , Photometry of, Application of the Method of Kurlbaum and Günther schulze to. C. Heinrich 1822
,, ,, , Rules for Intensities of. R. H. Fowler 525
,, ,, , Theory of Broadening of. Lucy Mensing 527
,, ,, , ,, of Fine Structure of. M. Bronstein 2016
,, Regularities, Graphical Method for the Discovery and Demonstration of. E. Madelung 2090
,, Structure. Progress Committee for 1924–1925 2840
,, ,, , Rules of. O. Laporte and W. F. Meggers 727
Spectrometer, Device for Centering Crystal on. L. Biermass 275
,, , New Large Mirror, for Grating Measurements in the Long-Wave Spectrum. C. Leiss 2571
Spectroscopic Apparatus, *see* Section Apparatus.
Spectroscopy, Vacuum. I. S. Bowen 2842
Spectrum Lines by Collision of Electrons, Excitation of. G. Hertz 1325
,, ,, , Fine Structure of. A. E. Ruark and R. L. Chenault 524
,, ,, , Magnetisation of. P. Zeeman 90
Standard Wave-Lengths for Use in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. S. Smith and R. J. Lang 2570
Stark Effect and Band Spectra. W. Steubing 1329
,, , *see* Section Zeeman Effect.
Stellar Spectra, *see* Section Astronomy.
Stripped Oxygen, O_{VI}, the PP′ Group in O_V, and New Aluminium Lines in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan 1337
Sulphurous Acid, Potassium and Ammonium Pyrosulphites. R. Dietzel and S. Galanos 193
Terms of Special Series, Magnitude of. A. Unsöld 1571
Tesla-Luminescence Spectra. Part VI. Some Amino-Derivations. W. H. McVicker, J. K. Marsh and A. W. Stewart 1324
Thermodynamics and Statistics of Quantum Process. (Report on Question of Intensity of Spectrum Lines.) W. Heitler 1569
Tin Monochloride, Band Spectrum of. W. Jevons 1351
Titanium from, Arc Spectrum of, $\lambda = 7496$ to $\lambda = 2273$. K. Behner 299
Transition Probabilities and Principal Quantum Numbers. F. C. Hoyt 1819
,, ,, ; Their Relation to Thermionic Emission and Photo-electric Effect. E. O. Lawrence 2060
Triboluminescence, Photographic Spectra of. D. M. Nelson 1817
Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra of Rare Earths. J. H. Gardiner 2358
,, Spectrum, Visibility of First Part of. J. Saidman and L. G. Dufestel 2357
,, , Extreme, Greater Dispersion in. R. J. Lang and S. Smith 2069

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra (*see also* Molecular Physics), *continued.*
Ultra-Violet, Extreme, Spectroscopy of. T. Lyman 2089
Uranium as an Activator. E. L. Nichols and Mabel K. Slattery 2087
Vacuum Spark Spectra of Some Heavier Elements. J. A. Carroll 1354
,, Thermoelement, Application of, to the Measurement of the Energy in the Spectrum. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 725
Vibration Rotation Bands, Quantum Theory of. J. R. Oppenheimer 2767
Water, Change in the Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of, with Temperature. J. R. Collins 733
Wave-Length, Secondary Standards of, in the Spectra of Neon and Iron. G. S. Monk 738
Width and Pressure-Widening of Spectral Lines. R. Minkowski 2386
X-Ray Levels of Elements Cu (29) to La (57). D. Coster and F. P. Mulder .. 2626
,, Spectra, *see* Section X-Rays.
Zeeman-Effect in the Arc and Spark Spectra of Molybdenum. E. Wilhelmy .. 2614
,, , *see* separate section.
Zinc and Cadmium, Effect of an Electric Field on the Spectral Lines of. Y. Fujioka 2856

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge and Radioactivity).
Atmosphere at Davos, Measurements of Electrical Charge of. K. Kähler and C. Dorno 811
Atmospheric Electric Discharge, Effects of, upon the Potential Gradient. C. H. Dwight 353
,, ,, Field at a Height of 20 km., Registrations of. P. Idrac 2663
,, ,, Observations taken at the University of Chicago during the Total Eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. N. Coade and W. W. Merrymon 352
,, ,, Observations taken at Yale University during the Total Eclipse of January 24, 1925. W. F. G. Swann 351
,, Electricity based on Observations made on the Carnegie, 1915–1921, Studies in. S. J. Mauchly 1420
,, Potential in the Lower Stratum of the Atmosphere. D. Nukiyama and K. Nakata 1085
Bucherer Experiment, Theory of. N. A. Smirnow 1523
Condenser, Colloidal. A. Nodon 2660
,, , Spherical, Problem of. A. Russell 2925
Condensers, Imperfect, Circuits containing. W. O. Schumann 1661
Contact Electric Layers. M. Satô 347
,, Electricity, New Case of. E. Perucca 348
,, ,, , *see also* Section Batteries, Primary.
Coulomb's Law and Atomic Nuclei, Field of Force in. H. Pettersson 916
Drops, Formation of, in Electric Field. L. Abonnenc 1883
Earth's Electrical Charge. C. Ramsauer 1418
,, ,, ,, T. Schlomka 1417
Ebert's Atmospheric Electric Convection Current. W. Schmidt 2927
Electric Force, Intermittence of. J. J. Thomson 1620
,, Moment of CO_2, NH_3, and SO_2. C. T. Zahn 1882
Electrical Charges in Atmosphere. W. N. Obolensky 145
,, Images, Application of Elliptic Functions to Method of. C. N. Wall 2924
Electrification by Friction between Solid Bodies and Gases. E. Perucca 143
,, of Small Particles in Clouds, Mechanism of. P. Arendt and H. Kallmann 1083
Electromagnetic Perturbations and Solar Disturbances. A. Nodon 2929
Electrometer Apparatus for the Study of the Electric Field in the Atmosphere. E. Salles 577
Electrostatic Alternators, Theory of. A. W. Simon 2156
,, Field due to any Number of Thin, Cylindrical, Electrified Conductors whose Axes are parallel. U. Cisotti 2154
,, ,, in Tubes with Ring Grid. O. Emersleben 142
,, Voltage Multiplier, Quantitative Theory of. A. W. Simon 1658
Electrostriction, Measurement of, for Carbon Tetrachloride. Pauthenier 1084
Frictional Electricity. H. F. Vieweg 2926
,, ,, , Anomalies in. G. B. Deodhar 2424

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity (*see also* Sections Discharge and Radioactivity), *continued.*

Frictional Electricity, Influence of Surrounding Medium on. J. H. Jones .. 574
Fulminating Material, Colour and Chemical Heterogeneities of. E. Mathias.. 939
,, ,, , Contribution to the Study of. Black and White Globes without Light of their Own. E. Mathias 940
,, ,, , Energy of, at the Moment of Explosion. E. Mathias.. 941
,, ,, , Thermic Heterogeneities in. E. Mathias 938
Glow Lamps, Highly Evacuated, Cold Electron Charging in. P. Selényi and E. Tarján 2170
Heaviside Layer. G. J. Elias 600
Lightning. N. E. Dorsey 1884
,, . G. C. Simpson 2159
,, . N. E. Dorsey and G. C. Simpson 2662
,, Discharge, Mechanism of. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and K. Yumoto 2427
,, , Ribbon. W. J. Humphreys 2928
Lower Atmospheric Layers, Electrical State of, on Clear Days, at Pawlowsk, 1916–1920. W. N. Obolensky 2158
Mercury, Electrical Double Layer on the Surface of. A. Bühl 2425
Moving Charges, Force between. V. Bush 1881
Piezoelectric Resonators, Luminous, as High-Frequency Standards. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 1906
Piezoelectrically Forced Oscillations of Quartz Fibres. M. v. Laue 350
Plane Spark Tracts with Correct Edge Development. W. Rogowski and H. Rengier 1623
Polarisation of a Medium and its Molecular Structure. Electric Moments of Dihalogenated Derivatives of Benzene. J. Errera 2762
Potential Gradient in the Vicinity of a Thin Wire. H. Busch 1632
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, : Reply to Paper by Busch. A, Güntherschulze ... 1633
Sub-Electrons, Mathematical and Statistical Investigation on. H. Daecke.. 1519
Sunspots and Annual Variations of Atmospheric Electricity with Special Reference to the Carnegie Observations, 1915–1921. L. A. Bauer.... 1419
Terrestrial Electric Field, Principles of the Theory of. H. Benndorf 1625
Three-Inductor Static Machine. A. W. Simon 2661
Thunderstorm Changes of the Electric Field and their Propagation to Great Distances. P. Lejay 575, 576
Tribo-Electricity and Friction. P. E. Shaw and C. S. Jex 2423
,, , New Case of. E. Perucca 349
Two Intersecting Planes, Electrification of. W. B. Morton 1416
Upper Atmosphere, Discussion on the Electrical State of. E. Rutherford ... 2157
Vertical Current of Conduction Atmosphere-Earth. D. Pacini 144
Water Drops by Electric Fields, Breaking of. J. J. Nolan 2155

Surface Tension.

Adsorption, Negative. Surface Tensions and Activities of Some Aqueous Salt Solutions. A. K. Goard 618
Bubbles in Water, Phenomena occurring at the Surface of. T. Alty 1197
Capillarity Effect, Neglected. F. M. Denton 1983
,, , Application of Radiography to the Study of. E. A. Owen and A. F. Dufton 1502
Capillary Chemistry, Phenomena of. R. Dubrisay 1142
,, Condensation and Adsorption. W. C. Bray and H. D. Draper 2465
,, Tubes, Adhesion Phenomenon in. C. Hagen 1501
Colloidal Reactions, Periodicity of. W. Kopaczewski and W. Szukiewicz.... 2469
Common Salt Solutions, Development of Surface Tension in Newly Formed Surfaces of. E. Kleinmann 1980
Drops, Fall of, in Viscous Media, *see* Section Viscosity.
Electrocapillarity Curves, Anomalies of. E. Liebreich..... 1717
Electrometer, Capillary, and Relation between Mercury Displacements and Radius of Tube. C. E. Bennett 605
Fats, Behaviour of Crystals and Lenses of, on the Surface of Water. A. Cary and E. K. Rideal 400
Film, Liquid, Ascent of, and Energy Problems in Relation to Ascent of Sap. C. E. Guye..... 212
,, , ,, , Spontaneous Ascent of, along Surface that it Wets. C. E. Guye 211

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension, *continued.*

Films of Water on Salt Solutions, Structure of. Part I. Surface Tension and Adsorption for Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Chloride. W. D. Harkins and H. M. McLaughlin 15
,, ,, , Structure of, on Salt Solutions. Part II. Surface Tension of Calcium Chloride Solutions at 25°. W. D. Harkins and E. C. Gilbert 1493
,, , Molymolecular and Monomolecular. W. D. Harkins and J. W. Morgan 210
Gelatine Solutions of Different Hydrogen-Ion Concentrations, Surface Tension of. L. de Caro 18
Helium, Liquid, Measurements of Surface Tension of. A. T. van Urk, W. H. Keesom and H. K. Onnes 1979
Hydrogen Overpotential, Evidence for a Film Theory of, from Surface Tension Measurements. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden 2490
,, ,, , Experiments on, at a Mercury Kathode, and their Bearing on Current Theories. A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden 2491
Hyperbola Method for the Measurement of Surface Tensions. A. Ferguson and I. Vogel 1495
Interfacial Tensions between Organic Liquids and Water or Aqueous Solutions. J. R. Pound 2507
Latent Heat of Vaporisation and its Relation to Curvature and to Pressure. J. Satterly 2406
Liquids, Cohesive Forces of. A. T. van Urk 17
,, , Quantitative Measurement of Quick Changes in Outflow of. G. V. Anrep and A. C. Downing 1491
Lubrication. J. J. Trillat 1503
Neutral Molecules, Influence of Adsorption of, by an Electric Field. A. Frumkin 1141
Scattering of Light by Liquid Boundaries and its Relation to Surface Tension. Part III. C. V. Raman and L. A. Ramdas 286
Sodium Oleate, Surface Concentration of, and of Colloidal Sulphur. J. M. Johlin 189
Solids, Surface Tension of. G. N. Antonoff 1982
Spreading of one Liquid on the Surface of Another. R. S. Burdon 1198
,, of Solids on Water Surfaces. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1200
Surface Films, Kinetic Theory of. Part II. Gaseous, Expanded and Condensed Films. R. K. Schofield and E. K. Rideal 1195
,, Tension Crystal/Saturated Solution. L. Soep 200
,, ,, determined by Ring Method. F. H. MacDougall 15
,, ,, Measurement. S. G. Subramanyam 2748
,, ,, ,, , Ring Method of. J. M. Johlin 2749
,, ,, of Freshly Made Water Surfaces. F. Schmidt and H. Steyer 1497
,, ,, of Solutions of Salts and their Relation to Ionic Hydration, Influence of Capillary Active Substances on. W. Seith 623
,, ,, Phenomena, Demonstration of. E. Edser 1496
,, ,, ,, , Further Demonstration of. C. R. Darling 1498
,, ,, , Determination of, by the Method of Ripples. P. N. Ghosh, D. Banerji and S. K. Datta 1981
Thin Films, Structure of. Part VII. Critical Evaporation Phenomena at Low Compressions. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1199

Temperature.

Black Sphere, Isolated, Excess Temperature of. F. Linke 1406
Earth, New Method for the Measurement of the Temperature of. W. Schmidt 2894
Electron Tubes, Determination of Filament Temperature in. H. G. Möller and F. Detels 1635
Glass, Temperature Time Curves for the Crystallisation of. E. Zschimmer and A. Dietzel 2404
Incandescent Iron, Temperature Measurements on. M. Moeller, H. Miething and H. Schmick 1064
Modulus of Elasticity. Temperature and Melting Point. W. Widder 219
Pyrometric Lamp, Standard, Influence of External Temperature on Temperature of. G. Ribaud 1392
Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Temperature Measurements in. J. Friese and E. Waetzmann 342
Surface Temperatures, Measurements of. Part I. M. W. Boyer and J. Buss 2893
Temperature Scales, *see also* Section Thermometry.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature, *continued.*
Thermocouples in Unequally Heated Enclosures, Measurement of Temperature by. W. Mandell 322
Thermostats, Bi-Metal, Theory of. S. Timoshenko 121

Temperatures, High and Low.
Acetylene Flame, Determination of the Temperature of. C. Heinrich 1858
Carbon Dioxide, Evacuation of, and Water. N. R. Campbell 1601
,, ,, , Solid and Liquid, Thermal Constants of. O. Maass and W. H. Barnes 2134
,, , Melting and Vaporisation of. H. Alterthum 117
Condensation of Water from Air upon Hygroscopic Crystals. J. S. Owens .. 1863
Dewar Vessels, Investigation of Effects of Variations in Radiation Factor on Efficiency of. B. Lambert and K. T. Hartley 2907
Ebullition Device for Low-Temperature and Vacuum Distillation. A. F. O. Germann and D. M. Birosel 1065
Gas-Liquefying Apparatus, Processes occurring in the Interchanger of. W. Meissner 2136
Helium Liquefaction Plant of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt and Measurements by Means of Liquid Helium. W. Meissner 321
,, Tubes, Preparation of. J. Risler 2645
,, , Curve of Fusion of. W. H. Keesom 2647
,, , Solidification of. W. H. Keesom 2646
High Temperatures, Application of Spectro-Photography to the Measurement of. I. O. Griffith 323
Hydrogen and Helium at Low Temperatures, Compressibility of. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 796
Incandescence of Lead Wire. D. Damianos 1857
Internal Pressure and Free Space in Fluids. W. Herz 1605
Liquefaction of Gas and Properties of Fluids at Low Temperatures. A. Schidlof 1402
Lower Temperatures, Bath for Observations at. W. H. Patterson 2895
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Moll Vacuum Thermoelement 2640
Monatomic Gases, Experimental Test of the Deformation of the Atoms of. W. Meissner 1403
Ozone, Vapour Pressure of, at Very Low Temperatures. A. L. Spangenberg 1862
Reciprocal Theorem, Deductions from Various Forms of. W. Jazyna 2412
Tantalum, Platinum, Nickel and Gold, Spectral Emissivities of, as a Function of the Temperature and Melting Point of Tantalum. A. G. Worthing 2908
Temperature Scale to −193°, Establishment of, by Means of Platinum Resistance Thermometers. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters 801
Thermostat, Simple Thermoelectric. D. Stockdale 122
Tungsten, Temperature Scale for. H. A. Jones 2637
Vaporisation at Low Pressures and Temperatures, Precise Measurements of Heats of. E. Donath 2648
Very Low Temperatures, Measurement of. Comparison of Constant Volume Hydrogen and Helium Thermometers with Various Zero Point Pressures. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 802

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Activity of Sun and of Earth's Magnetism, Relation between. L. A. Bauer and C. R. Duvall 1918
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Section Static Electricity.
,, Ozone and Terrestrial Magnetism. C. Chree 1533
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Report on Magnetic and Electric Observations by, in Connection with the Total Solar Eclipse of January 24, 1925. J. P. Ault, S. J. Mauchly and R. H. Goddard 385
Compass-Variometer. L. A. Bauer, W. J. Peters and J. A. Fleming 1472
Earth Magnetic Measurements, High-Sensitivity Instrument for. J. B. Ostermeier 1917
,, , ,, and Electric Survey of. J. A. Fleming 1670
Earth's Electric and Magnetic Phenomena, Origin of. W. F. G. Swann 1473
Gjöa Expedition, 1903–1906, Terrestrial Magnetic Observations of. A. Graarud and N. Russeltvedt 383
Hudson Bay Expedition, 1914. W. J. Peters 1475

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*

Koursk, Magnetic Anomaly of. P. Lasareff 866
Loire Basin, Magnetic Measurements in. E. Tabesse 1128
Magnetic Declination and Horizontal Force, Period of Approximately 9·2 Years in Greenwich, Observations of. H. H. Turner 1476
,, Period, 9·2 Year, Unsuccessful Search for, in Sunspot Records, and New Analysis of Records back to 1610. H. H. Turner..... 1477
,, Perturbation and Aurora of April 14, 1926. F. Baldet, V. Burson and H. Grenat 2203
,, Results obtained aboard the *Carnegie*, 1915–1921. J. P. Ault and S. J. Mauchly..... 1474
,, Storms and Areas on the Sun Emitting Corpuscular Radiation, Distribution of. H. Deslandres.....2709, 2710
,, Survey (1915), Review of G. W. Walker's. A. Schuster..... 1919
Meteorology, *see* separate Section.
Moon, Is it Radioactive ? M. Brillouin 1787
South of France, Magnetic Measurements in. L. Maurel and R. Bélus 382
Storms, Magnetic, Times of Sudden Commencements (S.C.s) of: Observation and Theory. C. Chree 384
Terrestrial Electric Field, Principles of Theory of. H. Benndorf 1625
,, Magnetism, Annual Report of Department of. L. A. Bauer and J. A. Fleming 1129
Variometer, New, for Comparison of Horizontal Magnetic Fields. E. Brammer 1471
Vertical Force Changes during the Sudden Commencement of a Magnetic Storm. A. C. Mitchell 177

Terrestrial Physics.

Air Survey, Some Precision Problems in. M. Hotine 1010
Climatic Changes during Geological Times. C. E. P. Brooks 2778
Continental Drift, Climatological Basis of Wegener's Theory of. C. E. P. Brooks and G. C. Simpson 2779
Cosmic Radiation, Direction at Sea-level of. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim .. 1850
,, Rays. R. A. Millikan 935
,, ,, . Part I. Sounding Balloon Observations at Extreme Altitudes. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen, V. F. Hess 2127
,, ,, . ,, II. Mountain Peak and Airplane Observations. R. A. Millikan and R. M. Otis 2128
,, ,, , Remarks on Work of R. A. Millikan and J. S. Bowen. W. Kolhörster 2783
Earth Currents, *see* Section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
,, History. H. Jeffereys 2039
,, , Age of. A. Holmes.....2037, 2038
,, , Elastic Yielding of. R. Stoneley 2287
,, . Figure of, and New International Ellipsoid of Reference. W. D. Lambert 1263
,, , Heat of, and Radioactivity of Potassium. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson 1774
Earthquake Peril and Science. E. L. Jones..... 2032
,, Study, New York City as Field for. C. A. Reeds 1773
Earthquakes, Four-Year Period in. H. H. Turner..... 2033
,, , So-called Volcanic. T. A. Jaggar 1772
,, , Surface Waves of. H. Jeffreys 483
Earth's Central Core, Rigidity of. H. Jeffreys 2288
Elastic Waves, Reflection and Refraction of. H. Jeffreys 2284
Force Tending to Draw a Continent towards the Equator, Magnitude of. R. Berner 57
Geophysical Lines of Potential for Alternating Currents, Influence of Induction and Capacity in Measurements of. W. Heine 1536
Glacier Flow. G. Aliverti 244
Height Radiation, Absorption of, in Water. L. Myssowsky and L. Tuwim... 934
Helium, Terrestrial, Origin of, and its Association with other Gases,. S. C. Lind..... 937
Insular Gravity and Oceanic Isostasy. J. Larmor 1537
Isostasy. C. E. Dutton 245
,, and Deposition of Water Vapour from the Atmosphere. P. G. Nutting 2040

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Physics, *continued.*
Large Masses of Undisturbed Earth, Measurement of Resistivity of. O. H. Gish and W. J. Rooney 1535
Mines, Relation between Barometric Pressure and Gas Pressure in. H. Harries 2283
Oceanic Tides as Modified by Yielding Earth. R. O. Street 481
Oceanographic Current Recorders. H. U. Sverdrup and O. Dahl 2036
Ozone in Earth's Atmosphere, Measurement of Amount of, and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison 1532
Penetrating Radiation. E. Condon 2634
Photogrammetry, Perspective Conditions of. M. N. MacLeod 1009
Rayleigh Waves, Effect of Compressible Ocean on. R. Stoneley and H. Jeffreys 2286
Seismic Waves, Bodily, Amplitudes of. H. Jeffreys 2285
,, ,, , Group Velocity of. B. Gutenberg 1264
Seismograms, Character of Maxima on. E. Rothé 2553
Seismology in Canada. E. A. Hodgson 2552
Strut, Stability of, under Thrust when Buckling is resisted by a Force proportional to the Displacement. S. Goldstein 1538
Surveying, Photographic, General Principles of. H. S. L. Winterbotham 1008
Tidal Features of Local Coastal Origin and Sea-Seiches. J. Proudman 479
,, Motion in a Semicircular Basin, Special Case of. J. Proudman 2554
,, Streams, Variation of Velocity in, with Depth. J. H. Powell 480
Tides and Asymmetrical Space. E. Esclangon 2289
,, on the North Siberian Shelf. H. U. Sverdrup 2035
,, , Dynamical Theory of. H. Jeffreys 2034
,, , Problem of. Generalisation of the Problem of Lissajou Curves. G. Tiercy 482

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge).

Audion, Two New Experiments with. Q. Majorana 2695
Bromine Atoms for Electrons, Affinity of. G. Piccardi 2480
Cæsium Vapour, Photo-Ionisation and Relative Absorption Probabilities of. F. L. Mohler, P. D. Foote and R. L. Chenault 1097
Chemical Statics of Electronic Phenomena. G. Piccardi 2223
,, ,, ,, ,, . L. Rolla and G. Piccardi 152, 889, 2222
Clapeyron's Law, Analogue of, in Case of Evaporating Electrons. J. Droste 1636
Cold Metal, Electrons emitted from. F. Rother 2940
Diffusion of Electrons. G. Glockler 1895
Electron Currents, Faraday Cylinders in the Measurement of. E. O. Lawrence 1098
,, Paths. A. Güntherschulze 587
Electronic Emission from Heated Wires, Measurement of Currents by. J. Taylor 2676
Electrons, Emission of, under Influence of Intense Electric Fields. Research Staff of the General Electric Co., London 1638
,, , Extraction of, from Metals by Intense Electric Fields. R. A. Millikan and C. F. Eyring 1437
Emission Work and Contact Potential. H. Rothe 823
Emitted Electronic Radiation, Influence upon, of the Degassing of a Metallic Plate bombarded by Kathode-Rays. C. Tingwaldt 151
Gas Molecules, Attachment of Electrons to. V. A. Bailey, Townsend 361
Glowing Platinum in Vacuum, Electric Contact of. H. Rohmann 2167
Ion Rays. G. C. Schmidt 2938
Ionised Gases, Scattering of Electrons in. I. Langmuir 826
Ions, Flow of, through Small Orifice in Charged Plate. L. Tonks, H. M. Mott-Smith, Jr., and I. Langmuir 2936
Iron, Secondary Electrons from. H. E. Farnsworth 1891
Negative-Ion Emission from Oxide-Coated Filaments. H. A. Barton 155
Oxide Kathodes, Emission Work with. H. Rothe 2166
,, ,, , ,, ,, Remarks on Work of H. Rothe. Annemarie Katsch, H. Rothe 2675
,, ,, , Starting Current and Velocity Distribution with. H. Rothe 2429
Photoelectric Effect in Extreme Vacuum and its Dependence on Pressure. O. Rietschel 2164
,, Emission (Inverse Effect), So-called Positive, and Reality of Sub-Electron. E. J. Lorenz 1433

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionic and Electronic (Thermal) Emission (*see also* Section Discharge), *continued.*
Photoelectrons in Space, Distribution of Directions of Emission of. P. Auger and F. Perrin 2680
,, Produced by X-Rays, Direction of Ejection of. D. H. Loughridge 755
Platinum and Tungsten, Concurrent Variations in Thermionic and Photo-electric Emission from, with State of Surfaces of these Metals. T. H. Harrison 1645
,, Bombarded with Slow Electrons, Effect observed with. E. Rudberg 1896
Positive Emission in New Metallic Tube with Heated Anode, Regulation of. M. Morand 595
,, Ions, New Source of. C. H. Kunsman 156
Resonance Potentials of Helium and Double Impacts by Electrons in Helium. G. Glockler 1892
Secondary Electron Emission from Iron, Nickel and Molybdenum, Critical Potentials in. R. L. Petry 154
,, Emission from Nickel Surface due to Slow Positive Ion Bombardment. A. L. Klein 818
Sensitiveness, Photoelectric Distribution of, and Red Limit. E. Rumpf 2168
Small-Shot Effect and Flicker Effect. W. Schottky 2930
Surface of Metals, Electronic Phenomena at. C. E. Mendenhall 1639
Thermionic Current, Variations of, with Distance of Anode. T. V. Jonescu .. 1893
,, Effect, Fundamental Considerations on. N. v. Raschevsky 1644
,, ,, , Theory of. I. N. v. Raschevsky 1894
,, Emission, Equations for. P. Freedman 2677
,, ,, , Universal Constant of. P. W. Bridgman 1432
,, Phenomena caused by Vapours of Rubidium and Potassium. T. J. Killian 2931
Transition Probabilities: Their Relation to Thermionic Emission, and Photo-electric Effect. E. O. Lawrence 2060
Variation in Photoelectric Emission from Platinum. A. E. Woodruff 825

Thermodynamics (*see also* Section Gases).
Black-Body Radiation Isotherm, Thermodynamic Derivation of. B. Bruzs .. 1865
Calcite and Aragonite, Thermodynamic Properties of. H. L. J. Bäckström .. 336
Chemical Equilibrium, *see also* separate Section.
Colloid Systems, Equilibrium in. O. K. Rice 1485
Elasticity Coefficients and Integration Factor for Solid State. A. Press 2910
Entropy of Amorphous Substances. F. Simon and F. Lange 2911
,, of Condensed Gases at Absolute Zero. F. Simon 126
,, of Radiation. M. Saha and R. K. Sur 1608
,, of Real Gases, Absolute Value of. V. Njegovan 804
,, , Absolute Constant of, and its Applications. F. Rasetti 1409
,, , ,, Value of. M. Saha and R Sur 1073
,, Limits of Validity of Second Law of Thermodynamics. P. Plank .. 2650
Equation of State of Solid Substances in connection with the General Expression for the Energy. Parts I and II. J. J. van Laar 1612, 2909
Gas Theory, Einstein. E. Schrödinger 1401
HCl, Specific Heat and Entropy of. H. C. Hicks and A. C. G. Mitchell 2405
Heat Capacity and Entropy of Lead Bromide and Bromine. W. M. Latimer and H. D. Hoenshel 1072
Ideal Gas Laws, Aberrations from, in Systems of One and Two Components. O. Maass and J. H. Mennie 1070
,, Monatomic Gas Model, Energy Levels of. E. Schrödinger 2413
,, ,, ,, , Quantisation of. E Fermi 1867
Internal Pressure and Free Space in Fluids. W. Herz 1605
Joule-Thomson Effect in Air. J. R. Roebuck 1069
Mass-Action Equation for Compressed Gases, with Application to Haber Equilibrium Data. L. J. Gillespie 1071
Molecular Heat of Non-Associated Fluids and their Vapours, Laws for. W. A. Holzschmidt 1061
Monatomic Gases, Experimental Test of the Deformation of the Atoms of. ,, W. Meissner 1403
,, Perfect Gas, Quantisation of. E. Fermi 1609
Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamics of. E. D. Eastman 2146

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics (*see also* Section Gases), *continued.*
Planck's Law, Derivation of, from Einstein's Equation. A. S. Eddington 334
Quantum Problem in the Theory of Heat. A. Eucken 2130
Reaction Velocity and Thermodynamics. E. Jouget 1694, 2742
Reciprocal Theorem, Deductions from Various Forms of. W. Jazyna 2412
Rotation Entropy of Diatomic and Polyatomic Gases. K. Széll 1869
Saha's Equation for Temperature Ionisation, Derivation of. W. F. G. Swann 803
Second Law of Thermodynamics. W. F. Sedgwick 2145
,, ,, ,, , Axioms from. T. Ehrenfest-Afanassjewa .. 133
State of Matter, Theory of. Part IV. Molecular Weight and Critical Data. F. Schuster 1870
Statistical Entropy Definition. M. Planck 128
,, ,, ,, of Perfect Gas, Notes on. E. Schrödinger..... 127
Thermodynamics and Statistics of Quantum Process. (Report on Question of Intensity of Spectrum Lines.) W. Heitler 1569
,, , Difference between Various Forms of Main Expressions in. W. Jazyna 335
Vapour in Equilibrium with Condensed Phase or System of Condensed Phases. I. R. McHaffie..... 1400

Thermoelectricity and Thermomagnetism.
Ferrites, Thermomagnetic Properties of. H. Forestier and G. Chaudron 1669
Ferronickels, Reversible Course of Isotherms representing the Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power of, from — 200° to + 1000° C. Chevenard 2688
Manometer, Thermoelectric, for Low Pressures. E. Rumpf 1907
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Metallic Crystals, Investigation of. Part IV. Thermoelectric Properties of Zinc and Cadmium. E. Grüneisen and E. Goens 2191
Moll Vacuum Thermoelement 2640
Nickel, Magnetisation of, and Magnetocaloric Effect. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 1463
Non-Cubic Metals, Thermal Conductivity and Thermal E.M.F. of Single Crystals of. P. W. Bridgman..... 1851
Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamics of. E. D. Eastman..... 2146
Permeability, Magnetic, of Sheet-Steel, Temperature Coefficient of. T. Spooner..... 1464
Thermal Conductivity and Thermo-Electromotive Force of Single Metal Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 318
Thermoconverter, Reliable. W. J. H. Moll 1659
Thermoelectric Effect in Single Crystal Zinc Wires. E. G. Linder 602
,, ,, on Direction of Field, Dependence of. G. P. Rutelli .. 1106
,, Effects and Heat Capacity of Electrons in Metals. E. D. Eastman 1383
,, Force and Hall Coefficient. O. M. Corbino 1454
,, Power and Hall Coefficient. C. W. Heaps 603
,, Properties of Metals and Alloys. J. Galibourg..... 168
Thermoelement, Vacuum. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger..... 123
Thermomagnetic Phenomena, Electronic Theory of. O. M. Corbino .. 1462, 2201
Thomson Effect, Influence of Strain on. H. E. Smith 838

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry.
Acetylene Flame, Determination of the Temperature of. C. Heinrich 1858
Active Nitrogen. Part I. Its Nature and Heat of Formation. E. J. B. Willey and E. K. Rideal 2975
Ammonium Nitrate, Heat of Dilution of. B. Lerner-Steinberg 2900
Apparatus, *see* separate Section.
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. E. P. Perman and T. Lovett 1860
Calorimeter Jackets, Copper Covers for. W. P. White 2139
Calorimetry, Isothermal. H. v. Wartenberg and B. Lerner-Steinberg 2899
,, , Two Rapid and Accurate Methods in. W. P. White 2137
Carbon, Activated, Measurement of Heat of Wetting of, with Liquids. K. Andress and E. Berl 2897
,, , Melting and Vaporisation of. H. Alterthum 117
Diamonds, White and Black, and their Relation to Carbon. W. A. Roth and W. Naeser..... 118
Earth, New Method for the Measurement of the Temperature of. W. Schmidt 2894

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry, *continued.*

Gypsum, Heat of Solution of, at Maximum Solubility. E. Lange and F. Dürr 621
Heats of Solution and Dilution of Salts. Extreme Dilution to Saturation. Part II. Lithium Chloride. E. Lange and F. Dürr 2717
Hydrocarbons, Heats of Combustion of. D. P. Konovalov 2644
Hydrogen, Electronic Affinity of. J. Kasarnowsky 2738
Incandescent Iron, Temperature Measurements on. M. Moeller, H. Miething and H. Schmick 1064
Ionic Solution, Heat of Dilution of, on the Theory of Debye and Hückel. N. Bjerrum 1686
Low Temperatures, Measurement of. Comparison of Constant Volume Hydrogen and Helium Thermometers with various Zero Point Pressures. F. P. G. A. J. van Agt and H. K. Onnes 802
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, Critical Discussion of the Determinations of. T. H. Laby 1604
Methane, Thermal Decomposition of, at Glowing Wire. G. M. Schwab and E. Pietsch 2739
Micropyrometer Eyepiece. A. Goetz 2573
Molecular Heats of Evaporation, Simple Apparatus for the Indirect Determination of. J. Narbutt 124
Nickel Chromium Alloys, Paramagnetic, Anomalous Dilatation of. P. Chevenard 2639
Pyrometer Glasses, Effective Wave-Length of. F. Henning 798
,, , Photoelectric Radiation. F. A. Lindemann and T. C. Keeley ... 328
Pyrometric Lamp, Standard, Influence of External Temperature on Temperature of. G. Ribaud 1392
Pyrometry. J. L. Haughton 799
Quartz, Clear Fused, Electrothermal Production of, and its Use in the Gallium Thermometer. E. R. Berry 351B
,, , ,, , its Uses and Manufacture. E. R. Berry 1394B
Selenium, Thermal Properties of Different Varieties of. P. Mondain-Monval. 2641
Surface Temperatures, Measurement of. Part I. M. W. Boyer and J. Buss.. 2893
Temperature Scale to — 193°, Establishment of, by Means of Platinum Resistance Thermometers. A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters 801
Thermocouples in Unequally Treated Enclosures, Measurement of Temperature by. W. Mandell 322
Thermoelement, New Vacuum. W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger 123
Thermometer Glass, Ageing of. L. Holborn and J. Otto 2898
,, , Gallium-in-Quartz, graduated to 1000° C. S. Boyer 558
,, , Small Resistance. G. F. Taylor 800
Thermometers, Clinical, Some Defects of. B. Noyes, Jr. 2896
Thermometric Investigations, Gas, with Helium, Neon, Nitrogen and Oxygen. W. Heuse 2138
Tungsten, Temperature Scale for. H. A. Jones 2637
Vaporisation, Precise Measurements of Heats of, at Low Pressures and Temperatures. E. Donath 2648
Vapour-Pressure Curve and Molecular Heat of Vaporisation of Fluid Carbon. H. Herbst 2649

Vapour Pressure.

Amalgams, Solid Sodium and Solid Potassium, Vapour Pressure of. F. E. Poindexter 2905
Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressure and Heat of Dilution of. E. P. Perman and T. Lovett 1860
Arsenic Trioxide, Vapour Pressure of. E. R. Rushton and F. Daniels 1396
Binary Liquid Mixtures, Vapour Pressure and Miscibility of. K. F. Herzfeld and W. Heitler 329
,, Mixtures. G. C. Schmidt 2468
Carbon, Determination of Vapour Pressure of. H. Alterthum and F. Koref .. 790
,, , Measurement of Vapour Pressure of. F. Born 1062
,, , Melting and Vaporisation of. H. Alterthum 117
Chlorine Dioxide, Vapour Pressure of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 1861
Electrons, Vaporisation of. W. Schottky 832
Evaporation of Water, Influence of Thin Surface Films on. E. K. Rideal.... 787
Gasoline and other Liquids, Measurement of Vapour Tension of. H. S. Davis 331

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, *continued.*

Hydrogen Chloride in Aqueous Solutions, Vapour Pressures of. Part I. S. Mitsukuri, T. Rokkaku and T. Watase 125
,, Cyanide, Solid and Liquid, Vapour-Pressures of. J. H. Perry and F. Porter 1394
Latent Heat of Vaporisation and its Relation to Curvature and to Pressure. J. Satterly 2406
Mercury Vapour Pressure at Low Temperatures. F. E. Poindexter 793
,, , Cadmium and Zinc, Determination of Vapour Pressures of, by Modified Manometric Method. C. H. M. Jenkins 1397
Metals, Vapour Pressures of: New Experimental Method. W. H. Rodebush and A. L. Dixon 791
Molecular Heat of Non-Associated Fluids and their Vapours, Laws for. W. A. Holzschmidt 1061
Oxalic Acid, Anhydrous, Vapour Pressure of. W. A. Noyes, Jr., and D. E. Wobbe 2901
Ozone, Vapour Pressure of, at Very Low Temperatures. A. L. Spangenberg . 1862
Sodium, Vapour Pressure of. W. H. Rodebush and T. de Vries 330
Spreading of Solids on Water Surfaces. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1200
Surface Films, Kinetic Theory of. Part II. Gaseous, Expanded and Condensed Films. R. K. Schofield and E. K. Rideal 1195
Thin Films, Structure of. Part VII. Critical Evaporation Phenomena at Low Compressions. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop 1199
Vaporisation, Kinetic Theory of. S. C. Bradford 562
Vapour-Pressure Lowering as Function of Degree of Saturation. I. Bencowitz 792
,, Lowering as Function of Degree of Saturation. I. Bencowitz and H. T. Hotchkiss, Jr. 2407
,, Curve and Molecular Heat of Vaporisation of Fluid Carbon. H. Herbst 2649
Viscosity and Vapour Pressure of Binary Mixtures, Relation between. N. A. Yajnik, M. D. Bhalla, R. C. Talwar and M. A. Soofi 789
Water Vapour, Partial Pressures of, and of Sulphuric Acid Vapour over Concentrated Solutions of Sulphuric Acid at High Temperatures. J. S. Thomas and W. F. Barker 788
Zinc and Cadmium, Adjusted Vapour Pressures of. C. G. Maier 1395

Viscosity.

Adsorption on Large Molecules in Solution. M. Marinesco 1924
Air, Effect of Temperature on the Viscosity of. A. O. Rankine 1984
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . F. A. Williams 1193
d'Alembert's Paradox in Viscous Liquids, Energetic Verification of. B. Finzi 1985
Alloys, Viscosity of, when Hot. J. Cournot and K. Sasagawa 433
Ammonia Gas, Viscosity of. R. S. Edwards and B. Worswick 214
Annealing, Fundamental Law of. F. W. Preston 559
Apparent Viscosity of Colloidal Solutions and Theory of Neutral Colloids as Solvated Micelles capable of Aggregation. J. W. McBain 1672
Colloids, Viscosity of, in Presence of Electrolytes. N. R. Dhar 875
Film, Liquid, Ascent of, and Energy Problems in Relation to Ascent of Sap. C. E. Guye 212
,, , ,, , Spontaneous Ascent of, along Surface that it Wets. C. E. Guye 211
Fluid Flow, Lines of Constant Velocity in. C. Wieselsberger 2751
,, , Density and Molecular Diameter of. J. H. Shaxby 1487
Gas Flow and Pressure Changes in Gases under Electric Discharge. R. G. Lunnon 1428
Gaseous Mixtures, Viscosity of. M. Trautz and A. Narath 1731
Glass, Annealing of. F. W. Preston 560
,, , Physical Properties of, and their Relation to Glass Compositions. Part III. Viscosity of Glass. G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 2505
Internal Friction of Sulphur Dioxide and of its Mixtures with Hydrogen, Determination of. M. Trautz and W. Weizel 440
,, ,, (Viscosity) of Certain Metals. F. Hettwer 1194
Liquids at their Boiling Points, Viscosities of. D. B. Macleod 14
,, under Pressure, Viscosity of. P. W. Bridgman 213
,, , Kinetic Theory of Viscosity of. M. Satô 434
,, , Relation between the Viscosities of, and their Molecular Weights. D. B. Macleod 13

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos

Viscosity, *continued.*
Lubricants, Spreading of, over Solid Metal Surfaces. P. Woog 432
Lubrication. J. J. Trillat 1503
Magnesium Acetate Solutions, Constitution of. A. C. D. Rivett 2211
Measurements, *see* separate Section.
Nitro-Cotton, Apparent Viscosity of Solutions of, in Various Solvents. J. W. McBain, C. E. Harvey and L. E. Smith 1486
Rotatory Power, Specific, Influence of Viscosity on. P. Achalme and J. Achalme 2822
Soap Solutions, Viscosity of. B. L. Clarke 1499
Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides, Molten, Conductivity and Viscosity of. K. Arndt and G. Ploetz 2689
Strong Electrolytes, Hydration of, Viscosity of their Aqueous Solutions, and the Dilution Law. J. N. Sugden 1169
Viscosity and Chemical Analogy. Metallic Acetates in Aqueous Solution. L. J. Simon 670
,, and Turbulence. C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud 1500
,, and Vapour Pressure of Binary Mixtures, Relation between. N. A. Yajnik, M. D. Bhalla, R. C. Talwar and M. A. Soofi 789
,, Measurements, Laboratory Notes of. J. Duclaux and J. Errera ... 12
Viscous Flow through Wide Angle Cones. W. N. Bond 435
,, Liquid, Mutual Action of Two Spheres falling in. H. Faxén 436
Vortices, System of, generated by a Circular Cylinder in Steady Motion through a Fluid. C. N. H. Lock 437
Water Vapour, Coefficient of Viscosity of. G. Mokrzycki 2508
Water, Determination of Absolute Value of Coefficient of Viscosity of. P. Leroux 11
,, , Physical Properties (Volume, Compressibility, Viscosity) of. D. B. Macleod 10
,, , Viscosity of, at Low Rates of Flow determined Comparatively by a Method of Thermal Convection. A. Griffiths and P. C. Vincent ... 2506

Vision.
Accommodation. E. F. Fincham 505
Ametropia, Relation of Visual Acuity and Accommodation to. W. Swaine .. 974
Astigmatism of the Eye, Irregular: Effect of Correcting Lenses. H. H. Emsley 707
Colorimetry, *see also* Section Absorption (Light).
Eye, Scattering of Light in. G. I. Pokrowski 1283
,, , Some Optical Properties of. C. Sheard 1282
Glare and Visibility. L. L. Holladay 1798
Illumination Factor of Theodolite and Level Telescopes, Influence of, on the Mean Error. A. Pelzer 2578
Low Errors of Refraction, Significance and Detection of. O. Aves 1551
Luminous Layer, Brightness of. G. I. Pokrowski 64
Objective, Determination of the Value of. G. Demetrescu 2812
Retinal Sensibility to Saturation Differences. L. A. Jones and E. M. Lowry.. 2563
Stigmatic and Orthoscopic Corrections. C. W. van der Pijl 2811

X-Rays.
Absorption of X-Rays of Wave-Length down to 0·08 Å. S. J. M. Allen 1591
,, Spectrum of Antimony, X-Ray. A. Jönsson 1360
Air, Ionisation of, by X-Rays and Kathode-Rays. H. Kulenkampff 2177
Alkali Perchlorates, etc. A. E. H. Tutton 2249
Alkaline Earths, Interpretation of Spectra of. G. Wentzel and A. Landé 543, 1585
Anhydrite, Crystalline Structure of. E. C. S. Dickson and W. Binks 2251
Apparatus, *see* separate Section.
Apparent Shape of X-Ray Lines and Absorption Limits. F. K. Richtmyer . 752
α-Quartz, Structure of. R. E. Gibbs 1236
Atoms and X-Rays. F. W. Aston 548
Au-Cu and Pd-Cu, Röntgenographic Determination of the Atomic Arrangement in. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 684
Barium Platinocyanide, Colour Changes in, under Action of X-Rays and Heat. A. Trapesnikow 2560
Blackening Laws for Homogeneous Röntgen Rays. W. Busse 308

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
β-Ray Spectrum due to Natural L-Radiation of Radium B, Analysis of. D. H. Black 775
,, ,, of Natural L-Radiation. D. H. Black 774
β-Rays associated with Scattered X-Rays. J. M. Nuttall and E. J. Williams 2123
,, ,, ,, ,, , Theory of Number of. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe 773
β and γ-Radiations of Radioactive Substances, Application of Compton Theory to. (Mme.) P. Curie 2398
Beryl, $Be_3Al_2Si_6O_{18}$, Structure of. W. L. Bragg and J. West 2250
Catechol, Crystal Structure of. W. A. Caspari 1744
Characteristic X-Radiation at Small Angles, Distribution of. H. M. Cave ... 2621
,, X-Rays, Energy Re-appearing as, when X-Rays are Absorbed in Copper. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe 103
Chemical Analysis by Means of X-Ray Spectrometry. P. Günther and I. N. Stranski 554
Compton and Photoelectric Effects for Polarised X-Rays. F. Kirchner..... 2874
Compton Effect. G. Hagen and F. Kirchner 745
,, . J. W. M. du Mond 744
,, and Quantum Mechanics. G. Beck 2617
,, in Extended Scattering Body. B. Rajewsky 2873
,, with γ-Rays. G. Hoffmann 1846
,, , Correspondence Principle in. G. Breit 1835
,, , Distribution of Energy between the Modified and Unmodified Rays in. Y. H. Woo 1586
,, , Quantum Theory of the Unmodified Line in. G. E. M. Jauncey 2115
,, , Spectroscopic Investigations on. M. de Broglie and A. Dauvillier 746
Compton Radiation, Some Properties of. H. Kallmann and H. Mark 1587
,, Scattering and Structure of Radiation. T. L. Eckersley 2618
Constant Continuous Tension in the Production of X-Rays. W. Rump 616
Continuous X-Ray Spectrum, Distribution of Energy in. M. H. Belz 1363
,, ,, ,, , Theory of. M. S. Vallarta 1043
Coupling between Elementary Radiative Processes. W. Bothe 2615
Crystal Lattice of Manganous Fluoride and Manganese Dioxide, X-Ray Examination of. A. Ferrari 1516
Diffraction Spectra, Fluctuations of. E. Buchwald 290
Dispersion of X-Rays, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig 2622
Doublet and Triplet Separations in Optical Spectra as Evidence whether Orbits Penetrate into the Core. D. R. Hartree 530
Doublets of Stripped Atoms of the Potassium Type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White 2866
Duplitised X-Ray Film, Dimensional Variation of. J. M. Cork 549
Duralumin and its Crystal Structure, Atomic Picture of. R. J. Anderson..... 1749
Duration of X-Ray Pulse F. Kirchner 758
Electron Discharge produced by X-Rays, Asymmetry of. H. W. Seitz 311
Electrons, Circulating, Theory of. G. Wentzel 2867
Energy and Air-Ionising Action of X-Rays of Different Wave-Lengths, Comparative Investigations on. H. Kulenkampff 1357
,, Measurements with X-Rays. H. Kircher and W. Schmitz 1833
Excitation of X-Rays. C. Gerthsen 2397
Fatty Acids, Unsaturated, X-Ray Method of following the Oxidation of. J. J. Trillat 225
Fine Structure of Certain X-Ray Absorption Edges. K. Chamberlain 750
,, ,, of the X-Ray Absorption Edge in the K-Series of Argon. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk 1841
Fluorescence in the X-Ray Region, Production of. P. Auger..... 2113
,, , X-Ray. P. Auger 1358
Germanium, Tetra-Iodide, Crystal Structure of. F. M. Jaeger, P. Terpstra and H. G. K. Westenbrink 1514
Gipsum, Dispersion of, for X-Rays. E. Hjalmar 2120
Glass, Discoloration and Luminescence of, by Cerium. F. Eckert..... 2315
Glasses, Modern Absorption. G. Jaeckel 2316
Hard X-Rays, Scattering Coefficient for. W. Bothe..... 551
Helmholtz Coils for Producing Uniform Magnetic Fields. A. E. Ruark and M. F. Peters 2699

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Higher Order X-Ray Reflections from Fatty Acids. J. A. Prins and D. Coster 2395
Hydrocarbons from Paraffin Wax, X-Rays and the Constitution of. S. H. Piper, D. Brown and S. Dyment ... 224
Hydrogen, Investigation of Absorption of, by Palladium by Means of X-Ray Spectrograms. F. Krüger and A. Sacklowski ... 226
i-Erythritol, X-Ray Examination of. W. G. Burgers ... 1237
Illinium: Element of Atomic Number 61. J. A. Harris, L. F. Yntema and B. S. Hopkins ... 2256
Industry, X-Rays in. G. W. C. Kaye ... 1041
Inhomogeneous Röntgen Rays, Scattering of, by Microcrystalline Bodies. M. v. Laue and H. Mark ... 2620
Inner Structure of Alloys. W. Rosenhain ... 39
Intensity Measurements of X-radiation using the Geiger Constant. A. Jönsson 1588
,, of X-Ray Spectral Lines and Excitation Voltage, Relation between. A. Smekal ... 1834
Interatomic Distances in Crystals. W. L. Bragg ... 2525
Ionic and Atomic Lattices, Differentiation between, by means of X-Ray Spectroscopy. A. E. van Arkel ... 2764
,, Radii. Rita Brunetti ... 1246
Ionisation Measurements of X-Rays incident per Unit Area and of X-Rays Absorbed per Unit Volume. M. de Laroquette ... 1671
J-Phenomenon. Part III. C. G. Barkla and Gladys I. Mackenzie ... 1364
,, in X-Rays. C. G. Barkla and S. R. Khastgir ... 553
K-Absorption Discontinuity, Magnitude of. F. K. Richtmyer ... 1052
Kβ-Lines of Phosphorus and Potassium. O. Lundquist ... 108
K Critical Potential of Neon. F. Holweck ... 1053
K-Discontinuity of Fluorine. Holweck ... 2616
K-Emission Spectra for Elements Tin to Hafnium. J. M. Cork and B. R. Stephenson ... 2392
K-Radiation from the Target of an X-Ray Tube, Origin of. M. Balderston ... 2119
K-Series Emission Spectra for the Elements from Ta (73) to Bi (83). B. R. Stephenson and J. M. Cork ... 1362
K-Spectrum of Carbon. A. Dauvillier ... 2111
Kα Doublets in the Elements of Lower Atomic Numbers, Irregularity of. D. M. Bose ... 2391
Laboratory for Precision X-Ray Research. Alice H. Armstrong and W. W. Stifler ... 759
Lesions Caused by X-Rays, Healing of, by Means of Diathermy Coagulation. X. Debédat ... 1478
Light Atoms, K Critical Potential of. F. Holweck, A. Dauvillier ... 1593
Long-Chain Organic Compounds—X-Ray Spectrographic Study of Structure and Orientation. J. J. Trillat ... 2872
,, X-Rays, Spectrography of. A. Dauvillier ... 2870
L-Spectrum of Tungsten and K-Spectrum of Copper, Experiments on the Relative Intensities of Some X-Ray Lines in. S. K. Allison and Alice H. Armstrong ... 754
Mass Spectra of Light Elements. J. L. Costa ... 107
Masurium and Rhenium and the X-Ray Spectroscopic Method. O. Berg ... 555
Metallic Alloys (Au-Ag and NiCu), X-Ray Studies of. S. Holgersson ... 1592
Metals, Electrolytic Deposition of. Part II. X-Ray Examination of Electrolytic Nickel. G. L. Clark and P. K. Frölich ... 907
,, , Kathodic Deposition of. Part III. Electrochemical and X-Ray Investigations on Lead Precipitates. P. K. Frölich, G. L. Clark and R. A. Aborn ... 2496
Millikan Region of the Ultra-Violet, New Technique in the Use of Gratings for the Study of. J. Thibaud ... 2063
Mixed Crystals, Distribution of Two Kinds of Atoms (Molecules) in. G. Tammann ... 1368
,, ,, , Radiograms of. G. Friedel ... 1234
Molecular Weights by Radiograms. R. O. Herzog ... 2254
,, ,, of Carbohydrates by Radiograms. E. Ott ... 1248
Molybdenum K Series X-Ray Spectrum, Re-investigation of Wave-Lengths and Relative Intensities in. S. K. Allison and Alice H. Armstrong ... 753
Nickel Catalysts, Application of X-Ray Crystallography to the Structure of. G. L. Clark, W. C. Asbury and R. M. Wick ... 890

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Orientation of Crystals in Electrodeposited Metals. R. M. Bozorth 37
Photoelectric Effect, Composite. A. Carrelli 1453
Photoelectrons in Space, Distribution of Direction of Emission of. P. Auger and F. Perrin 2680
,, Produced by X-Rays, Direction of Ejection of. D. H. Loughridge 755
Platinum Catalyst of the Contact Suplhuric-Acid Reaction, Effect of X-Rays on. G. L. Clark, P. C. McGrath and M. C. Johnson 409
Polarisation of X-Rays by Crystal Reflection. H. Mark and L. Szilard..... 1046
Potassium and Sodium Chlorides, Dispersions of. K. F. Herzfeld and K. L. Wolf 291
Primary Beam of X-Rays, Relationship of Observed Degree of Polarisation of, to the Substance used as the Scatterer. W. Kartschagin and E. Tschetwerikowa 748
Quantum Mechanics, Relativity, with Application to Compton Scattering. P. A. M. Dirac 2542
Radiation Quanta, Probable Action of Matter on. F. Wolfers..... 2871
Radiator Coolidge Tubes, Use and Abuse of. C. H. Holbeach 1131
Radiological Research—A History. V. E. Pullin 110
Radium B, Natural X-Ray Spectrum of. E. Rutherford and W. A. Wooster.. 756
Reflection and Refraction of X-Rays. M. Siegbahn 101
,, by Crystal of its Own Characteristic Radiation. W. Duane 1837
,, of X-Rays by Crystals, Intensity of. W. L. Bragg, C. G. Darwin and R. W. James..... 2116
,, ,, by Lithium-Sodium and Calcium Fluorides, Intensity of. R. J. Havighurst 2625
,, ,, from Crystals. R.Schlapp..... 2117
,, ,, from the Principal Atomic Planes of Fluorite, Relative Intensities of. D. A. McInnes and T. Shedlovsky .. 1366
,, ,, , Effect of Crystal Size on Intensity of. R. J. Havighurst 2624
,, , Selective, of X-Rays by Crystals of Potassium Bromide. S. K. Allison 1838
,, , Total, of X-Rays and Variation of the Index of Refraction in the Neighbourhood of an Absorption Discontinuity of the Reflector. M. de Broglie and J. Thibaud 1044
,, , X-Ray, Theory of. I. Waller 1590
Refraction and Dispersion of X-Rays by Crystal Reflection in Mica, Experimental Investigation of. A. Larsson 1367
,, of X-Rays in Prisms of Various Materials. C. M. Slack 2118
,, ,, , Measurement of, in Prism by Means of Double X-Ray Spectrometer. B. Davis and C. M. Slack 1047
Refractive Index of Röntgen Rays. W. Ehrenberg and H. Mark 2868
Relative Intensities of Some Molybdenum and Copper K-Series Lines and Tungsten L-Series Lines, Experimental Derivation of. S. K. Allison and Alice H. Armstrong 109
Resonance Absorption in X-Ray Region. V. Posejpal 1051
,, ,, of X-Rays. V. Posejpal 1589
Reticular Distances in Crystals. I. Ranzi 1743
Rock-Salt, Photoelectric Conductivity in. A. Arsenjewa 2692
Röntgen Spectroscopy of the Compton Effect and the Clark-Duane Pseudo-Lines, Remarks on. H. Seemann 1045
Scattered X-Radiation, Photographic Investigation of. P A. Ross 104
,, X-Rays, Directed Quanta of. A. H. Compton and A. W. Simon .. 105
,, ,, , Precision Measurement of the Change of the Wave-Length of. H. M. Sharp 747
,, ,, , Wave-Lengths of. S. K. Allison and W. Duane..... 106
Scattering Coefficients of X-Rays in Matter, Modified and Unmodified. O. K. DeFoe and G. E. M. Jauncey 102
,, ,, ,, , Modified and Unmodified, Separation of. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe 1836
,, Powers of Calcium and Fluorine for X-Rays. R. W. James and J. T. Randall 2121
,, , X-Ray. R. D. Bennett 312
Secondary Electron Emission from Iron, Nickel and Molybdenum, Critical Potentials in. R. L. Petry 154

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Soft X-Ray Absorption Limits of Certain Elements. U. Andrewes, A. C. Davies and F. Horton 1050
,, X-Rays. F. Holweck 2875
,, ,, from certain Metals. C. T. Chu 749
,, ,, from Iron, Cobalt, Nickel and Copper. C. H. Thomas 751
,, ,, , Excitation of. O. W. Richardson and F. C. Chalklin 1365
,, ,, , Nature of. A. Dauvillier 2122
Solid Dielectrics, Increase of Conductivity of, under the Influence of Röntgen Rays. C. Roos 1445
Spectra, Intensity of X-Ray, in Relation to Excitation Voltage. H. Stumpen 1361
,, , X-Ray, of Lower Elements. R. Thoraeus 1359
Spectrograph, High-Vacuum, for X-Ray Measurements and Some Preliminary Results. R. Thoraeus and M. Siegbahn 757
,, , New Multiple X-Ray, combining Powder Diffraction and Monochromatic Pinhole Methods. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and R. H. Aborn 1839
,, , X-Ray. J. T. Norton 2623
,, , ,, . H. Seemann 1369
Spectrometer, X-Ray. W. W. Nicholas 1049
Spreading of X-Ray Impulses. A. Joffé and N. Dobronrawov 550
Strained Metals, X-Ray Examination of the Inner Structure of. A. Ono 679
Tungsten, Pure, Lattice Parameter and Density of. W. P. Davey 680
Vacuum Pump Unit and X-Ray Tube, Combined. G. W. C. Kaye 1178
Wave-Lengths of X-Rays, Absolute Value of, by Means of a Reflecting Grating on Glass. J. Thibaud 1048
X-Levels, Energies of. A. Carrelli 1832
X-radiation of Varied Wave-Length, Biological Action of. A. Dauvillier..... 1130
X-Ray Absorption, Effect of Temperature on. H. S. Read 1840
,, Interferences from Mixture Crystals. M. v. Laue 552
,, Levels of the Elements Cu (29) to La (57). D. Coster and F. P. Mulder 2626
,, Methods of Supplementing Crystallographic Data, Three Examples illustrating. Kathleen Yardley 38
,, Reflection at Low Temperature. E. Nies 2393
,, Scattering, Theories of. J. A. Gray 2619
Spectra and Chemical Combination. E. Bäcklin 2869
,, from a Ruled Grating. A. H. Compton and R. L. Doan 309
,, Spectrometer, Precision, for Chemical Investigations. G. L. Clark, H. C. Weber and R. L. Hershey 510
,, Studies of the Ultimate Structures of Commercial Metals. G. L. Clark, E. W. Brugmann and S. D. Heath 401
,, Term Values, Absorption Limits, and Critical Potentials. E. C. Stoner 2396
,, Wave-Lengths, Contribution to the Measurement of. J. Schrör 2394
X-Rays, Ratio of Modified, to the Total Scattering Coefficient of. O. K. DeFoe 2114
,, , Reflection of, by Potassium Bromide Crystals. H. Kulenkampff .. 310
Zinc, Investigation of the Alleged Allotropy of, by X-Ray Analysis, and Redetermination of the Zinc Lattice. W. M. Peirce, E. A. Anderson and P. van Dyck..... 36

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field.

Absorption Bands of Compounds of Rare Earths. J. Becquerel, H. K. Onnes and W. J. de Haas 2851
Anomalous Zeeman Effect, Application of Quantum Mechanics to. W. Heisenberg and P. Jordan 2372
Chemical Elements, Relation between, in Reference to the Effect of an Electric Field on their Line Series. J. Stark 1019
Copper, Arc Spectrum of. C. G. Bedreag 2098
,, ,, ,, , Quartet and Doublet Terms in. A. G. Shenstone 2099
,, ,, ,, , ,, Terms in. C. S. Beale 2097
Diamagnetism and Anomalous Zeeman Effect. P. Tartakowsky..... 380
Excited Atoms, Region of Action of. W. Schütz 1030
Fluorine, Zeeman-Effect for Spectrum of. G. H. Carragan 1577
Gases and Vapours in a Magnetic Field, Refractive Index of. R. Fraser 1797
Helium Bands, Zeeman Effect on. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons..... 293
Hydrogen Atom, Radiating, Effect of an Electric Field on. K. L. Hertel 2838

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Abstract Nos.

Zeeman Effect and Radiation in an Electric or Magnetic Field, *continued.*

Luminosity Duration of the Atom with Reference to the Alkalies and in the Magnetic Field. E. Rupp 2837
Magnetic and Dielectric Polarisation, Fundamental Laws of, on the Quantum Theory. P. Debye 1667
,, Rotatory Polarisation, *see* Section Polarisation.
Magneto-Optical Phenomena in Rapidly Varying Fields. O. M. Corbino 1559
Mercury Line, (λ2270), Forbidden Intensity of. T. Takamine 2108
,, ,, , 2536, Fine Structure, Absorption and Zeeman Effect of. R. W. Wood 300
,, Lines, Complex, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect of. A. E. Ruark . 2110
,, , Action of the Electric Field on an Optically Excited Spectrum of. A. Terenin 2864
Nitrobenzol, Electrically Doubly Refracting, Polarisation Phenomenon in the Flow of Electricity through. O. Lohaus 1560
Nitrogen, Critical Potential of the Negative Band Spectrum of. E. E. Witmer 742
Optical Doublets, Quantum Theory of, and their Anomalous Zeeman Effect. J. Kudar 1322
Palladium Spectrum, Zeeman Effect in. M. Lewitsky 2368
,, , Arc Spectrum of, its Zeeman Effect and Spectral Type. C. S. Beals 97
Pb, Zeeman Effect in. E. Back 2370
Quantisation as a Problem of Characteristic Values, Perturbation Theory, and its Application to the Stark Effect of the H-Balmer Lines. E. Schrödinger 2537
Radiation in Intense Magnetic Fields. E. Fermi 2350
,, Scattered by an Electronic System in a Magnetic Field, Polarisation of. G. Breit 1576
Relativity Doublets and Anomalous Zeeman Effect possibly explained by the Magnetic Electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey 1323
Resonance Radiation by Weak Magnetic Fields, Depolarisation of. V. v. Keussler 2091
,, ,, in a Magnetic Field, Polarisation of. E. Gaviola and P. Pringsheim 289
,, ,, in Magnetic, Fields, Quantum Theory of Polarisation of. J. H. van Vleck 515
Rotating Electron, Electrodynamics of. J. Frenkel 2371
Ruthenium, Zeeman Effect in. L. A. Sommer 2369
Sodium Vapour (Anomalous Electrical Double Refraction; Stark-Effect on Resonance Radiation), Electro-Optical Researches on. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg 1036
Spinning Electron, Electromagnetic Mass and Momentum of. G. Breit..... 2760
Square-Term Stark Effect in the Alkali Metals. W. Thomas 529
Stark Effect and Band Spectra. W. Steubing 1329
,, for Hβ and He λ4686. J. S. Foster 741
,, in the Resonance Fluorescence of Mercury, Investigation of. W. Hanle 1016
,, of Lithium Anode Rays. A. Poirot 2860
,, of the Second Order, Observations on. J. S. Foster..... 1578
,, , Studies of. C. E. Deppermann 1024
Tesla-Luminescence Spectra. Part VI. Some Amino-Derivations. W. H. McVicker, J. K. Marsh and A. W. Stewart 1324
Zeeman Effect and Multiplet Structure. A. Bramley 1025
,, in the Arc and Spark Spectra of Molybdenum. E. Wilhelmly.. 2614
,, , Experimental Basis of. E. Back 528
,, , Mechanical Models for. C. G. Darwin 1026
Zinc and Cadmium, Effect of the Electric Field on the Spectral Lines of. Y. Fujioka..... 2856

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 943.

Printed in Great Britain by
UNWIN BROTHERS, LIMITED, LONDON AND WOKING

3 8198 313 788 075
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE